

SHERMAN GENEALOGY

INCLUDING

Families of Essex, Suffolk and Norfolk,
England,

SOME DESCENDANTS OF THE IMMIGRANTS CAPTAIN
JOHN SHERMAN, REVEREND JOHN SHERMAN,
EDMUND SHERMAN AND SAMUEL SHERMAN,
AND THE DESCENDENTS OF HONORABLE
ROGER SHERMAN AND HONORABLE
CHARLES R. SHERMAN

BY

THOMAS TOWNSEND SHERMAN

ILLUSTRATED

NEW YORK
TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
PRINTER AND PUBLISHER
1920

AUG 4 1920
Inv. 3521

CS
71
S552
1920

P R E F A C E

INVESTIGATIONS in England as to the East Anglian Sher-
mans of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries made by
the late Charles Atwood White, of New Haven, and the late
Senator George Frisbie Hoar, suggested and inspired the work
resulting in the compilation of the early genealogies in this
volume. Begun with no intention of publication, it expanded to
such extent as to seem worthy of reproduction in permanent
form with the addition of the genealogies of later times. The
great amount of information about some members of the family
furnished by ancient English records is noteworthy and will
perhaps lead to further discoveries. The absence of any com-
plete or satisfactory biography of Hon. Roger Sherman led to
a more extended statement with regard to him than is custom-
ary in a genealogy. It is hoped that this will be appreciated
by his numerous living descendants. Many of his descendants,
those who have gone and those still living and other relatives
mentioned, have attained distinction and honor in private life
and public service. Errors and omissions occur in such a work
in spite of every effort to be accurate and complete. Correc-
tions are invited. The author heartily thanks all who have
aided in kindly supplying family information.

New York, August, 1919,

T. T. S.

This book was printed, bound and ready for delivery, when
on November 23, 1919, a fire in the bindery destroyed it. The
type has been reset and the book reprinted with a few correc-
tions and additions.

New York, June, 1920.

T. T. S.

"Of every worthy stock the most degenerate sons cherish the names of those from whom by an authentic lineage they trace their honorable descent. With zealous affection and a pious reverence they explore all sources of knowledge respecting their lives, their characters, their motives, their acts. In a spirit neither arrogant nor envious, they are yet jealous for a just estimate of the virtue and the power which marked the founders of their line; careful that no malign or reckless influence shall distort the record, or obscure the remembrance, of their deeds; earnest in the determination that their latest descendants shall lose nothing of the heritage in these great names, in the course of its descent. Nor should it be for a moment supposed that the spirit of our institutions and the structure of our society, which have discarded the hereditary transmission of rank and power, discouraged even the succession of wealth, and made ridiculous the culture of a vulgar family pride, have at all weakened or diverted the force of those natural ties which connect us alike with our ancestry and our posterity, and sustain and protect, as a perpetual and imperishable possession, the glory and worth of our forefathers."

WILLIAM MAXWELL EVARTS.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	<i>Frontispiece</i> OPPOSITE PAGE
Arms of Sherman Family	
Account of Hon. Roger ¹⁰ Sherman, as Treasurer of Yale College; 1772	152
Agreement, 1756, heirs of William ¹¹ Sherman, last page of	120
Almanac of Hon. Roger ¹⁰ Sherman, 1755	136
" " " " " 1756	136
" " " " " 1761	136
Baldwin, Hon. Roger S., ¹² Portrait	265
" " Simeon, Autograph	209
" " " Portrait	217
" " Simeon E., ¹³ Portrait	272
Barnes, Daniel, born 1772, Autograph	209
" " " " Portrait	217
" Daniel, ¹³ " 1797, "	256
" Daniel, ¹³ " 1832, "	256
" Mehetabel ¹¹ (Sherman), Portrait	224
Battel, John and others, Autographs, 1756	120
" Mehetabel ¹¹ (Sherman), Autograph, 1743	112
Boutell, Hon. Henry S., ¹⁴ Portrait	345
" " Lewis H., "	344
Colchester, England, view of	80
Congress Voting Independence	121
Day, President Jeremiah, Portrait, 1823	233
" " " House, New Haven,	144
" Sherman, ¹² Portrait	321
Declaration of Independence	40
Dedham, England, Church and Street (two views)	8
Diss, England, Church	8
Evarts, Jeremiah, Autograph, 1810	209
" " Portrait	225
" Mehetabel ¹¹ (Sherman), Autograph, 1810	209
" " " Portrait	224
" Hon. William M., ¹³ Portrait	328
Gamble, Lieut. Robert H., ¹⁵ "	369
Golden Lion Inn, Ipswich, England, front	80
" " " " " rear	65

	OPPOSITE PAGE
Gravestone, Elizabeth (Hartwell) Sherman, 1760	89
" Capt. John ¹¹ Sherman and wife	193
" Hon. Roger ¹⁰ " " "	89
" William ⁹ Sherman, 1741	81
Greene, Hon. Roger S., ¹³ Portrait	352
Hoar, Hon. Ebenezer R., ¹² Portrait	312
" " George F., ¹² "	320
" " Samuel, "	240
" " " House, Concord, Mass.	241
" Samuel, ¹³ the younger, Portrait	313
" Sarah ¹¹ (Sherman) "	241
House, Day and Thacher, New Haven	144
" Hon. Samuel Hoar, Concord, Mass.	241
" Rev. Benjamin Prescott, Peabody, Mass. exterior	104
" " " " " " parlor	104
" Charles R. ¹³ Sherman, Norwalk, Conn.	280
" Nancy Sherman, Canton, Mass.	193
" Hon. Roger ¹⁰ Sherman, New Haven	137
Houses " " " " "	105
House, Yale President, New Haven	144
Hutchinson, J. R., Portrait	9
Independence, Declaration of	40
" The Congress Voting	121
Kent, Mrs. William, ¹³ Martha Lane Porringer	113
Law, Jonathan, Will of	145
Letter, Oliver ¹¹ Sherman, 1792	200
" Rebecca " 1792	168
Mackintosh, John S., ¹³ Portrait	249
McDonald, Mrs. C. E. W., ¹⁴ Rebecca Sherman Porringer	137
Porringer, Rebecca Sherman (Mrs. McDonald)	137
" Martha Lane (Mrs. William ¹³ Kent)	113
Prescott, Rev. Benjamin, Chair	105
" " " House, Peabody, Mass.	104
" " " Parlor in House	104
Prescott & Sherman, Partnership Agreement, Auto- graphs, 1794	201
Prescott & Sherman, Partnership Agreement, Auto- graphs, 1827	201

	OPPOSITE PAGE
Public Record Office, London, Exterior	32
" " " " Round Reading Room	33
Reber, Col. Samuel, ¹³ Portrait	288
Sherman, Benjamin P., ¹³ Portrait	257
" Brothers, five sons of Edward S., ¹³	376
" Major Charles, ¹³ Portrait	296
" Charles R., ¹³ House, Norwalk, Conn.	280
" Edmond, Autograph, 1591	64
" Edward S., ¹³ Portrait (drawing)	360
" " " "	232
" " " " Silhouette	264
" " " Mrs., Portrait	232
" Elizabeth, (Receipt) Autograph, 1748	113
" " (Hartwell), Gravestone, 1760	89
" " B. ¹³ (Thacher) Portrait	336
" Henry, Autograph, 1586	64
" Isaac, ¹¹ " 1796	200
" James M., ¹⁴ Portrait	304
" Capt. John, ⁷ Immigrant, Autograph	64
" " John ¹¹ (son of Roger) " 1761	73
" " " " " " 1790	184
" " " " " Portrait	184
" " " " " Mrs. and son, Por- trait	185
" " " " " Commission as Captain, 1784	192
" " " " " and wife, Grave- stone	193
" Rev. John ¹³ and wife, Silhouette	264
" John Taylor, ¹³ Portrait	297
" Joseph, ⁸ Autograph, 1691	72
" Mehetabel (Wellington), Autograph, 1741	81
" Nancy, Mrs. Capt. John, ¹¹ House, Canton Mass.	193
" Oliver, ¹¹ Letter, 1792	200
" Rebecca (Prescott), Letter, 1792	168
" " Autograph, 1808	201
" " (Prescott), Gravestone, New Haven	89
" Hon. Roger, ¹⁰ Account as Treasurer of Yale, 1772	152

	OPPOSITE	PAGE
Sherman, Hon. Roger, ¹⁰ Almanac, 1755		136
“ “ “ “ 1756		136
“ “ “ “ 1761		136
“ “ “ Autograph, 1741		81
“ “ “ “ 1755		73
“ “ “ “ 1761		73
“ “ “ “ 1793		73
“ “ “ Bible Family Record		161
“ “ “ Birth Place Stone		88
“ “ “ Credentials as U. S. Senator		153
“ “ “ Execution issued as Justice of the Peace, 1755		177
“ “ “ Gravestone, New Haven		89
“ “ “ Houses, New Haven		105
“ “ “ House, “ “		137
“ “ “ Layout of Land, 1754		72
“ “ “ Portrait		248
“ “ “ “ Earle		96
“ “ “ “ Hicks		121
“ “ “ Warrant of Arrest issued as Jus- tice of the Peace, 1765		176
“ “ “ Will, Last Page of		160
“ “ “ Yale Degree, M. A., 1768		88
“ Roger ¹¹ (son of Hon. Roger), Autograph, 1793		208
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1794		201
“ “ “ “ “ “ 1827		201
“ “ “ “ “ Portrait		232
“ “ “ “ “ Mrs., Portrait		232
“ “ “ “ “ Yale Degree, M. A., 1790		208
“ Roger ¹² (son of George), Son and Grandson, Portrait		353
“ Lieut. Roger ¹⁴ (son of Herbert A.), Portrait		377
“ Hon. Roger Minott, ¹¹ Portrait		216
“ Thomas Townsend, ¹³ “		384
“ “ “ Silhouette, 1915		264
“ William ⁹ (father of Hon. Roger), Autograph, 1735		72
“ William (father of Hon. Roger), Gravestone, 1741		81

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

xi

	OPPOSITE PAGE
Sherman, William ¹⁰ (brother of Hon. Roger), Autograph, 1741	112
“ William ¹⁰ (brother of Hon. Roger), Agreement of Heirs of, 1756	120
“ Lieut. William ¹¹ (son of Hon. Roger), Auto- graph, 1776	200
“ Gen. William T. , ¹² Portrait	281
Thacher, Prof. Thomas A. , “	337
“ “ “ “ Mrs. and Three Generations .	336
“ “ “ “ House, New Haven	144
White, Charles A. , ¹³ Portrait	368
“ Oliver S. , ¹³ “	361
“ Roger S. , ¹³ “	361
Yale College President's House	144
Yaxley, England, Church	8

LIST OF FAMILIES

No.		PAGE
1	Thomas ¹ Sherman	18
2	John ² Sherman..... (1 Thomas ¹)	20
3	Thomas ³ Sherman..... (2 John ²)	23
4	Thomas ⁴ Sherman..... (3 Thomas ³)	39
5	John ⁴ Sherman..... (")	49
6	Henry ⁴ Sherman..... (")	52
7	William ⁴ Sherman..... (")	61
8	Anthony ⁴ Sherman..... (")	65
9	Francis ⁴ Sherman..... (")	68
10	James ⁴ Sherman..... (")	69
11	Thomas ⁵ Sherman..... (4 Thomas ⁴)	70
12	Nicholas ⁵ Sherman..... (5 John ⁴)	71
13	Henry ⁵ Sherman..... (6 Henry ⁴)	73
14	Edmund ⁵ Sherman..... (")	82
15	Robert ⁵ Sherman..... (")	87
16	John ⁵ Sherman..... (7 William ⁴)	89
17	Alexander ⁵ Sherman..... (9 Francis ⁴)	91
18	Francis ⁵ Sherman..... (10 James ⁴)	91
19	Thomas ⁵ Sherman..... (12 Nicholas ⁵)	91
20	Henry ⁵ Sherman..... (13 Henry ⁵)	92
21	Samuel ⁶ Sherman..... (")	93
22	Daniel ⁶ Sherman..... (")	95
23	Nathaniel ⁶ Sherman..... (")	97
24	John ⁶ Sherman..... (")	98
25	Ezekiel ⁶ Sherman..... (")	102
26	Edmund ⁶ Sherman..... (")	104
27	Edmund ⁶ Sherman..... (14 Edmund ⁶)	105
28	Richard ⁶ Sherman..... (")	111
29	Bezaliel ⁶ Sherman..... (")	113
30	Samuel ⁶ Sherman..... (")	114
31	John ⁶ Sherman..... (")	117
32	Daniel ⁷ Sherman..... (22 Daniel ⁶)	118
33	Capt. John ⁷ Sherman..... (24 John ⁶)	118
34	Samuel ⁷ Sherman..... (27 Edmund ⁶)	124
35	Samuel ⁷ Sherman..... (30 Samuel ⁶)	125
36	Bezaliel ⁷ Sherman..... (")	126

No.		PAGE
37	Nathaniel ⁷ Sherman.....(30 Samuel ⁶)	126
38	Joseph ⁸ Sherman.....(33 Capt. John ⁷)	127
39	John ⁸ Sherman.....(34 Samuel ⁷)	134
40	William ⁹ Sherman.....(38 Joseph ⁸)	134
41	John ⁹ Sherman.....(39 John ⁸)	148
42	Hon. Roger ¹⁰ Sherman.....(40 William ⁹)	149
43	Rev. Nathaniel ¹⁰ Sherman.....(")	207
44	Rev. Josiah ¹⁰ Sherman.....(")	212
45	Daniel ¹⁰ Sherman.....(41 John ⁹)	221
46	Capt. John ¹¹ Sherman.....(42 Hon. Roger ¹⁰)	221
47	Lieut. William ¹¹ Sherman.....(")	234
48	Chloe ¹¹ (Sherman) Skinner.....(")	239
49	Rebecca ¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin....(")	243
50	Elizabeth ¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin...(")	244
51	Roger ¹¹ Sherman.....(")	245
52	Mehetabel ¹¹ (Sherman) Barnes- Evarts.....(")	250
53	Martha ¹¹ (Sherman) Day.....(")	252
54	Sarah ¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar.....(")	253
55	Taylor ¹¹ Sherman.....(45 Daniel ¹⁰)	254
56	Rev. John ¹² Sherman.....(46 Capt. John ¹¹)	256
57	Major Charles ¹² Sherman.....(")	260
58	Nancy ¹² (Sherman) McIntosh.....(")	266
59	Lucinda ¹² (Sherman) Littlefield...(")	279
60	Elizabeth L. ¹² (Sherman) Phelps..(47 Lt. William ¹¹)	284
61	Hon. Roger S. ¹² Baldwin.....(49 Rebecca ¹¹)	293
62	Simeon ¹² Baldwin.....(50 Elizabeth ¹¹)	294
63	Martha ¹² (Sherman) White.....(51 Roger ¹¹)	294
64	John S. ¹² Sherman.....(")	295
65	Sophia ¹² (Sherman) Taylor.....(")	296
66	Edward S. ¹² Sherman.....(")	296
67	George ¹² Sherman.....(")	298
68	Benjamin P. ¹² Sherman.....(")	299
69	Elizabeth B. ¹² (Sherman) Thacher....(")	299
70	Daniel ¹² Barnes.....(52 Mehetabel ¹¹)	300
71	Mary ¹² (Evarts) Greene.....(")	301
72	Martha S. ¹² (Evarts) Tracy.....(")	307
73	Hon. William M. ¹² Evarts.....(")	310

LIST OF FAMILIES

XV

No.		PAGE
74	Sherman ¹² Day(53 Martha ¹¹)	312
75	Hon. Ebenezer R. ¹² Hoar(54 Sarah ¹¹)	313
76	Sarah S. ¹² (Hoar) Storer.....(")	314
77	Edward S. ¹² Hoar.....(")	316
78	Hon. George F. ¹² Hoar.....(")	317
79	Hon. Charles R. ¹² Sherman.....(55 Taylor ¹¹)	318
80	Gardiner ¹² Sherman(56 Rev. John ¹²)	326
81	Harriet ¹² (Sherman) Bouton.....(")	327
82	Maria ¹² (Sherman) Moore.....(")	329
83	Henry ¹² Sherman.....(57 Major Charles ¹²)	335
84	James T. ¹² Sherman.....(")	336
85	Andrew T. ¹² Sherman.....(")	339
86	John T. ¹² Sherman.....(")	342
87	Elizabeth W. ¹² (Baldwin) Whitney(61 Hon. Roger S. ¹²)	344
88	Henrietta P. ¹² (Baldwin) Foster(")	345
89	Hon. Simeon E. ¹² Baldwin.....(")	346
90	Henry ¹² Baldwin(62 Simeon ¹²)	347
91	Simeon ¹² Baldwin(")	348
92	Henry D. ¹² White(63 Martha ¹²)	349
93	Charles A. ¹² White(")	350
94	Willard W. ¹² White.....(")	353
95	Thomas H. ¹² White.....(")	354
96	George E. ¹² White.....(")	354
97	Susan S. ¹² (Taylor) Irvin(65 Sophia ¹²)	355
98	Margaret ¹² (Taylor) Van Nest.....(")	356
99	Thomas T. ¹² Sherman(66 Edward S. ¹²)	356
100	Kate W. ¹² (Sherman) Townsend ... (")	357
101	Reginald P. ¹² Sherman(")	358
102	Herbert A. ¹² Sherman.....(")	358
103	Arthur O. ¹² Sherman.....(")	359
104	Alexander H. V. ¹² Sherman.....(")	360
105	Roger ¹² Sherman(67 George ¹²)	360
106	George E. ¹² Sherman.....(")	361
107	Martha W. ¹² (Sherman) Bucknam(")	362
108	Louisa S. ¹² (Sherman) Loud.....(68 Benjamin P. ¹²)	363
109	Richard B. ¹² Sherman.....(")	363

No.		PAGE
110	Sherman D. ¹³ Thacher.....(69 Elizabeth B. ¹³)	364
111	William L. ¹³ Thacher(")	365
112	Elizabeth ¹³ (Thacher) Kent(")	365
113	Anna ¹³ (Greene) Boutell.....(71 Mary ¹³)	366
114	Roger S. ¹³ Greene(")	368
115	Daniel C. ¹³ Greene(")	370
116	Jeremiah E. ¹³ Tracy.....(72 Martha ¹³)	372
117	Hettie S. ¹³ (Evarts) Beaman.(73 Hon. William M. ¹³)	374
118	Helen M. ¹³ (Evarts) Tweed..(")	376
119	Elizabeth H. ¹³ (Evarts) Perkins(")	377
120	Sherman ¹³ Evarts(")	379
121	Rev. Prescott ¹³ Evarts.....(")	380
122	Louisa W. ¹³ (Evarts) Scudder(")	380
123	Maxwell ¹³ Evarts(")	381
124	Roger S. ¹³ Day.....(74 Sherman ¹³)	382
125	Jane O. ¹³ (Day) Palmer(")	384
126	Clinton ¹³ Day.....(")	384
127	Samuel ¹³ Hoar(75 Hon. Ebenezer R. ¹³)	385
128	Elizabeth ¹³ (Hoar) Bowles..(")	386
129	Sherman ¹³ Hoar(")	386
130	Rockwood ¹³ Hoar.....(78 Hon. George F. ¹³)	387
131	Charles T. ¹³ Sherman(79 Hon. Charles R. ¹³)	388
132	Mary E. ¹³ (Sherman) Reese ..(")	391
133	Gen. William T. ¹³ Sherman...(")	397
134	Susan D. ¹³ (Sherman) Bartley(")	400
135	Frances B. ¹³ (Sherman) Moulton(")	402
136	James M. ¹⁴ Sherman.....(84 James T. ¹³)	405
137	Edward B. ¹⁴ Whitney.....(87 Elizabeth W. ¹³)	406
138	Alfred D. ¹⁴ Foster(88 Henrietta P. ¹³)	407
139	Emily B. ¹⁴ (Foster) Thacher(")	408
140	Burnside ¹⁴ Foster(")	409
141	Reginald ¹⁴ Foster.....(")	409
142	Henry De F. ¹⁴ Baldwin(91 Simeon ¹³)	410
143	Blanche D. ¹⁴ (Baldwin) Lamb(")	410
144	Roger S. ¹⁴ Baldwin(")	411



SHERMAN COAT-OF-ARMS

Original belonged to Hon. Roger Sherman at his death in 1793

THE SHERMAN FAMILY

OF YAXLEY, SUFFOLK AND DEDHAM, ESSEX ENGLAND,
AND SOME DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA

THE name Sherman was borne in many parts of England more than six hundred years ago. It was written in various ways, including: Shearman, Shereman, Shirman and Sharman. It was of English origin and came from the trade or occupation of wool worker or maker of woolen cloth. The shearer clipped the sheep and the shearman or sherman made the wool into cloth and was also known as a clothier or woolen manufacturer.

The Shermans of Dedham, in Essex, many of whom were engaged in this occupation or trade, are frequently described in wills and records as clothiers. Sometimes one of them is called a sherman, as "Henry Sherman, sherman." Some of the earliest of this name had the prefix le, as John le Sherman. There were in the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries several contemporaneous and distinct families of this name in different counties and even in the same county, apparently not related to one another and having many of the same Christian names. This, of course, increases the difficulty in tracing their respective lineages. In many of these early families the Christian name of Roger frequently appears, but none of the New England immigrants are descended from any of them.

The family under consideration is the one early of Yaxley, in Suffolk, and later of Dedham, in Essex.

Yaxley, also called Yaxlee, Yakesley, Jakeslee and Jackesley, is a small village or parish in the Hundred of Hartesmere in the northern part of Suffolk. A hundred is a subdivision of a County. Blackstone, in his commentaries, says: "As ten families of freeholders made up a town or tithing, so ten tithings composed a superior division, called a hundred as consisting of ten times ten families." (Book I, p. 115.)

The Yaxley church is an ancient stone building of Norman

architecture with a square tower and a churchyard where many of the parishioners were buried. All the gravestones of the Shermans have long since disappeared, except one on the floor of the south aisle of the Church in memory of Barbara Sherman, the widow and second wife of Thomas⁴ Sherman, of Yaxley. She died January 18, 1621/2, and a curious Latin inscription hereinafter mentioned tells of her parentage and of her husband and two sons. There was a manor of Yaxley which, in the middle of the sixteenth century, was vested in Anthony Yaxley, eldest son of John Herberd, alias Yaxley, serjeant-at-law, son of Richard Herberd, alias Yaxley. Anthony Yaxley lived at Melles, now Mellis, in Suffolk, and married Elizabeth, daughter of John Garneys, of Kenton, in Suffolk. Their daughter Elizabeth was the first wife of Thomas⁴ Sherman, of Yaxley. By deed of gift, Anthony Yaxley and Richard Yaxley, his son and heir, granted to William Eglyn, Clerk, Vicar of Yaxley, Thomas³ Sherman, Senior, and Thomas⁴ Sherman, Junior, Richard⁴ Sherman and others, land called Erlysforth Close, in compliance with an arbitration dated "tricesimo die Julii Anno Regni Regis Henrici Octavi tricesimo octavo," July 30, 1546. ("The Manors of Suffolk," Coppinger, Vol. III, p. 349.)

There are now no Shermans living in or near Yaxley.

Dedham, also called Delham, Dyham and Byham, is a village and parish in the Hundred of Lexden, in the northern part of Essex, near the River Stour. In it were two manors, one called Dedham Hall and the other called Over-hall and Nether-hall, lands in which manors were held by the Shermans as tenants. These manors at one time belonged to a family named Dedham. Robert de Dedham, who died in 1288 held land in Dedham (Morant's History of Essex, 1768, Vol. II, p. 247). Morant says of Dedham: "This was antiently a famous cloathing Town, even as early as K. Richard the second's reign [1377-1399] and the Bay trade extended into it afterwards, but is now greatly upon the decline. * * * Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, had here a Fulling Mill about the year 1382." There is evidence that woolen cloth was manufactured in Essex in Roman and Saxon times. In 1250, the Monastic houses of Essex exported wool to Italy. At the beginning of the fourteenth century, cloth workers from Bruges settled at Dedham and other places. An interesting

group of houses, formerly the residence of immigrant Flemings engaged in the Bay and Say weaving industry, is still standing in Dedham. Bay and Say are what are now known as baize and serge. St. Mary's church, at Dedham, dating from the time of Henry III (1216-1272) is a large and fine one with a tall, square tower and a churchyard used as a burial ground, in which only one Sherman tombstone now remains, that of Edmund⁸ Sherman, Gent., who died Jan. 9 1741/2, and his wife, Mary, which has upon it the arms of the Yaxley and Dedham Shermans. John Constable, one of England's great landscape artists, was born and received his early education near Dedham, and painted many scenes from its neighborhood which is often called "Constable's Country." Henry⁴ Sherman, son of Thomas³ Sherman, of Yaxley, who, according to his father's will, dated Jan. 20, 1551, was still serving his apprenticeship, although then considerably over twenty-one years of age and married, settled in Dedham, and there learned and afterwards pursued the trade of sherman or clothier or woolen cloth manufacturer. A school in Dedham was incorporated by charter of Queen Elizabeth, dated May 14, 1574, with the title of "Queen Elizabeth's Free Grammar School." She enjoined on the parents of the boys of this school that they should furnish their sons there with bows, shafts, bracers and gloves, in order to train them to arms.

Henry⁴ Sherman, of Dedham and Colchester, clothier, whose will was proved July 25, 1590, directed that he be buried in the parish Church of Dedham and gave to the poor of Dedham £20, to be a continual stock for the poor to the world's end, and that it should be ordered at the discretion of the Governors of the Free School of Dedham. (See p. 54.)

Edmund⁸ Sherman of Dedham, clothier, son of Henry⁴ Sherman, in his will, proved Apr. 30, 1601, mentioned his house by the church gate, and gave a field and tenement in Dedham to "the Governors of the Public Grammar School in Dedham, to be improved for a dwelling house for a schoolmaster that shall teach children to read and writing, which said schoolmaster shall freely teach one poor child which shall be from time to time appointed unto him by my son Edward and after him by his heirs forever." There is now in Dedham, opposite the Church, a building called "Sherman Hall." The Parish Register of Dedham is replete with

entries of vital records of the Shermans, showing that many of them were born, married and buried there in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, but for a long time, no Shermans have lived in Dedham. The descendants of the Dedham Shermans, however, are numerous in the United States.

The town of Diss, in the Hundred of Diss, in the Southern part of Norfolk, near the river Waveney, is another place where some of the early Shermans lived. It is said to take its name from its pond or ditch now called a mere, which lies in the rear of the buildings on the main street. It has a fine large ancient stone church with a square tower situated on an eminence overlooking the town. Notable among its Shermans was Thomas¹ Sherman, who made his will in 1492, hereinafter set forth. Eye, near Yaxley, in Suffolk, was also connected with the Shermans. Wortham, Suffolk, was the home of the Waller family. Jane, of that name, married the noted Thomas² Sherman, of Yaxley, and became the mother of nine sons. Shermans and their relatives also lived in other places in the neighborhood of Yaxley and Dedham, including Roydon, Bramford, Thrandeston, Ardleigh, Palgrave, Colchester, Ipswich and Bury St. Edmunds.

The preparation of this genealogy during a period of several years has involved extensive searches in the English records and the examination of many Parish Registers and many wills and probate records in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, at Somerset House, London, and at Ipswich, Bury St. Edmunds, Colchester, Norwich and other places, and also records in the London Public Record Office, the British Museum and elsewhere, of Manor Court Rolls, Feet of Fines, Lay Subsidies, Inquisitions Post Mortem, Patent Rolls, Close Rolls, Proceedings of the Court of Chancery, the Court of Star Chamber, the Court of Augmentations and the Court of Requests, De Banco Plea Rolls, Common Pleas Plea Rolls, Deeds and other instruments.

The De Banco and Common Pleas Plea Rolls in the Public Record Office are the Records or minutes in Latin of the proceedings of the Courts of Kings Bench and Common Pleas. Each Roll has its number and consists of many sheets of parchment or membranes also numbered and each about a foot wide and over two feet long, fastened together at one end. The proceedings recorded are mainly actions to recover debts or damages for

trespass on land or for personal injuries. They also include suits of an equitable nature. The following is a translation of an example of one of these minutes or entries in the Court of Common Pleas:

Suffolk. Michaelmas Term 4 Philip and Mary [Nov., 1556]. Thomas Sherman Gent. in his own proper person proffers himself against John Deye of Yaxley, husbandman, of a plea wherefore he has broken the close and house of him the said Thomas at Yaxley. (Roll 1168, Membrane 376).

These Rolls are not indexed. Those covering certain periods have been examined, entry by entry, for references to the name Sherman. The searcher notes and reports each such appearance of the name, giving the numbers of the Roll, membrane and entry. Such entries as were thought to refer to any particular Shermans in question were given to an expert who read and translated and copied or made abstracts of them.

Much of this work was done by the late Mr. J. Henry Lea, and his very able and expert associate, Mr. J. R. Hutchinson, of Clifford's Inn, Fleet Street, London. The late Charles A. White, Esq., of New Haven, Conn., also for many years pursued investigations as to the ancestry of the Shermans in England and contributed valuable and interesting articles on the family with abstracts of wills and records which appeared in "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register." Mr. White's contributions were signed "A Descendant of Captain John Sherman." (See Register 51, p. 309 and 54, pp. 62, 152.) Many of the wills hereinafter mentioned were abstracted by the late Henry F. Waters and appear in his "Genealogical Gleanings in England," and "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register," which publication will be hereinafter referred to as the "Register."

Grateful acknowledgment for much information as to the American Shermans is made to the late Professor Frank Dempster Sherman, of Columbia University, who died Sept. 19, 1916, and was the supreme authority on the genealogy of the various branches of the family in America. The tireless energy, patience and perseverance with which his skillful and exhaustive researches in this field were conducted for many years, coupled

with his great accuracy, resulted in the compilation by him of comprehensive genealogies of reliability and inestimable value. It is greatly to be regretted that he did not live to complete his work. His records are now in the New York Public Library, the gift of Mrs. Sherman.

The Sherman lineage under consideration has been directly traced only to Thomas¹ Sherman, of Diss, Norfolk and Yaxley, Suffolk, whose will is dated Nov. 4, 1492, less than a month after the discovery of America by Columbus, on Oct. 12, 1492. Many records relating to earlier Shermans, of Yaxley and other neighboring places in Suffolk, have been found and are deemed worthy of notice. Perhaps further investigations may connect some of these persons with the line of Thomas, of Diss.

For the benefit of those unfamiliar with ancient records and the methods of notation of time, it is to be observed that the time of many events is recorded by reference to regnal years. These begin with the first day of the reign of the sovereign. It is convenient to here note that the reigns to which most frequent reference will be made begin as follows:

Edward II	July 8, 1307
Edward III	Jan. 25, 1326
Richard II	June 22, 1377
Henry IV	Sept. 30, 1399
Henry V	Mar. 21, 1413
Henry VI	Sept. 1, 1422
Edward IV	Mar. 4, 1461
Edward V	Apr. 9, 1483
Richard III	June 26, 1483
Henry VII	Aug. 22, 1485
Henry VIII	Apr. 22, 1509
Edward VI	Jan. 28, 1547
Mary	July 6, 1553
Elizabeth	Nov. 17, 1558
James I	Mar. 24, 1603
Charles I	Mar. 27, 1625
Charles II	Jan. 30, 1649

The regnal year, known as the first year of Elizabeth, began on Nov. 17, 1558, and the second year, of course, began on Nov.

17, 1559. The law terms of the Courts were and are as follows: Hilary Term from 23 or 24 Jan., to 12 or 13 Feb., prior to 1830—since then Jan. 11 to Jan. 31.

Easter (or Paschal) Term, from 17 days after Easter, lasting three weeks, prior to 1830. Since then Apr. 15 to May 8.

Trinity Term—From 1264 to 1540, began on Wednesday after Corpus Christi day (Thursday after Trinity Sunday) lasting three weeks. From 1541 to 1751 it began on Friday after Corpus Christi and lasted until the following Wednesday fortnight. Since 1830, May 22 to June 12.

Michaelmas Term from 1264 to 1640 began on 9 or 10 Oct., and ended 28 or 29 Nov. From 1641 to 1751 it began on 23 or 24 Oct. and ended as before. Since 1830, Nov. 2 to Nov. 25.

Therefore, Michaelmas Term in the reign of Elizabeth would be referred to in a court record as being in two regnal years, thus Michaelmas Term 2 and 3 Elizabeth would be 1559.

Until 1752 in England and this country there were two methods of reckoning time, the civil or ecclesiastical year, beginning on Mar. 25 (Annunciation Day or Lady Day), and the historical year, beginning on Jan. 1. Hence, the days between Dec. 31 and Mar. 25 were in two years, thus Feb. 25, 1750, according to the old civil year was Feb. 25, 1749, and is properly expressed Feb. 25, 1749/50.

The present calendar, or what is called New Style, in distinction from Old Style, was established by Act of Parliament in 1751, adopting the Gregorian, in place of the Julian Calendar, as adjusted by Julius Caesar in 46 B. C. By the Julian Calendar the average length of the year was fixed at $365\frac{1}{2}$ days. This was too long by a few minutes and this error having aggregated 10 days, Pope Gregory XIII by bull in 1582, introduced what is called the Gregorian Calendar, by which the day following the feast of St. Francis, Oct. 5th, was called Oct. 15th, and the present system of reckoning the ordinary years as of 365 days each and the leap years as of 366 days each, was established. England, however, continued to use the Julian Calendar until the Gregorian Calendar was adopted by the Act of Parliament above mentioned, Chapter XXIII, 24 George II, 1751, entitled "An Act regulating the commencement of the year; and for correcting the calendar

now in use." It enacted that the first day of Jan. next following the last day of Dec., 1751, should be the first day of the year 1752, and that from and after that day, the several days of each month should go on and be reckoned and numbered in the same order until the second day of Sept., 1752, and that the natural day next immediately following should be called and reckoned to be the fourteenth day of Sept., omitting for that time only, the eleven intermediate nominal days, and that the several natural days which should follow should be numbered forward in numerical order from said fourteenth day of Sept., according to the order and succession of days then used in the then present calendar. There is still some error in the calendar resulting in an excess of time in each year. The difference between Old Style and New Style from 1582 to 1700 is 10 days and from 1700 to 1753 is 11 days. This should be borne in mind in considering Old Style dates, and the difference should be added in correcting a date from Old Style to New Style. Thus, Feb. 11, 1750, Old Style, is Feb. 22, 1750, New Style. In Old Style, March was called the first month and Feb. the twelfth month.

THE YAXLEY SHERMANS.

Yaxley has always been a small village and probably all the Shermans who have lived there were of the same family. The Arms of this family are: Or, a Lion Rampant sable between three oak leaves, vert. The crest is: A Sea Lion sejeant or (or sable or argent). ("The General Armory," Burke, 1878, p. 922.) For an illustration of these Arms see "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," Vol. 44, p. 341. This is similar to one which belonged to Hon. Roger Sherman at his death in 1793, and is now owned by the author. Other Sherman Arms given by Burke are: Sherman of Newark, County of Leicester. In the Herald's Visitation of Leicester in 1619, appears William⁶ Sherman, then aged 34 years, son and heir of John⁵ Sherman and grandson of William⁴ Sherman, grocer and merchant of London, fifth son of Thomas⁸ Sherman of Yaxley, time of Henry VII (1485-1509), with same arms as Sherman of Yaxley, the lion charged on the shoulder with an annulet for difference. Crest: a sea lion sejeant argent, gutté de poix, finned or. Sherman of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire. In the visitation of Devonshire in



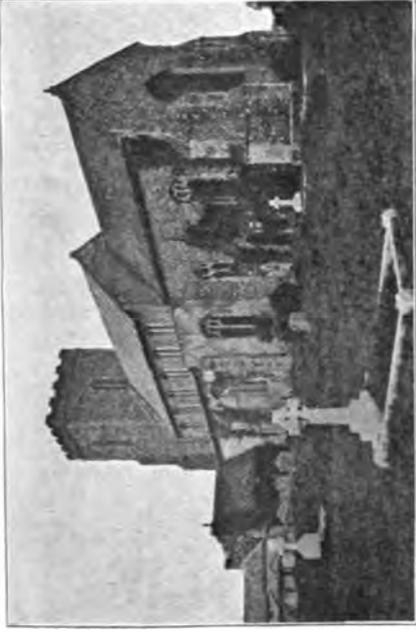
CHURCH, DISS, NORFOLK, ENGLAND

Church, Yaxley, Suffolk, England, Home of the Early Shermans



DEDHAM, ESSEX, ENGLAND

Church and street. Sherman Hall on the right.
Many Shermans were buried in this church and churchyard.



DEDHAM, ESSEX, ENGLAND

Church and Street
From an old engraving



J. R. HUTCHINSON

**Of London, England, Genealogist. Eminent authority
on ancient records**

1620, appear, John Sherman and Richard Sherman, sons of William Sherman and grandsons of John Sherman who was son and heir of Robert Sherman of Yaxley, by his wife the daughter of William Sherman of Ottery St. Mary. Arms: Or, a lion rampant sable between three holly leaves vert. Crest: a sea lion sejant sable, guttéé d'or, finned proper.

In the Lay Subsidy of 1327, which was a tax of one-twentieth on moveables or personal property, the original roll for which is in the Public Record Office in London, John Sherman, of the "Villata de Jakeslee," Yaxley, in the Hundred of Hartesmere, Suffolk, was taxed twelve pence. The record reads: "de Johanne Sherman xii d." (Suffolk Green Book No. IX, Vol. 2, p. 24.)

In 1341, Roger Sherman, Chaplain, suffered a fine of lands in Yaxley, Eye, and other neighboring places. (Calendar of Suffolk fines, Rye, p. 193.)

Henry Sherman, of Yaxley, son of John, appears in Court proceedings in 1349-1356, as follows:

Trinity Term 24 Edward III (May-June, 1349), The Prior of Eye, Suffolk, a Village about two miles east of Yaxley, sued Henry Sherman of Jakesle, to compel him to render his reasonable account for the time during which he was the said Prior's receiver of money. (De Banco Plea Roll 362: membrane 68.) Easter Term 27 Edward III (Apr.-May, 1352), John son of John of the Howe, who was of Yaxley, sued Henry son of John le Sherman for debt (D. B. P. Roll 373:4).

Trinity term 28 Edward III (May-June, 1353), Margaret who was the wife of Ivo de Kenton sued Henry le Sherman, of Yakesle to compel him to render to her reasonable account for the time during which he was her receiver. (D. B. P. Roll 378:38.)

Michaelmas Term 31 Edward III (Nov., 1356), John Pampyng sued Henry Sherman of Yakesle to recover debt of 40 shillings. (D. B. P. Roll 392:317.)

After this, no record of any Sherman of Yaxley has been found until May, 1395 (Trinity Term 18-19 Richard II), when Roger Glendale and Johan, his wife, sued John Wrenne, of Yaxley, John Dune, Thomas Sharman, Thomas Cokke and Thomas Attehewe to recover the third part of twelve acres of land in Yaxley which plaintiffs claimed in dower of the dowering of Henry Sharman, formerly Johan's husband. The sheriff was ordered to seize the

aforesaid third part into the hands of the King (De Banco Plea Roll 538:182). The defendant, Thomas Sharman, was probably a son of the plaintiff Johan (Sharman) Glendale. It will be seen hereafter that Thomas³ Sherman of Yaxley, in his will dated Jan. 20, 1551, mentions his "lands sumetyme Wrenys lying in Yaxlee."

In Apr.-May, 1460 (Easter Term 38 Henry VI), John Kew, of Diss, and John Payn, of Reydon, sued to recover ten marks from each of John Sherman and Robert Sherman, both of Yaxley, yeomen. (De Banco Roll 797:325. Register 68, p. 148.)

The will of John Sherman of Yaxley, dated Aug. 20, 1465, was proved Oct. 2, 1466. He directs that he be buried in Yaxley churchyard, and mentions his wife Margaret, his son Robert and Robert's son William. He also mentions another Robert Sherman who was probably a relative. He gives his wife a garden called "Bukksyerde." Thomas³ Sherman of Yaxley, who died in 1551, in his will, mentions lands called "Bukky's Lede," and he may have been a descendant of this testator John Sherman (Register 66, p. 322).

The next Yaxley Sherman to be found in the records is Thomas¹ Sherman, of Diss and Yaxley, who died in 1493, and with him the pedigree hereinafter given starts.

From the foregoing, it appears that the following named Shermans were living at Yaxley, at the dates following:

John Sherman—1327.

John Sherman—1349.

Henry Sherman, his son—1349.

Henry Sherman.

Johan (Jane) Sherman, his wife—before 1395.

Thomas Sherman—1395.

John Sherman—1460.

Robert Sherman—1460.

John Sherman—1465.

Margaret Sherman, his wife—1465.

Robert Sherman, their son—1466.

William Sherman, son of last mentioned Robert—1466.

Thomas¹ Sherman, of Diss and Yaxley—1492.

The line of Dedham Shermans begins with Henry⁴ Sherman, who was born about 1520, and whose will is dated Jan. 20, 1590.

OTHER EARLY SHERMANS.

A license to trade in wool was granted at Westminster, June 8, 1274, to Richard le Shereman merchant of Huthe (Hythe), in Essex, near Colchester. (Calendar of Patent Rolls, Edward I.) Adam le Scherman and Christian, his wife, of Suffolk, were sued for trespass in June, 1297. (Coram Rege Rolls, Index Library.) Michaelmas Term 18 Richard II, 1394, William Sherman, of Blyburgh, James Sherman, of Little Blakenham, and John Sherman, of Belton, all in Suffolk, were sued; William for "with swords, bows and arrows" taking and imprisoning Robert Garneys; James for taking and carrying away goods and chattels (De Banco Roll 535:523), and John for forcible entry and taking of property. (Same Roll 556.)

Robert Sherman, Clerk, was Rector of Ikworth, Suffolk, about eight miles southwest of Yaxley, from Dec. 12, 1426, to Mar. 5, 1449/50. (Ikworth Parish Registers by Ernest Jackson, p. 39.) He was sued for debt several times and in 1448 sued to recover a horse of the price of forty shillings.

Thomas Sherman, husbandman of Aspale juxta Debenham, about seven miles south of Yaxley, was a party to actions 1438-1449. William Sherman, Rector of the parish church of Thweyt, about three miles southwest of Yaxley, appears as party to actions 1439-1454.

The will of John Herberd of Yaxley, dated Jan. 23, 1458/9, proved June 29, 1459 (P. C. C. Stokton 17), devises "all my lands late bought of Margaret Sherman & Thomas Porter, chaplain, lying in Yaxlee in a field called Netherfield" (Register 68, p. 149.)

Easter Term 24 Henry VI, 1446, Robert Scherman, of Coggeshall, Essex, sherman, was sued for debt (De Banco Roll 741:27) and in Michaelmas Term 27, Henry VI, 1448, he was sued as Robert Sharman, for trespass. (Roll 751:270.)

Trinity Term 8 Henry VII, 1493, Robert Wrenne, of Yaxley, husbandman, John Sherman, of Gyslyngham, husbandman, and another, were sued by Geoffrey Dunston for forcible entry of his houses at Bury St. Edmunds and Yaxley, and taking chattels and depasturing his lands with horses and cattle on Oct. 19, 1492 (De Banco Roll 925:227).

William Sherman was Vicar of Newton, Suffolk, about six miles south of Yaxley, in Nov., 1495. (Roll 936:282.)

Michaelmas Term 13 Henry VII, 1497, John Sherman, of Neyland, Suffolk, near Dedham, Essex, fuller, was sued for debt. (Roll 942:165.)

In 1499 Thomas Sherman was Vicar of Great Elyngham, near Diss, in Norfolk (Roll 947:221).

Trinity Term 9 Henry VIII, 1517, a writ was issued for the arrest of Roger Sherman, of Debenham, Suffolk, about ten miles south of Yaxley, for detaining a horse. (Com. Pleas Roll 1019:400.)

The Court Rolls of the manor of Sackville, in Debenham, have entries between 1513 and 1602, relating to a Sherman family of Debenham, tenants of that manor. Of this family were Nicholas Sherman, a tenant, in 1513. He died about 1537, leaving a widow, Margaret, and a youngest son and heir, John, aged ten years. Roger Sherman took land in 1513 and died about 1517, leaving Roger Sherman, his youngest son and heir, aged three years in 1519, who married Elizabeth and had a son John, who died in 1587, leaving a wife Alice, who afterwards married Clement Tuthill, and daughters Alice and Elizabeth. The said Roger and Elizabeth, his wife, both died before Sept. 2, 1601. There was also a tenant Thomas Sherman, mercer, dealer in cloths, who also lived at Horham and Ipswich, who died in 1602, having in 1601 surrendered lands to the use of his last will. These Manor Rolls are in the Town Hall, Ipswich.

Gilbert Sherman, of Becclys, Suffolk, Gent, appeared in the Courts as a party often from 1533 until 1573, when Thomas* Sherman, his administrator, appears by Francis Sherman, his attorney. Gilbert Sherman married Isabel, daughter of Robert Wolcy (Wolsey), of Beccles, dyer, and Isabel, his wife. Gilbert Sherman appeared in the Court of Common Pleas as Attorney for Richard Yaxley, sued by Thomas Sherman, of Yaxley, for £20, Michaelmas Term 28 Henry VIII, 1536. (Roll 1091:512.) Gilbert Sherman, described as "one of the attorneys of this Bench, 1539." (Roll 1102:412.) Michaelmas Term 3 Edward VI, 1549, Gilbert Sherman in his own proper person sued Thomas Brown, of Beccles, yeoman, for defamation in that Brown at Beccles, did say and proclaim "Sherman thow art a false Knave & a Traytour, a

Theefe, an oppressour, a bryber; and by Godds bloud, Traytour! yf thou wilt not paye me for my geldyng, I shall carry the to the Oke at Muswold with thre hundreth horsemen, for now ys the day come that all theves, oppressours & Traytours as thowe art shal be hanged; and as for the lawe, Knave, we wyll no more of yt, & by Godds sowle, traytour, I will make the sure by & by that thoue shalt not go away." (C. P. Roll 1142:294.) The oak on Mousehold Heath without the gates of Norwich, was an ancient tree where traitors were hanged. Kett, in his rebellion, set up his court beneath it.

EARLY NEW ENGLAND SHERMANS.

The early Sherman settlers in New England, whose descendants in this country are so numerous, were as follows:

Captain John Sherman, Rev. John Sherman and his brother Samuel Sherman, Philip Sherman and his brother Samuel Sherman, all of whom came from Dedham, Essex County.

Rev. John Sherman and his brother Samuel spelled their name "Sherman." The others spelled it "Shearman."

William Sherman also came from England about 1632 to Plymouth, Mass., and afterwards settled at Marshfield where he died and was buried Oct. 25, 1679. His descendants are numerous. His place of origin in England is as yet unknown, but it was probably Northamptonshire.

Other early immigrant Shermans who left no known descendants were Richard, uncle of Rev. John, of Dedham, who died in Boston, Mass., May 20, 1660, and Thomas Sherman, who came from London in the ship "Hopewell," Feb. 17, 1634. He may have been the Thomas who was of Ipswich, on Dec. 27, 1642, and was then sued for trespass. (Records and Files of Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Vol. I, p. 45.) He was a servant of Governor Simon Bradstreet, and on Dec. 31, 1645, was sentenced by the Court to be whipped next lecture day at Ipswich, "that is faier wether" for running away, stealing money from his master and others, writing a defamatory letter from England and forging one from his father, to the prejudice of the country and his master. (Id. p. 91.) The court on Jan. 2, 1650, directed that the sentence of Thomas Shareman, servant to Worshipful Simon

Brodestrette, above mentioned, of Dec. 31, 1645, be carried out, said Shareman to serve his master one year and four months longer. (Id. p. 205.) Nothing further is known of him, nor is anything known of three Shermans who came to Virginia from England; James in 1643, Edmund in 1650, and William in 1652; nor of Joseph of Wethersfield, Conn., in 1636, and Thomas of Fairfield, Conn., in 1651, and later of Long Island.

Captain John Sherman came to Watertown, Mass., with his mother, Grace, then wife of Thomas Rogers, and her husband, about 1636, and lived and died there. He was the ancestor, among others, of Hon. Roger Sherman, signer of the Declaration of Independence; Judge Roger Minott Sherman, Judge and United States Attorney General Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, United States Senator George Frisbie Hoar, United States Attorney-General, Secretary of State and Senator William Maxwell Evarts, Governor of Connecticut and United States Senator Roger Sherman Baldwin and his son, Chief Justice and Governor of Connecticut, Simeon Eben Baldwin.

Hon. Samuel Sherman, brother of Rev. John, about 1634, came from Dedham with his father Edmund, who died at New Haven, Conn., 1641. He lived at Watertown and Boston, Mass., Wethersfield, Stratford and Fairfield, Conn., where he died April 5, 1700. He was a leading man in New Haven Colony, a conspicuous member of the Church and an Assistant from 1662 to 1667. He was the father of Captain and Judge John Sherman, of Woodbury, Conn., who was speaker of the Connecticut General Assembly, Assistant and Judge of Probate and Judge of the County Court. Their descendants included General William Tecumseh Sherman and United States Senator and Secretary of State, John Sherman.

Rev. John Sherman came in the ship "Elizabeth," which sailed from Ipswich "the last of April, 1634," aged 20. He settled first at Watertown, Mass., then at Milford, Conn., New Haven, Conn. and finally again at Watertown, Mass., where he died Aug. 8, 1685. He was a noted divine.

Hon. Philip Sherman came in 1632/3, lived for a short time in Roxbury, Mass., removed to Rhode Island about 1638 and settled at Portsmouth, where he died in Mar., 1687. He was one of the founders of the Rhode Island Colony, its first Recorder or

Secretary, and prominent in all public affairs. Among his descendants were Gen. Thomas West Sherman, of the Mexican and Civil Wars, Vice-President James Schoolcraft Sherman and Professor Frank Dempster Sherman, of Columbia University. Samuel Sherman, brother of Philip, settled in Boston, Mass., where he died in 1643. A William and a Thomas Sherman were in New Jersey before 1700.

To the late Professor Frank Dempster Sherman, the Sherman family will be under lasting obligation for his services during many years in ascertaining the facts and compiling genealogies of the several branches of the family in America. His line of descent from Hon. Philip¹ Sherman, of Rhode Island, is as follows:

Hon. Philip¹ Sherman, born Dedham, England, baptized there Feb. 10, 1611; died Mar., 1687, Portsmouth, Rhode Island; married Sarah Odging. Their son Peleg² Sherman, born Portsmouth, R. I., 1638; died 1719, Kingston, R. I.; married July 25, 1657, Elizabeth Lawton, daughter of Thomas Lawton, born 1639, and survived her husband. Their son, Thomas³ Sherman, born Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 8, 1658; died before July 21, 1719; married May 26, 1702, Lydia Wilcox, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cook) Wilcox, granddaughter of Frances Cooke and Richard Warren, who came in the "Mayflower;" d. 1756, as widow of Thomas Potter, Sr. Their son, Benjamin⁴ Sherman, born South Kingston, R. I., about 1712; died after 1786; married for his first wife, about 1740, his second cousin, Mary Sherman, dau. of William,⁵ born June 29, 1724, North Kingston, R. I., and died May 12, 1762. Their son, James⁵ Sherman, bap. South Kingston, R. I., July 17, 1762; died Jan. 12, 1839; married about 1788, Ruth Brewster, daughter of William and Olive (Morgan) Brewster, a descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower, born Oct. 25, 1764, and died Feb. 1, 1845. James⁵ Sherman served in the Revolutionary War. Their son, James⁶ Sherman, born Apr. 20, 1796, near Rome, N. Y.; died Apr. 16, 1865; married Feb. 28, 1821, Fidelia Fairchild, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Foote) Fairchild, born Nov. 8, 1799, and died Sept. 3, 1875. Their son, John Dempster⁷ Sherman, born Oct. 25, 1829, at Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y.; died Feb. 11, 1908; married Aug. 10, 1857, Lucy McFarland, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Skinner) McFarland, born June 14, 1838 and died Mar. 14, 1878.

Their eldest son was Professor Frank Dempster⁸ Sherman, born May 6, 1860, at Peekskill, N. Y.; married Nov. 16, 1887, Juliet Mersereau Durand, daughter of the Rev. Cyrus Bervic and Sarah Elizabeth (Mersereau) Durand, born Sept. 15, 1868. Professor Sherman, Ph.B., Columbia, 1884, from 1886 until his death was connected with Columbia University in the School of Architecture and at his death was Professor of Graphics. He was also well known as the author of many poems. He died Sept. 19, 1916.

The Sherman immigrants whose descendants are hereinafter dealt with, were of the Dedham family, whose Dedham ancestor was Henry⁴ Sherman, of Dedham and Colchester, clothier or woolen manufacturer. He undoubtedly was the son of Thomas³ Sherman, of Yaxley, a very interesting and notable character in his day. Singularly, however, in the great amount of information about these people, no absolute proof that these men were father and son has been found. Thomas³ died in 1551, leaving nine sons, of whom Henry⁴ was the fourth. By his father's will, dated Jan. 20, 1551, Henry⁴ receives a legacy to be paid to him "when he comyth oute of his prentyshode." Because he was still serving as an apprentice learning a trade, he was not necessarily a minor. The usual term of apprenticeship was then seven years and although such terms usually began during minority, they frequently continued for several years after the apprentice was of full age and sometimes began after the age of twenty-one. This was apparently the case with Henry⁴. His father was married probably about 1512, and as Henry's⁴ daughter Alice who married Nicholas Fynce, had a daughter Elizabeth buried at Dedham, Mar 6, 1563, she must have been married in 1562 or earlier and born about 1542. Consequently, Henry⁴ was born as early as about 1520, and in such case was about 30 years old at the time of his father's death in 1551. He was engaged in the trade of shearman or clothier or woolen manufacturer and the Dedham Manor Court Rolls show that he was a householder there in 1548. Nothing in any records as yet found shows that this Henry was not the son of Thomas³ of Yaxley, or that there was any other person named Henry Sherman who could have been the son of said Thomas. Henry, the son of Thomas, is mentioned in the wills of his mother, his brothers and his nephews, but not in such a way as to absolutely identify him. He was the progenitor of the Dedham Sher-

mans who bore the Arms of the Yaxley Shermans. "The Arms of the Shermans of Essex, as recorded in the College of Arms, are the same with slight variation as the Arms of the Yaxley Shermans." (Charles A. White, Reg. 54 p. 64.) John Gwillim's "Display of Heraldry," published in 1660, says that the Dedham Shermans were "originally extracted from Yaxley in Suffolk" (Reg. 51, p. 357). Other circumstantial evidence that Henry⁴ was the son of Thomas³ Sherman of Yaxley, will hereinafter appear.

Another fact not absolutely proved, but practically certain is that Grace Sherman, the mother of Captain John Sherman, of Watertown, the immigrant, was the daughter of Tobias Makin, of Fringrinhoe, Essex. The burial of his father John, and his baptism and that of his brother Richard, at Great Horkesly, Essex, and the baptism at Dedham of his half-sister, Elizabeth Rogers, after their mother Grace's second marriage to Thomas Rogers, as shown by the records, will appear. Grace, in her will, called the Rev. John Sherman her cousin, that is, as the term was then used, her nephew. It is quite certain that his mother, Joan, was a daughter of Tobias Makin, and consequently, a sister of Grace. These and other facts hereinafter stated and the absence of any evidence to the contrary, tend to prove the parentage of Grace Sherman.

The earliest will of a Yaxley Sherman is that of John, who died in 1466. The following is an abstract of it:

JOHN SHERMAN, of Yaxley, Suffolk; m. Margaret; d. 1466.
Will dated Aug. 20, 1465.

To be buried in Yaxley churchyard. Bequest to Margaret my wife; to the high altar of Yaxley. To Robert my son the tenement formerly Robert Sherman's containing eight acres of land. To my godson Richard eight acres of land called Fiveacre and Ly Herne. To my wife Margaret a garden called Bukksyerde. A trental (thirty successive daily requiem masses) of St. Gregory to be said for my soul and the souls of my father and mother. A churchale (festival at which ale is used) to be held in Yaxley church. Executors Robert Sherman my son and his son William. Proved Oct.

2, 1466. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds, Book II, fol. 384. Reg. 66, p. 322.)

The will of Thomas^s Sherman, of Yaxley, dated Jan. 20, 1550/1, gives to his sister Lockwood, an annuity charged on lands called "Bukkys Lede."

1. THOMAS^s SHERMAN, of Diss, Norfolk and Yaxley, Suffolk, England; mar. Agnes. He d. 1493. His will in Latin dated Nov. 4, 1492, was proved Apr. 4, 1493 (Consistory Court, Norwich, Awbrye 130). The following is a translation of it:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the fourth day of the month of November 1492 I THO: SHERMAN of Dysse being sound of mind and of good memory, do make my testament and last will in manner following. First I bequeath my soul to Almighty God the Blessed Virgin and all the Saints and my body to be buried in the churchyard of the Parish church of Dysse aforesaid Item I bequeath to the high altar of the same church 6s. 8d. Item I bequeath to the reparation of the same church 6s. 8d. Item I bequeath to the Gilde of St. Nicholas 20d. Item I bequeath to the Gilde of Corpus Christi 12d. Item to the high altar of Yaxle 2s. Item I bequeath to the reparation of that Church 20d. Item I bequeath to William Tybhenham my servant 6s. 8d. Item I bequeath to each of my godsons and goddaughters 4d. Item I bequeath to the lane called Stybys (or Styvys) lane 6s. 8d. Item I bequeath to the reparation of the church of Reydon two bushels of corn and four bushels of malt. Item I bequeath to the reparation of the church of Stuston two bushels of corn and four bushels of malt. Item I bequeath to the reparation of the church of Burston two bushels of corn and four bushels of malt. Item I will that Agnes my wife shall have my tenement except three houses namely a Berne a stable a nethouse next to the tenement of Agnes Melton with the croft lying between the land of Thomas Cowper on the one part and the Lord's copyhold land in the tenure of William Boty on the other part for the term of her widowhood and eight cows. Item I will that John my son shall have my lands and tenements in Dysse and Yaxle aforesaid to fulfil and perform my last will. Item I bequeath to the four orders of Friars of Norwich to each of them 3s. 4d. Item I will have an honest priest to sing for my soul and for the souls of my parents and benefactors by the space of four years. Item I bequeath to Agnes the wife of John Clerk one young cow of the best. Item I bequeath to Thomas Clerk my godson one young cow with calf. Item I bequeath to Elizabeth Clerk one heifer and to each of the sons of the said John Clerk one calf. Item I bequeath to each of the daughters of John Sherman one calf. Item I bequeath to Thomas Shereve my godson one calf. The residue of all my goods not above bequeathed I give and bequeath to the disposition of the

aforesaid John Sherman and John Clerk whom I ordain make and constitute my faithful executors to order and dispose as they shall deem best for the pleasure of God and the good of my soul. Dated the place day and year aforesaid. Proved at Norwich 4 April 1493 and administration granted to John Sherman executor named in the will, power being reserved to John Clerk the other executor. (Consistory Court of Norwich, Register Awbrye, fol. 130.)

Children:

- 2 I. John² Sherman of Yaxley.
- II. Agnes² Sherman; m. John Clerk or Clerke. Children: 1. Thomas Clerke; 2. Elizabeth Clerke and one or more other sons.

Will of Richard Lany, citizen and scrivener, of London, dated Nov. 11, 1538, proved Jan. 22, 1539. Mentions "kinswoman Margery Clerke."

Richard Lany's dau. Faith Lany, called in his will a "youngling," mar. William⁴ Sherman, son of Thomas.³ William⁴ Sherman d. June 1, 1583.

Roydon, Norfolk, is very near Diss. Burston, Norfolk, is about two miles north of Diss.

The will of John Clerke, of Diss, son-in-law of Thomas¹ Sherman, of Diss, is dated Feb. 2, 1506-7:

My body to be buried in the parish churchyard of Disse. To the high altar there, for tithes forgotten, 3s. 4d. To the reparations of the same church 12d. To the gilde of St. Nicholas 8d. To the gilde of Corpus Christi 8d. I will that my executors shall pay to the Purchas in Framingham quarterly. To the high altar of Gissinge 4d., to the altar in Burston 6d. To the same church 4 bushels of malt. To each of my children £3. 6s. 8d. to be paid as it may be borne, with conditions that if any land should remain by reason of inheritance, they are to deliver such title as they have to executors; if they will not, executors are to withhold money bequeathed; if any of my children die, that money to be divided among my children; if more than one die, then half to my children and half to Executors "for the good of my soul;" if all the children die, then the money to be disposed of in masses singing and in other "almes deedes doing most to the pleasure of God and the profit of my soul." Agnes my wife to have my tenement in Yaxle, with two pastures in Burston and Little Thornham for life. If my son Thomas will purchase my tenement in Disse with Cowperselos, he shall have them within the price of any other £6-13s. 4d. and then the said £3-6s.-8d. to be parcel of the same. My other lands and meadows in Burston, Gissing and Reydon to be sold by Executors and after death of wife Agnes, all my lands to be sold and if

any of my children be able to buy that at Yaxle, after her death they shall have it 40 shillings within the price, besides the £3. 6s. 8d. With the money so arising I will have a lawful priest for me and my friends to Rome, there to be in prayer and pilgrimage the hoolle Lent and to sing for me and my friends a whole year, viz.: my wives and my children, my father and my mother Robert and Kateryn, Johan Kew and Mant, Stevyn Brightled and John Payn the which I am in debt to. The residue of all goods not bequested I put to Executors disposition, whom I appoint Agnes my wife, John Clerke, priest, and Thomas my son, to dispose for me and my friends souls. Feoffees to deliver seizin of my land to my executors. Proved Apr. 14, 1507 by Sir John Clerke, priest and Thomas Clerke, power reserved to Executrix. (Episcopal Consistorial Court of Norwich, Register Rixe No. 26 fol. 460.)

2. JOHN² SHERMAN (1. Thomas¹), of Yaxley, Suffolk; m. Agnes Fuller, dau. of Thomas Fuller. She also m. Robert Hendry, probably after the death of John Sherman. He d. 1504. His will, dated Aug. 10, 1504, was proved Dec. 12, 1504. (Consistory Court Norwich, Rix 42.) The following is an abstract of his will:

I bequeath my soul to Almighty God, our Lady Saint Mary and to all ye holy company of heaven. To be buried in the parish yard of our lady of Yaxle aforesaid.

To the high altar of said church for tithes forgotten, or too little paid, three shillings four pence. To the reparation of said church, one comb of malt and three bushels of wheat. To the gilde of Saint Thomas in Yaxley aforesaid a cow. To the reparation of ye church of Dysse eight bushels of malte and four bushels of wheat.

To Agnes my wife for her life, my tenements in Yaxley called Hobbes, with all the land, both free and bond thereto appertaining, and a close called tilers close. Also to Agnes my wife for her life my tenements in Yaxley wherein I now dwell with all the land, both free and bond and other appurtenances thereto belonging, or else my tenement in Dysse, with appurtenances (except a close called Elmswell) at her choice. The other tenements to be let by my executors "to ffynde w^t my children" and pay my debts, and then to my son Thomas at the age of twenty two.

If my wife dies before my son Thomas becomes twenty two, then said tenements and lands which she held for life to be let by my executors until my son Thomas becomes twenty two and then Thomas to have them, he paying to his sister Margery when she comes to the age of twenty two years ten pounds.

If my said daughter Margery decease within the age of twenty two years, then I will the said Thomas shall provide a priest a year to sing for my soul, and my friends souls, and another priest another year at his most ease.

If Thomas my son decease within the age of twenty two years then all the above named tenements and lands shall be sold by my executors, and Margery my daughter, if she live, shall have to her marriage twenty pounds, and the residue to be disposed by the discretion of my executors.

Also I will that if Thomas my son and Margery my daughter at the age of sixteen years will not be content and ruled by my executors for their "fyndyngs" then Thomas my son to have towards his said findings of my executors every year twenty six shillings eight pence, and the said Margery yearly thirteen shillings, four pence, until they come to the age of twenty-two years.

And I will that a close called Emswell in Dysse afore excepted be sold by my executors to the performance of this my testament.

To Thomas my son at twenty two years, four quarters of barley and a cow. To Margery my daughter at the said age of twenty two years, eight comb of barley and a cow. To Robert my servant, eight bushels of barley. To each of my godchildren, twelve pence. Moreover I desire and require Mr. Thomas Jermyn of Rushbrooke and others being feoffees of trust to my use in all above named tenements and lands, as well free as bond with all their premises, make estate and surrender of the same when they shall be required, according to this my testament and last will.

The residue of all my goods and chattels before not bequeathed I give to my executors to dispose for my soul and my friends as shall seem to them best and most pleasure to Almighty God and profit of my soul.

My said wife and Thomas Fullen, my father in law, to be executors. (Reg. 54, p. 152.)

Agnes, his widow, was living in the time of peace in the reign of Henry VIII, that is, probably between 1514 and 1522. See action in Court of Common Pleas in 1528 of Thomas^a Sherman vs. Isabel Dedham.

The will of William Fuller, of Bury St. Edmunds, dated Mar. 10, 1497/8, was proved Mar. 16, 1498/9:

"To Syr. William Norton, viij.d. To Margery my wife and heirs my tenement I dwell in with all hostilments [furniture] utensils and jewels. To Margett Deve a bedd complete. To William Wellys my godson, a feder bedde. To Robert Fuller my neve [nephew] xls. To William Sherman my godson xij.d. My two tenements in Longgebraklond to be sold. The residue to Margery my wief and Richard Bele, whom Executors. Supervisor, my right worshipfull and special goode mastyr William Carowe, Knt. Witnesses: Richard Wellys, Roberd Semycroft, William Mason." (Bury St. Edmunds Wills Book VI, fol. 108.)

The testator may have been a relative of Agnes (Fuller) Sherman. Children:

- 3 I. Thomas³ Sherman Gent, of Yaxley.
- II. Margery³ Sherman under 16 years of age in 1504 and probably a few years younger then. Mar. Robert Lockwood, of Eye, Suffolk. Mentioned as "sister Lokwood" in will of her brother Thomas³ dated January 20, 1550-1 (Reg. 54, p. 153) by which he bequeathed to each of her children then married ten shillings and to each of her children then unmarried twenty shillings to be paid at marriage if married before twenty-two years, or else to be paid on arriving at the age of twenty-two. In Michaelmas Term 10-11 Elizabeth, Nov., 1568, Margery Lockwood of Eye, widow, sued Thomas⁴ Sherman of Yaxley, Gent, her nephew, to recover £40. (Com. Pleas Roll 1274, 1374.) The will of Robert Lockwood of Eye is dated May 25, 1558. Proved Jan. 19, 1558-9. (Bury St. Edmunds Wills 1558, folio 461.)

"To be buried in the churchyard of Eye. Bequests to daughter Marie wife of John Ward; to daughter Ann wife of Anthony Barker; 'to Margerie my wife all my plate for term of her life, and after her death, Thomas Sherman the younger shall have my silver goblet, and Marie my daughter my silver spoons'; to 'my daughter Mary's sister, dwelling beyond Donkaster, 40 s.' 'My nevie Thomas Sherman.' 'Thomas Sherman one of my cofers of Waynskott.' Bequests to Ann Chappell, Francis Sherman, James Sherman, Anthony Sherman, Robert Chappell. Wife Margerie Executrix. Thomas Sherman a witness." (Reg. 66, p. 323.)

John³ Sherman had one or more other daughters, according to his father's will; *supra*.

Thomas Sherman, a witness to Robert Lockwood's will, was Thomas⁴ Sherman, son of Thomas³ Sherman of Yaxley, and nephew of the testator's wife. He is also mentioned in the will as "my nevie." Thomas⁵ Sherman, the younger, mentioned in the will was his son. Francis,⁴ James⁴ and Anthony⁴ Sherman were also sons of Thomas³ Sherman of Yaxley and nephews of testator's wife.

3. THOMAS^s SHERMAN (2. John,^s Thomas¹), of Yaxley, Suffolk. Under 16 years of age Aug. 10, 1504, according to his father's will of that date (*supra*). Probably b. about 1490. Mar. Jane Waller dau. of John Waller, of Wortham, Suffolk, probably about 1512. He died in 1551 after May 5. His will dated Jan. 20, 1550/1, was proved at London, Nov. 16, 1551. The following is a copy:

In the name of god Amen The xx^{ti} daye of January in the yere of our Lord god A Thousand fyve hundreth and fyfte And in the fourth yere of the reigne of o^r Sovereigne Lorde King Edward the Sixt. I Thomas Sherman of Yaxlee in the Countie of Suff. and in the dioces of Norwiche being in good mynde and p^{fy}tt remembrance make this my testament and last will in maner and forme hereafter following/ ffirst I bequethe my soule to Almightye god and to all the holy company in heaven/ my bodye to be buryed in the Churche of Yaxlee aforesaid yf it shall please god that I shall depte in the towne of Yaxlee aforesaid or ells in suche place where yt shall please god to call me/ Item I give to the highe Aulter of the seyd Churche for my tithes forgotten or to letill paide iij s. iiij d. Also I bequeathe and will have delt and gevyn to the poor people with in the Towne of Yaxlee vj s. viij d. Also to the poor people w^t in the towne of Eye tenne shillings/ Also to the poore people of y^e towne of Thrandeston iij s. iiij d/ Also to the poor people of the towne of Burgate iij s. iiij d./ Also to the poor people of the towne of Dysse tenne shillings/ Also to the po^r people of the towne of Reydon iij s. iiij d./ Also I bequeathe to Jane my wief my mesuage wherein I dwell w^t all other my Meases Londes teñtes Medowys pastures woodes weyes and hereditamentes in Yaxlee and Eye aforesaid lying and being on the Est syde of the wey leding from Norwiche to Ippiswiche for terme of her lyfe/ except one close callyd Cokys close which I will my sister Locwood have for terme of her lyfe/ of the whiche close the same my syster ys nowe in possession/ And also Except and resvyd at the said Mease wherein I do now dwell the olde parlour the Chambr our. the said plour the soler ouer the hall and the Chamber next the hall dore the byrne the Melhouse/ space for foure horse in the stabyll. The Soler ouer the stabyll and libte in y^e bakhous to bake and to brewe whiche I will Thomas my sonne have to hym his heires and assignes with free lybertie ingate and outgate in and to all the said howses and other the premisses before except & Resved at all tyme and tymes my said wief payeing the rentes to the lordes of the fee/ that is to sey to the Kinge grace for the Manner of Eye by yere xvj s. j d./ and to the Mann^r of Eyehall be yere vjd/ and to the said Manner for two henys and a Cok by yere vd/ And to M^r Anthony Yaxlee for fyve acres of Lande called fulburnys by yere iij s. iiij d/ Also I give and bequeathe to Jane my wief tenne Combes of wheate Twentie Combes of Malte/ Eight Keyn, ffiftie shepe/ foure horsse at her close/ and thone half of all my Swyn and pultery/ Also I will that Jane my wif shall haue

the use and occupieng of my two bedstedes and beddes nowe standing and being upon the newe Chamber wth the Couerynges, and all other thinges to the said beddes belonging with a Cobord and Stoles on the seyd Chamber. terme of her lyfe, and after her decease to remayne to Thomas my sonne and to his assignes/ And if it fortune my wief to marry ageyn. Then I will Thomas my sone to enter and have the said Chamber beddes and all other thinges on the said Chamber to her bequeathed Also I bqueathe to Thomas my sonne my Cownter table and the two bedstedes and loeddes nowe standing and being in the olde parlour w^t two other of my best coveringes and all other thinges to y^e seid beddes and bedstedes belonging/ Also I bequeathe to Jane my wief a syluer pece weing viij ounces and a half and half a quarter/ xij siluer spones weying xvij ounces/ a syluer salte weying viij ounces. As longe as she shall kepe her sole and unmarried/ And if it fortune her to mary To remayne to Thomas my sonne and his assigns/ And as long as she shall kepe her self sole and onmarried/ Then after her decease to remayne to the said Thomas/ Also I bequeathe to Jane my wief thone half of all my stuf of household before not bequeathed/ And thother half I give to Thomas my sonne, he paying to eiche of his brethern twentie shillinges when^r they shall come to thage of xxj^{ti} yeres/ Also, I bequeath to Thomas my sonne one Goblet weying xiiij ounces and odd/ And a siluer salt pcell gilt, and thre syluer spones/ and to eiche of my Children a syluer spone/ Also I bequeathe to Thomas my sonne one of my geldings and foure other of my horse and Coltes at his election after hys mother hath chosen/ Also I bequeathe to Richard my sonne Twentie markes over and beside all suche money as I haue given hym or lent hym whiche is abowte xxx ti/ Also I bequeathe to John my sonne fourtie poundes/ Also I bequeath to Henry my sonne fourtie poundes/ to be paide to hym when he comyth oute of his prentysshode/ Also I bequeathe to Willm my sonne fourtie poundes/ to be payde lyke as to Henry/ Also I bequeathe to Anthony my sonne fourtie poundes to be paide when he comythe to the age of xxij yeres/ And yf it shall appere to myne Executors at the said xxij yeres that yt shalbe more for the profyt of the said Anthony to haue an Annuitie of fourtie shillinges by yere then to have the fourtie poundes/ Then I will Thomas my sonne to have the said xl^{ti}/ and he to make the said Anthony a good suer Sufficient Annuitie of xls yerely going oute of my londes sumetyme Wrenys lying in Yaxlee aforesaid payable at two termes in the yere by even portions. for terme of lyfe of the same Anthonye/ Also I give and bequeathe to ffraunces my sonne and to his heyres my Mease Londes medowes pastures and hereditamentes lying in Dysse in the Countie of Norff. whiche I late bought of John Waren of Disse/ And also all that my Mease Londes pastures hereditamentes with thappurtennces lying in Breseworth in the Countie of Suff. when he comes to the age of xxij^{ti} yeres/ And I will that myne Executors shall have and take the profyttes of the said meases Londes and other the premisses untill the saide xxij^{ti} years to fynde y^e saide ffraunces to Scoler/ and other lernyng. And the over plus of the profyttes of the said Mease Londes & other the p^rmisses

to goo to the fynding of Barthilmew and James to Scole untill the saide xxij^{ti} yeres Also I bequeathe to the said fraunces when he comethe to the age of the said xxij^{ti} yeres fyve poundes Also I bequeathe to Barthilmewe my sonne fourtie poundes to be payde at the Age of xxij^{ti} yeres Also I bequeathe to James my sone fourtie poundes at the said Age/ And if it shall fortune eny of my said sonnes to Dye before they have receyved their Legacie or bequest of money. Then I will that their parte or partes be equally devyded amonge the residue of my sonnes then being alyve/ Also I bequeathe to eche of my godchilddren xij d/ Also I bequeath to my syster Lokwood an Annuytie of Twentie shillinges yerely to be paide by Thomas my sonne his Executors or assignes at eny half yere tenne shillinges after my decease during her lyf/ And yf it fortune the said xx s or eny parte thereof to be unpaide at any of the said half yeres whiche yt ought to be paid/ That then I will my said syster or her assignes shall enter and dystreyn into my Mease and closes called Bukkys went or any parte or parcell therof. lying in Yaxlee aforesaid & the distres ther so taken to drive Lede or cary away and with hold untill suche tyme my said suster and her assignes be fully satisfied content and payde aswell of the said Annuytie of xx s as of the Arrerages of the same or ony pte therof with her resonable costes and charges susteyned for the same/ Also I bequeathe to eche of my Systers Children nowe being married tenn shillinges and to eiche on of my said systers children being nowe onmarried Twentie shillinges to be payde at their daye of mariage yf they be married before they come to thage of xxij^{ti} yeres/ or ells to be paide to eche of them at their said ages of xxij^{ti} yeres Also I will yf Janne my wief at any tyme hereafter cleym aske demaunde or sue for enny Dowry to have of all my Manners Londes and Tenementes, and other the premisses/ or ells disturbites or sew for eny parte or parcell of eny other thing contrary to this my testament and last wyll Then I will my said wyfe have no pte or parcell of ony of all my foresaid Meases londes and Tentres and other the premisses to her before given or bequeathed/ nor no other Legacie or bequest in this my testament and last will conteyned/ Also I will yf any of all my Children shall make eny sute trobyll or cleym to or for eny maner of londes Tentres or other thing or thinges contrary to this my testament and last will in disturbaunce of this my said Last will. then I will that ony suche childe or children so cleymyng eny part or pcell of my londes tefites or goodes other then I have to them severally given or assigned by this my last will/ shall have no parte nor pcell of eny Legacie or bequest to them or eny of them given or bequeathed making any suche trobyll or cleym contrary to this my Testament and last will, but suche legacie and bequest to be at the disposition of myn Executors/ And as concernyng the thirde parte of my Manners of Reydon ond Reydon Tuft with thappurtennces in Reydon and Bresingh m And all my landes Tefites Medowes pastures woodes weyes rentes reuercons and hereditamentes in Reydon brysinghm and Dysse in the Countie of Norff. with all my measuages Landes tefites Medowes pastures woodes weyes Rentes reucons and hereditamentes lying or being

in Yaxlee Eye Thrandeston and Lytell Thornham in the Countie of Suff. to gether with the Reuercon of all the aforesaid Londes Teñtes and hereditamentes in Yaxlee and Eye aforesaid after the decease of Jane my wief. whiche I have heretofore in this my said last will geven and assigned to Jane for terme of her lyf/ except only suche londes and Teñtes in Dysse and Breseworth aforesaid whiche I have heretofore given and assigned to ffrances my sonne. I give and bequeathe them holy unto Thomas my sonne and to his heyres and assignes/ Also I bequeathe to Robert Woodcroft xl s. to be payd when he, comythe to the Age of xxijth yeres yf he be rulyd and orderyd by myne Executors/ And all the Residue of my goodes Catteltes debtes mony plate and all my other goodes aswell moveable as not moveable I put them Holy to the good disposicion of myne Executours to the pformance of this my testament and last wyll and to the bringing vp of my Children being within Age untill they come to thage of xxj yeres Whom I ordeyn and make Robert Kene of Thrandeston gentilman and Thomas my sonne myne Executors/ And the said Robert to have for his labor and paynes xx s/ And supervisor of this testament and last will. I shall desire and requyer Sr Henry Bedyngfeld Knight to be/ to whom I giue for his payne and faver for and in eyding of myn Executors with his good Counsell and Assistance fourtie shillings/ By me Thomas Sherman/ wytnesses John Whetyngham Edward Torold William Eglyn vicar of yaxlee.

Probatum fuit testamentu coram dno Cant. Archiepo apud London xvj^o die Mens Nouembris Anno Dni Millimo quingentesimo quiquagesimo primo. Juramento Thome Shirman Executoris in hmor testamento noiat Acapprobatu et insinuatu Et comissa fuit admistraco orm bonoz tc dict defunct p'fat ex/ De bene et fidelir admistrand eadem/ Ac de pleno Inuentario te exhibent Ad sca dei Eungelia Jurat/ Reputa ptate alteri ex tc cum venerit.

(Reg. 54, p. 153.)

Jane, testator's widow, mar. (2), Gardiner, possibly John Gardiner, of Stoke Ash, Suffolk, and d. a widow in 1573. Her will is dated Jan. 10, 1572/3 and was proved Mar. 11, 1572/3. (P. C. C. Peter 9.) The following is a copy:

In Dei noie Amen I JANE GARDINER of Yaxley in the countie of Suff wydowe do declare and make this my last will and testament the xvth daye of Januarie in the xvth yere of the raigne of or soueraigne ladie Elizabeth by the grace of god of England Fraunce and Ireland Quene &c. being of good and perfitt remembrance thanks be giuen vnto god ffirst I bequeath my soule vnto allmightie god by whose passion and precious bloudsheeding I trust to be saued And my bodie to be buried in the churche of Yaxley by my late husbände Thomas Sherman Item I giue and bequeath to the poore of Yaxley xx^s Item I giue to the poore of Roydon v^s Item I giue and bequeth to the poore of Stokeaishe v^s The saied poore of euerie of the saied townes to be paied at my buriall or within one moneth

next followinge Item I giue vnto Anthonye Sherman my sonne xx^{li} off lawfull money of England and suche bed and bedsteds wth fouer kiene w^{ch} be in his hands & possession Item I giue vnto Henry Sherman my sone xx^{li} of like money Item I giue vnto James Sherman my sonne xx^{li} of like money and suche beasts and neate w^{ch} be in his possession And the bedd y^t I nowe lie vpon wth the mantell couerled blankets and shetes thereto belonging Item I giue vnto the saied Anthonye one siluer saulte parcell gilte and six siluer spoones the saied xx^{li} to euerie of my saied sonnes Anthonye Henry and James bequeathed I will and my mynde is that Thomas Sherman my eldest sonne shall paie it vnto them within twoe yeres next after my decease parcell of five score pounds w^{ch} he oweth me Item I giue and bequeath vnto Willm Sherman Robart Sherman Bettrice Sherman Margaret and Marie Sherman sones and daughters off Anthonye Sherman and vnto Brigett Sherman and Marie Sherman daughters of James Sherman lx^{li} of lawfull money of england equallie and evenlie to be parted and deuyded and suche parte to be paid vnto eurie one of them at their seuerall ages and when they shall come to the yeres of xx^{ti} yeres And the saied lx^{li} to be paid by my executors wherof Thomas Sherman my eldest sonne oweth me fortie pounds and Richard Sherman twentie pounds and odde money And if anye of the saied children do depart and decease oute of this worlde before they shall atteine and some vnto their seuerall ags of xx^{ti} yeres Then I will the parte of suche childe soe deceased shall remaine vnto the survyuoours or survyuoour of eurie of them so deceased And the saied lx^{li} so giuen and bequeathed I will it shalbe bestowed in some cattell or some other thinge wherby there may growe and come some yerelie proffitt and gaine vnto the saied children And the saied gaine and proffitt to be evenlie deuyded amonge the saied children at suche tyme w^{ch} they oughte to haue their parte or porcon Item I giue vnto Willm Sherman Robert Sherman Bettrice Sherman Margaret Sherman and Marye Sherman sonnes and daughters of Anthonye Sherman six siluer spoones that is to saie one to William one to Robert one to Bettrice one to Margaret and twoe to Marie w^{ch} be in the custodie and possession of Anthonye Sherman their father Item I giue vnto James Sherman and Anthonie Sherman my sonnes all suche pewter as is in the counter at Roydon evenlie to be parted betwene them Item I giue vnto James my sone the mare with the foale and the shepe w^{ch} he nowe possesseth Item I giue vnto Elizabeth Sherman wief of Thomas Sherman my sonne my veluett hoode with all things therunto belonginge Item I giue vnto Sybill Sherman wief of Fraunces Sherman my sonne a damaske kirtle and a veluett hatt and a grograine kirtile wth a garde of veluett Item I giue vnto Elizabeth Sherman wief of Thomas Sherman my sone my clothe gowne garded wth veluett Item I giue vnto James Sherman my sonne six siluer spoones w^{ch} he nowe hath Item I giue vnto Marie Sherman wief vnto Anthonye Sherman a worsted gowne garded wth veluett the saied Anthonie Sherman payeng vnto James Sherman xiiij^s iij^d in consyderacon of the same Item I giue vnto Margerie Sherman wief of James Sherman a gowne of mockadoe a worsted kirtle garded wth

veluett and a savegarde Item I giue vnto the wief of Bartholomew Sherman my sone a clothe gowne furred and lace laied vpon it Item I giue vnto Elizabeth Sherman wief of John Sherman my taffatae hatt Item I giue vnto Margerie Sherman wief of James Sherman my saddle wth all the furnytur thereto belonging Item I giue vnto James Sherman my sone my least cawdron my spitt a trevett and a great chafer and an yron huche w^{ch} be at Roydon Item I giue vnto Margaret Sherman daughter of Anthonye Sherman a chest being at Yaxley Item I giue vnto Bettrice Sherman daughter of the saied Anthonie a chest at Roydon Item I will that my executors paie vnto my sone Bartholomew Sherman lij^s w^{ch} I owe him Item I will that all my apparrell and rayment above giuen & bequeathed be delyuered as it is giuen and aboue apointed within one moneth next after my decease The rest of all my goods cattell implements of householde stuffe and debts whatsoever they be vnbequeathed I will they shalbe evenlie and equallie deuyded betwene Anthonie Sherman and James Sherman my sones Item I giue vnto Thomas Sherman sone of Thomas Sherman my eldest sone xx^s Item I giue vnto Elizabeth Sherman daughter of the saied Thomas Shermon xx^s when they shall accomplish and come to the full age of xx^{ti} yeres And for the better and more suer performance of this my last will and testament I ordeine and make Thomas Sherman my eldest sone and Anthonie Sherman my sonnes my executors So y^t the saied Thomas Sherman enter and become bownden vnto my saied sonnes Henry Anthonie and James in seuerall bonds to euerie of them for the true payment of their parte and partes of their legacies aboue giuen vnto them at suche daies and tymes aboue bequeathed And that the sayed bonds be entred accordinge to the lawe within twoe moneths after my decease w^{ch} if the saied Thomas refuse to doe I will he shalbe no executor And then I will Fraunces Sherman my sone to be executor wth my sone Anthonie In witnes whereof I haue setto my marke before theis witnesses followinge Me ipo Sherman criptore et alijs sub testibus noiat' Roberto Cuddon Edwardo Hodson et Robto Turveye.

Probatum fuit testamentum hmoi coram Dno Cantur' Archiepo apud London xj^{mo} die mensis Martij Anno Dni Millesimo quingen^o Septuagesimo secundo Jura^{to} Anthonij Sherman et Thome Sherman. (P. C. C., Peter, 9.) (Reg. 68, p. 146.)

This will made 22 years after her first husband's death, is very interesting as she mentions all of her nine sons except William, who was then rich and lived in London and Ipswich, the wives of all of her sons except Henry, Richard and William, and several of her grandchildren. She does not name Bartholomew's wife. It would have been still more valuable if she had given the names of her second husband and the wives of her sons Henry and Bartholomew and had stated their residences. Henry also was rich and lived at Dedham or Colchester. Richard and Bartholomew both lived in London. Children:

- 4 I. Thomas⁴ Sherman, of Yaxley, Gent., eldest son and heir.
- II. Richard⁴ Sherman, of London and of Diss, Norfolk, Gent., second son. m. Margaret (Lane?). He died Mar., 1587, buried at Diss Mar. 28, 1587. (Reg. 59, p. 398.) Will dated Jan. 21, 1587, "interlaced" Feb. 10, 1587, proved May 9, 1587 (P. C. C. Spencer 73):

Richard Sherman of Disse in Co. Norfolk Gent. To be buried in Church of Disse or elsewhere. Bequest to poor of Disse. To my nephew Thomas Sherman of Palgrave £20. To my godsonne Richard Sherman, son of said Thomas £10. Also my close lying in Bressingham holden of the Manor of Roydon Hall (by cople). "To my nephew Thomas Sherman of Disse, my brother Henry Sherman's sonne £5." To Lamnel (Samuel?) Lane £10. To Agnes Archer £10. To Jacob Lane £5. To nephew Nicholas Sherman, houses and lands in Diss, Margaret testator's wife to have them during her life. Bequests to nieces Margaret Goffe and Elizabeth Sherman and to nephew James Sherman. To Beatrice Sherman and her brother Robert Sherman, to be paid by my nephew Nicholas Sherman. To my wife Margaret "lease of the house in London" and contents. Wife executrix. Nephew Thomas Sherman, of Palgrave, Supervisor. Witness Henry Wiseman Minister of Diss. (Reg. 54, p. 160.)

Probably had no issue. Thomas⁵ Sherman, of Palgrave, was son of testator's brother Thomas.⁴ Nicholas Sherman, Margaret Goffe, Elizabeth Sherman and James Sherman were children of testator's brother John⁴ Sherman. Beatrice Sherman and her brother Robert were children of Anthony⁴ Sherman. Richard⁴ Sherman lived in London for sometime and is described in Court Records as a merchant and as a citizen and grocer. In 1564 he sued Richard Yaxley, of Yaxley, for debt and Thomas Grey, of Thrandeston, for trespass on land in Thrandeston. In 1567 Richard Sherman, merchant, of London, by Francis Sherman, his brother, his attorney, sued for debt. In 1568 he sued by Francis, his attorney, describing himself as citizen of London, and in 1569 he sued, described as citizen and grocer of London (C. P. P. Roll 1217:261 and 257; Roll 1260:517; Roll 1274:1685 and Roll 1282:1483). In 1571 Richard Sherman paid for license to covenant for land in Little and Great Thornham, Suffolk. Easter Term 22, Elizabeth 1580, Richard Sherman and Margaret his wife as Administratrix of John Lane, deceased, sued for debt (C. P. P. Roll 1375:180). Perhaps John Lane was the father of Margaret. In his will, *supra*, Richard⁴ Sherman gives £10 to

Lammel Lane and £5 to Jacob Lane. Richard, by his brother Francis his attorney, sued in 1580 for price of a gelding sold at Yaxley. In a suit in the Court of Requests by Richard⁴ Sherman, Gent and John⁴ Sherman, Gent, and John Norman, the elder, John Norman the younger and William Norman against William Yaxley, Esq., and others, concerning £5 a year bequeathed by Francis Yaxley, Esq., deceased, to the poor, out of certain lands in Yaxley, Eye and Breseworth, Suffolk, whereof said Richard and John Sherman and said Normans are feoffees, depositions were taken at Hoxne, January 12, 29 Elizabeth (1587). Giles Pooley, of Yaxley, clerk, aged 55, deposed that he was present when the late Bishop of Norwich required Thomas⁴ Sharman gent, deceased and John Norman to let the said lands for the best value for the benefit of the poor. (Giles Pooley, Vicar of Yaxley, married Margery, widow of James⁴ Sherman.) Robert Moore, of Yaxley, laborer, aged 60, deposed that there be within the town of Yaxley, divers persons more meet to be put in trust with the said lands than those who be now feoffees of the same, they being very aged, namely, the said William Yaxley and his sons, and the sons of the late Thomas³ Sherman deceased. Richard⁴ and John⁴ Sherman were then, in 1587, each over 60 years old. Each of them died in 1587, Richard in March, and John in September.

Hilary Term 28, Elizabeth [Jan., 1586] Richard Sherman gent. and Margaret his wife in the Court of Common Pleas sued Robert Fyler, of Debenham and others, for breaking the close of said Richard and Margaret at Yaxley (Roll 1457:1872).

- 5 III. John⁴ Sherman, of Bramford, Suffolk, and of St. Matthews, Ipswich.
- 6 IV. Henry⁴ Sherman, of Dedham and Colchester.
- 7 V. William⁴ Sherman, of St. Olave, Southwark and Ipswich.
- 8 VI. Anthony⁴ Sherman, of Roydon, Norfolk.
- 9 VII. Francis⁴ Sherman, of Blownorton, Norfolk.
- VIII. Bartholomew⁴ Sherman, m. Elizabeth. Possibly the Bartholomew Sherman mentioned in the will of Thomas Sherman, of Stoven, Suffolk, 1593.

Bartholomew⁴ Sherman was under full age at the date of his father's will Jan. 20, 1551. His father gave him £40 to be paid

to him at 22 and directed that the profits of certain lands go "to the fynding of Bartholomew * * * to scole until the said twenty second yere." He, like two of his brothers, became a citizen and grocer of London. His mother, in her will dated Jan. 10, 1573, makes a bequest to his wife but does not give her name. In the lay subsidy for 1568, Bartylmew Sharman was taxed at Ringsfield, Suffolk, about 13 miles northeast of Yaxley, on £8 in goods. Michaelmas Term 12-13, Elizabeth, 1570, Bartholomew Sherman, citizen and grocer of London, sued to recover for goods sold including "great raysens, prunes, wormsed, vergresse, nutmygges and corants." (C. P. P. Roll 1287:803.) Michaelmas Term 14-15, Elizabeth, 1572, by his brother, Francis Sherman, his attorney, he sued and recovered on a bond made Sept. 20, 1569. (C. P. P. Roll 1306:12.) He also sued in London for debts in 1582. Trinity Term 2, James I (May-June, 1604), Bartholomew Sherman sued Mary Conwey, of London, widow, Executrix of George Gyn, late citizen and merchant tailor of London, on a covenant made between the said Bartholomew and Elizabeth his wife, whom the said Bartholomew overlived, and the said George (De Banco Roll 1716:575). The plaintiff may have been Bartholomew⁴ Sherman.

10 IX. James⁴ Sherman, of Yaxley, Suffolk.

The visitation of Suffolk, of 1561 (Harleian Society Publications p. 74), gives the pedigree of Waller of Wortham. This states that Thomas Waller, of Parham, Suffolk, married Margaret, daughter of Hotofte, of Colombyn Hall, Suffolk, and had John Waller, son and heir, who married Margaret Thorolde, daughter of John Thorolde, of Thornham, Suffolk. Their daughter Jane, married Thomas³ Sherman, of Yaxley. Their eldest son, George Waller, married Mary Yaxley, daughter of Anthony Yaxley, of Melles, Suffolk, Esq. Thomas⁴ Sherman married for his first wife, Elizabeth, daughter of said Anthony Yaxley.

The will of Johan Waller, of Wortham, Suffolk, is dated Oct. 20, 1537 (29 Henry VIII), and was proved June 26, 1539 (P. C. C. Crumwell 14):

"To be buried in the church porch of Burgate by Margaret my wife 'yf I die within XXti miles of it.' To high altar of mother church of Norwich; 'to high altars of Wortham, of Yaxlee, of

Melles, of Great Thornham, of Sybeton.' My father and mother Thomas and Margaret, Margaret my late wife. To Margery my wife all my lands in Wortham and Palgrave, for life, remainder to Waller my son and his heirs. Anne my daughter on day of her marriage, if she die, her legacy to be 'equally divided among all my children and all my wife's children.' If Anne shall be ruled in marriage by her mother. Commission to Margery the relict to administer."

The Manor Court Rolls for the manor of Haywood Hall, in Diss, Norfolk, show that on May 5, 1551 (5 Edw. VI), Thomas⁸ Sherman was amerced or fined for default of Court suit. On Mar. 29, 1552 (6 Edw. VI), it was presented to the Court that Thomas³ Sherman died after the last Court, that he held of this manor, certain lands both free and copyhold, but whether he died thereof seized the jurors do not know; that Thomas⁴ Sherman is his son and next heir and of full age; that on his death-bed, said Thomas⁸ Sherman surrendered all these copyhold lands holden of this manor to the use of Thomas⁴ Sherman, his son and heir, according to the form and effect of the last will of said Thomas⁸ the father. At this Court came the aforesaid Thomas⁴ Sherman, son of the aforesaid Thomas⁸ Sherman, the father, and in full court paid to the bailiff 49 shillings for certain copyhold lands holden of this manor by his said father. (Roll 5-6, Edward VI, 1552-3.)

These rolls also show that Thomas⁴ Sherman was amerced for defaults at several courts held between Oct., 1552 and 1556 (4 and 5, Philip and Mary). At the Court held Oct. 10, 1582 (24 Elizabeth) came Thomas⁴ Sherman, Senior, Gent, and surrendered all these his customary lands and tenements holden of this manor, of which he took surrender according to the last will of Thomas⁸ Sherman, his father, as in the 6th year of King Edward VI [1552] is more fully contained, to the use of Thomas⁵ Sherman, Gent., his son and the heirs males of his body lawfully begotten, and in default of such, to the right heirs of him the said Thomas⁴ Sherman, the father, forever. At the Court held Dec. 15, 1584 (27 Elizabeth), Thomas⁵ Sherman, Junior, is admitted to all these lands surrendered to his use at the Court holden Oct. 18, 1582, by Thomas⁴ Sherman, Senior, his father. (Roll 1555-1602.)



Front of The **Public Record Office**, Chancery Lane, London, England, in which the early records are kept and examined



Round Room, Reading Room of The Public Record Office, London, England

Thomas³ Sherman, Gentleman, was a forceful and interesting character, a man of ability and influence. He was under sixteen years of age on Aug. 10, 1504, the date of his father's will, and therefore, born after Aug. 10, 1488. He was probably born between then and 1490, and married in 1513 or earlier, as his oldest son Thomas⁴ was of full age in Trinity Term, May or June, 1535, when he was a plaintiff in an action at law for damages for trespass upon land (Common Pleas Plea, Roll 1086, Membrane 307), and consequently born in 1514 or earlier. He, Thomas³ Sherman, was a churchwarden of Yaxley Parish, a Deputy Sheriff for Suffolk County and an Attorney at Law of the Courts of Common Pleas and King's Bench. As shown by his will and the records, he was also an owner and tenant of many parcels of land in various places in Norfolk and Suffolk and Lord of several manors. There is a record in Michaelmas Term (Oct. or Nov.), 1519, of a payment by Thomas Sherman for license of concord of a plea of covenant concerning land in Burgate, Suffolk (about two miles west of Yaxley) (C. P. P. Roll 1026:574). His first recorded appearance as an attorney at law was in Trinity Term, 13 Henry VIII, 1521, when he appeared as plaintiff's attorney in actions for debts, for Richard Coke, Rector of the Church of St. Peter, of Lever, Suffolk (C. P. P. Roll 1033:298) and for Richard, Prior of the Monastery of the Apostles Peter and Paul, of Eye, Suffolk, against Simon, Prior of the House and Church of St. Mary of Mendham (C. P. P. Roll 1033:305). For many years thereafter he had a large and active practice and was himself a frequent litigant as plaintiff or defendant throughout his life. In some of these litigations his opponents characterized him severely. From 1524 to 1528 he and John Waller, his father-in-law, and Richard Grey had actions against Thomas and Robert Wrenne and Margaret Wrenne, widow, all of Yaxley, for trespass on lands in Yaxley and Thrandeston (C. P. P. Rolls 1052:609; 1056:586; 1059:583). In the Lay Subsidy for 1524, Thomas Shirman, of Yaxle, was assessed at £15 in goods, and taxed thereon eight shillings. Robert Clerk, Henry Clerk and Margaret Wren, widow, were also then taxed at Yaxley. John Gardiner was taxed at Stoke Ash. Thomas Wase and Robert Wrenne were taxed at Eye (Suffolk Green Books No. X, pp. 167, 180, 183):

Michaelmas Term (Oct.-Nov.) 20, Henry VIII, 1528, Thomas^s Sherman in person, sued Isabell Dedham, widow, to recover the third part of lands in Burgate as his right and heritage and into which the said Isabell has not ingress unless after the demise which Robert Hendry, former husband of Agnes, mother of the aforesaid Thomas, whose heir he is, made thereof unto the aforesaid Isabell, and he says that said Agnes was seized of the third part aforesaid in the time of peace in the time of the King that now is. (C. P. P. Roll 1059:410.) This shows that Agnes Fullen (or Fuller), wife of John^s Sherman, also married Robert Hendry, probably as her second husband and that she was living in time of peace in the reign of Henry VIII, that is, either between 1509 and 1512 or between 1514 and 1522. Michaelmas Term, 23 Henry VIII, 1531, Thomas^s Sherman, in person, sued Thomas Wrenne, of Yaxley, for assaulting the plaintiff at Eye, with force and arms (C. P. P. Roll 1071:660). Thomas^s Sherman was Executor of the will of Simon Torold, of Eye, in 1533 (C. P. P. Roll 1078:74). Thomas^s Sherman and George Waller, his brother-in-law, sued to recover land in Wortham and Redgrave in 1534 (C. P. P. Roll 1083:307, 485).

In the Court of Star Chamber, Sir John Wiseman, Knight, filed a bill of complaint against Thomas^s Sherman, of Yaxley, stating that Sherman had for a long time been seized in fee of an acre of land called Gors Close, in Suffolk, which he and his ancestors of long time had holden of said Sir John and his ancestors as of his Manor of Swattyshall, by fealty and ten pence rent, that said Thomas had wrongfully denied payment of rent for three years, by reason whereof orator on April 22, 1530, did send two of his servants, William Elynger and William Erysshe, to take a distress upon said land "who there did fyend a plowe & iiij hors fested to the same the wich they did take by way of dystres and drove it forward the said mannor of Swattyshall and as they were dreyving the said dystres in the Kings high way thetherward, than & ther met with them in the seid way Johanne Sherman, Johanne Dikon, Margery Hege with staves in their hands, John Calfe, Edwarde Hawke, Nicholas Buskard, John Turrold, the elder, and John Nunne with other ryortus persons the number of X, to your orator unknowyn, & then & there put them in daunger of their lyvis & grevously did bete William Erys-

she & take away the seid dystres from them." Afterwards on 24 April, 23 Henry VIII (1531), complainant again sent Elynger & Erysshe to the same field "& ther they did fyend the said plowe & iiij hors, the wich they toke by way of distres and intended to have drevyn to the seid mannor; but as they came thetherward mette with them by the way Johanne Sherman, the wyff of Thomas Sherman, Thomas Dykon and Margery Hedge with stavys & stonys in their lappys, as well as other servants of the said Thomas Sherman. who with force & armis did fyght with them & them did bett, wond & yll intret." (Bundle 23:206. Register 68, p. 148.) Johanne was Jane Sherman, wife of Thomas³ Sherman.

Thomas Wace (or Wase), of Eye, yeoman, by his will dated June 22, 1533, proved Mar. 5, 1538, appointed Robert Kene, of Thrandeston, and Thomas³ Sherman, of Yaxley, Executors and gave to testator's godson Henry⁴ Sherman, son of Thomas³ Sherman, a legacy of six shillings and eight pence. (Register 67, p. 154.) Wace died before Aug. 22, 1535, when his executors leased or conveyed land in Ocolte and Eye to Thomas Frier. About 1539, George Denny "a man of great age and impotent, who can neither ryde nor go," brother-in-law of Thomas Wace, sued Thomas Frier, in Chancery before Sir Thomas Audley, Lord Chancellor, for lands in Ocolte and Eye of which complainant was dispossessed by Robert Kene and Thomas³ Sherman, Executors of Wace, who let the lands to Frier.

Trinity Term 27 Henry VIII, 1535, Thomas³ Sherman, Senior, Robert Kene, Thomas Bek, George Waller and Thomas⁴ Sherman, Junior, sued Geoffrey Warde, of Yaxley, and others for ten pounds for forcible entry on plaintiffs' lands in Yaxley, on April 16, 1535. Geoffrey Warde appeared by Gilbert Sherman, his attorney. (C. P. P. Roll 1086:307.) Thomas⁴ Sherman, Junior, must have been of full age.

Trinity Term 29 Henry VIII, 1537, Thomas³ Sherman sued Thomas Grey, of Thrandeston, gentleman for £10 for, with force and arms, breaking plaintiff's close at Thrandeston and taking and driving away cows, heifers and bullocks (C. P. P. Roll 1094:432). In 1538, Sherman again sued Grey for taking his cattle at Eye and driving them to Thrandeston (C. P. P. Roll 1099:630). Sherman sued Grey and others in 1540 for

breaking plaintiff's close at Yaxley and cutting growing under-wood (C. P. P. Roll 1106:260).

Michaelmas Term 32 Henry VIII, 1540, Thomas Busby, of Eye, "sengilman," was attached by the King's writ of privilege, to answer unto Thomas^s Sherman, one of the attorneys of the King's Bench here, according to the liberties and privileges of the same court used and approved time out of mind by such attorneys and other officials of the said Bench, of a plea of debt upon a bond of £6, entered into by the said Busby 1 June 32 Henry VIII, 1540, at Eye. Sherman recovered the debt and 2 shillings damages and graciously remitted 40 shillings (C. P. P. Roll 1107:336).

Michaelmas Term 32 Henry VIII, 1540, Thomas^s Sherman was Deputy Sheriff of Suffolk (C. P. P. Roll 1107). He was also Deputy Sheriff in Trinity Term 38 Henry VIII, 1546 (C. P. P. Roll 1129:231).

In 1540 and 1545, Sherman sued Thomas Grey for breaking his closes in Eye, Thrandeston and Yaxley, trampling the grass and taking cattle (C. P. P. Roll 1123:663, 260. Roll 1125: 464. Roll 1126:5). Grey also sued Sherman for trespass on his lands.

In the proceedings of the Court of Augmentations (a Court established by King Henry VIII in 1536, to augment the revenues of the crown by the suppression of Monasteries) there is a bill of complaint of Thomas^s Sherman, undated, addressed to Sir Richard Ryché, Chancellor of the Court (about 1536-1554), stating that on April 9, 1539 (30 Henry VIII) plaintiff was seized in fee of 10 acres of pasture in Yaxley, Suffolk, next to a wood called Gosold (Goswold) wood held by Thomas Grey, certain cattle of plaintiff on said day strayed out of said pasture into the said wood and were distrained by said Thomas Grey and driven into the pound of the Honor of Eye called the Castle. Nicholas Cutler, keeper of the said pound and castle, now refuses to deliver up the same, threatening to famysh them unless plaintiff pay unto him the sum of 19s. 8d. and to lay plaintiff fast by the helys in the dongeon of Eye Castle, until the same be payd. Plaintiff holdeth of the King the tythe berne [barn] of the town of Yaxley, with all tythe corne belonging to the said town, and this corn the said Nicholas hath taken and carried away. The answer of defendant Cutler, annexed, contains a long and inter-

esting historical account of the Honor of Eye and of the Castle. He says that plaintiff did pay the aforesaid 19s. 8d. by one Robert Lokwode (Bundle 18:87). Robert Lockwood was his brother-in-law.

In proceedings of the same Court of Augmentations is an entry as to "certayn Articles concernyng such wrongs and injurys as oon (one) Thomas³ Sherman hath done and imagyned against oon Thomas Grey tenant to our Sovereign Lord the King" (undated but about 1534-1536). From the bill it appears that Thomas³ Sherman was an attorney at the Common Law and Deputy to the Sheriff of Sussex [probably error for Suffolk]. Plaintiff had judgment against him in the Court of Eye for possession of a certain hedge pertaining to the Manor of Eye. (Bundle 4:36.)

Inquisition taken at Eye Co. Suffolk, the Monday next before St. Lawrence 32 Henry VIII (August, 1540) to enquire of the truth of certain articles contained in a Bill *re* a cause depending between Thomas Grey, plaintiff and Thomas³ Sherman, defendant, in the Court of Eye. Mention of (name faded out) servant and kinsman of said Sherman, and of Thomas⁴ Sherman, junior, son of said Thomas. The jury find that Thomas³ Sherman is "a comon noyer, a synestor oppressor, a wrong doer & a dysturber of hys neybour;" that he was sworn by the Commissioners of the Hundred of Hartesmere to be one of the ferers and sessors for the last Subsidy; and that at the time of the said Subsidy he was worth in moveable goods twenty pounds. (Proceedings of same Court Miscel. Books 108:24.)

Francis⁴ Sherman, son of said Thomas³ Sherman married Sibyl Grey, daughter of Thomas Grey (or Gray), of Goswold Hall, Thrandeston, Suffolk.

Between 1544 and 1547, Thomas Tyrell, Clerk, parson of Gyslyngham, Suffolk, sued Thomas³ Sherman in Chancery charging him with having purchased a parcel of land in Gyslyngham, next to the glebe land of the church and "being of a gredy & covetouse mynde" of having, without right or title, entered on the glebe land and enclosed it with the purchased land. That complainant exhibited a bill in chancery against Sherman in the time of the late Lord Chancellor Audley (1533-1544) and obtained a commission for the ending of the matter, whereupon Sherman craftily

commenced an action of trespass against complainant in Common Pleas, for felling two oaks on said glebe, but on complaint to the Lord Chancellor, Sherman was enjoined until the matter should be determined in chancery. Sherman in his answer, says that he is seized in fee of one close in Gyslyngham containing twenty-one acres called Smythe Close, late Thomas Fuller's, in which close complainant has two small pieces of land containing about one acre for which Sherman, all his ancestors and all other persons whose estate therein he now hath, hath time without memory, paid to the parson of the church "two shillings and eight pence yearly for the farm of said two pieces of land and for the tythe and herbage thereof." This sum defendant has paid until the Feast of St. Michael 37 Henry VIII (29 Sept., 1545). The land in question was enclosed by an hundred years before defendant or complainant were born. Defendant bought the close containing twenty-one acres of William Revet, of Brockford, son and heir of John Revet, long before the 4th of Feb., 27 Henry VIII (1536). (Early Chancery Proceedings Bundle 1162.) The Thomas Fuller mentioned by Sherman, may have been his grandfather mentioned in the will of his father John^s Sherman as Thomas Fullen.

The bill of complaint in the Court of Chancery of Thomas Greye, of Thrandeston, addressed to Sir Thomas Wrythesley (Lord Chancellor 1544-1547), complains of "divers and sondrye wrongs and injuries, practysed dayly upon" complainant "by one Thomas Sherman an Attorney of the Common Law," viz.: the said Sherman and Thomas Greye, complainant's uncle, having purchased jointly divers lands and tenements in Thrandeston, divided the same between them. Greye, by his will, devised his share to Elizabeth, his wife for life, with remainder to Richard Greye, complainant's brother. Richard married Jane Duke, and by his will devised said lands to complainant after said Jane's death. She held the premises without let from Sherman until Feb. 4. 27 Henry VIII (1536), when she died: whereupon Sherman entered her house, broke open her closet, took therefrom the charters concerning the lands, and by colour of these, now pretends title to the same. The land is called Blakelond Close. Mention is made of Waller, Sherman's brother-in-law, and of "ij of the sonnes of the said Sherman" (Early Chancery Proceedings Bundle 1126).

Trinity Term, 38 Henry VIII, 1546, Thomas³ Sherman, Senior, sued Richard Yaxley, Junior, of Yaxley, gentleman, on a bond made at Diss, October 25, 1537, conditioned for Yaxley's making to Sherman a lawful estate by the next Easter (1538) in 1½ acres of land in Yaxley in a field called Estfeld, otherwise Woodhall feld, between the lands of the Prior of Hoxne on the East and land of said Richard on the west, "one hedde abutting on the lands of the church of Yaxley north, which was late Robert Wrenny's," and within four years doing everything reasonable required by said Sherman (C. P. P. Roll 1129:322).

Michaelmas Term 3 Edward VI, 1549, and Michaelmas Term 4 Edward VI, 1550, Thomas³ Sherman, Senior, in his own proper person, appeared against William Edwards, a peddler, on the plea that he, "with force and arms upon him, the said Thomas, did make assault at Yaxlee, and him did beat and ill use so that his life was despaired of" (C. P. P. Roll 1142:175 and Roll 1144:43). As he died in 1551, perhaps this assault hastened his end. His last recorded Court proceeding is an action for trespass against John Newport of Yaxley, in Trinity Term 5 Edward VI, May or June, 1551, when the jury in the case were respited until the Octave of St. Michael, Oct. 18, 1551.

Besides the cases above noted Thomas³ Sherman is recorded as plaintiff in many actions for debt, assault and trespass and to recover land and as defendant in a few cases. His life was certainly a busy one, with many activities; dealing in land, caring for his many estates and tenants, practising law, prosecuting and defending many lawsuits of his own and bringing up a family of nine sons, two of whom Thomas and Francis, followed their father's profession of the Law.

4. THOMAS⁴ SHERMAN (3. Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Yaxley, Suffolk, Gentleman, b. about 1514 or earlier. m. (1), Elizabeth Yaxley, daughter of Anthony Yaxley, of Melles, Suffolk, and Elizabeth Garneys, of Kenton, Suffolk. She was living on Jan. 10, 1573, date of Jane Gardiner's will. He m. (2), Barbara Whetcroft (or Wheatcroft), daughter of William and Alice Whetcroft (or Wheatcroft), of Eye, Suffolk, about 1579. Probably first married some years before his father's death in 1551. He was buried at Yaxley,

Sept. 17, 1585. (Reg. 59, p. 397.) His will or wills and the making thereof are mentioned in the suits in the Court of Star Chamber, of Barbara Sherman and others against Mary Sherman and others (below), and in the other suits hereinafter noted. No will has, however, been found on record.

Barbara Sherman, his widow, d. Jan. 18, 1621/2, and was buried in Yaxley Church, where her grave-stone is in the floor of the south aisle.

Anthony Yaxley, of Melles, Suffolk, was son and heir of John Yaxley, Sergeant at law, chosen Sept. 10, 1496, and Elizabeth Brome (dau. of John). John Yaxley was son of Richard Herberd, alias Yaxley, of Yaxley, Suffolk, who m. (1), Rose Goldwell and, (2), Alice Lyard. (Lincolnshire Pedigrees, Harl. Soc. Pub'n, p. 1123.) The pedigree of Elizabeth Garneys is given in Visitation of Suffolk of 1561. The will of John Yaxlee, Sergeant at law, made on Pentecost Monday, 20 Henry VII (May, 1505), proved Nov. 29, 1505 (P. C. C. Holgrave 39), mentions his wife Elizabeth and his son Anthony, whom he appoints Executors. Anthony Yaxley had a second wife, Bridget "nomine vero Penning." He died Oct. 28, 1558, in his 75th year. His will, describing him as "sonne & heire of John Yaxley Sergeant at the lawe" is dated Sept. 30, 1556, codicil dated Nov. 16, 1557. He speaks of his first wife and his children and mentions his second wife Bridget and his son Richard. Proved Nov. 29, 1558. (P. C. C. Welles 1.) Robert Gardyner was one of the witnesses. Children by first wife:

- 11 I. Thomas^s Sherman, of Yaxley and Palgrave.
- II. Elizabeth^s Sherman, under 20 years of age Jan. 10, 1573, date of her grandmother's will, *supra*; m. Thomas Blake (of the Middle Temple), at Yaxley, Dec., 1582. (See deposition in Star Chamber proceedings below.) Children by second wife:
- III. John^s Sherman, of Yaxley, Counsellor at Law and Justice of the Peace for Suffolk, b. about 1582. Yaxley Parish Register shows baptisms of the following children of John Sherman Gent. and Esq.: Elizabeth, Feb. 18, 1603/4; John, June 28, 1607; Robert, Oct.



THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

From photograph of original painting by Trumbull, belonging to Yale University. Reproduced by courtesy of Detroit Publishing Co.

24, 1608; William, Sept 3, 1610; Anne, Oct. 18, 1614, and Marina, Apr. 10, 1617. Also burial of Charles, Oct. 20, 1614 (possibly twin brother of Anne) and burial of Marina, April 10, 1617. (Reg. 59, p. 398.)

Mr. Richard Sherman was Minister at Horsham, Suffolk, Patron, John Sherman, Aug. 6, 1603 (Suffolk Institute of Archaeology Proceedings, Vol. 6, p. 101). In Harleian Additional Manuscripts No. 19090, in British Museum, is a statement that "John Sherman, Esq., Justice of the peace in the time of King James and King Charles, was owner of a faire estate in Yaxeley, but he had sold it before his death." Henry Whetcroft, Doctor of Law, and Master in Chancery, by his will proved July 1, 1616, gave a gold ring to his nephew Mr. John Sherman. (Suf. Inst. Arch. Pro., Vol. 6, p. 101.)

- IV. William^s Sherman, bap. at Yaxley, Apr. 26, 1585 (Reg. 59, p. 397), d. in war before 1622, according to his mother's gravestone in Yaxley church.

Thomas^s Sherman, like his father, was an Attorney of the Court of Common Pleas with a large practice, a Deputy Sheriff of Suffolk, and a leading citizen of Yaxley, where he lived and died and was buried. Bloomfield's History of Norfolk (Vol. 2, p. 272), says that Mr. Sherman, chief man of the town of Yaxley, in 1557, took prisoner a man named Clobber or Clebber, who tried to get up an insurrection and got people to Yaxley church to an alleged wedding. Clobber was hanged and quartered. He was patron of the Rectorship of Roydon, Norfolk, on May 8, 1560, and Feb. 26, 1572/3 when Rectors were instituted (Bloomfield, Vol. I, p. 40). Thomas^s Sherman was a large owner and holder of lands and often a litigant bringing many actions in the Courts of Common Pleas and King's Bench for debts, for damages for trespass on his lands and to recover lands. He was also sued for debt and for trespass. He was Deputy Sheriff of Suffolk County in 1556, and later. Michaelmas Term 4, Philip and Mary (1556), Thomas^s Sherman Gent., and Elizabeth, his wife, were sued by John Hacon, Esq., and Francis Hacon gent., by William Whetcroft, their attorney, to recover lands in Burgate and Gyslyngham, and plaintiffs recovered. (C. P. P. Roll 1168:

119.) At the same term Thomas⁴ Sherman gent., in person, sues John Deye, of Yaxley, for breaking the close and house of said Thomas at Yaxley (Roll 1168:376). At the same term Thomas⁴ Sherman gives to the King and Queen 6s. 8d. for license to agree with Edmund Talmage gent., in a plea of covenant concerning lands in Somersham, Florrton, Nettelsted and Great and Little Blakenham, Suffolk (Roll 1168:677). He and George Waller were plaintiffs in an action in 1564 to recover lands in Laxfield, Suffolk. He sued Thomas Gray, of Thrandeston for debt and trespass. Michaelmas Term 10-11 Elizabeth [Nov., 1568], his aunt, Margery Lockwood, of Eye, widow of Robert Lockwood, sued him to recover £40. (C. P. P. Roll 1274:1374.) He appeared as attorney for Thomas Holmes in 1556, for his brother William in 1558, for his brother Francis in 1564, and for his brother John in 1565. His first appearance in Court was as plaintiff with his father and others against Geoffrey Warde, for trespass on lands, in Trinity Term 27 Henry VIII (1535). He must have been of full age then and born in 1514 or earlier (C. P. P. Roll 1086:307.) In Oct., 1584, he was sued in the Court of Requests by Gyles Poolye, Vicar of Yaxley, who married the widow of James⁴ Sherman, among other things, to recover the legacy of £40, given to James by his father. See below. He was an Executor of his father's will and in 1573 was Administrator of Gilbert Sherman, late of Beccles, Suffolk, deceased. He was also an Executor of his mother's will and overseer of his brother William's will.

The Court rolls of the manor of Haywood Hall, in Diss, as stated above, show that Thomas⁴ Sherman surrendered lands to his son Thomas⁵ Sherman, Junior, Oct. 10, 1582, to which lands he was admitted on Dec. 15, 1584.

In Star Chamber Proceedings, Elizabeth (Y. 3-35) is Bill of Complaint of William Yaxlee, of Yaxlee, dated 23 Elizabeth (Nov. 17, 1580 to Nov. 17, 1581). It states that Margaret Yaxlee, widow of Richard Yaxlee, Esq., mother of plaintiff, about 17 Elizabeth (1575) let the Manor of Yaxlee to plaintiff; plaintiff about 1576 caused a court Baron of said Manor to be held to inquire of a waste committed by Edward Keyne, a copyhold tenant, by cutting down a tree. Thomas⁴ Sherman Gent., was sworn as a juror. The said Thomas Sherman, and the other

jurors, not having the fear of God before their eyes, did notwithstanding certain evidence submitted to them, find a verdict for the said Keyne "against their obedience and contrary to the lawes" as the said Thomas Sherman (foreman of the jurors) cannot be ignorant of, "for that he hath been an olde attorney in your Magesties Court of Comon Plees at Westminster and an ancient practiser in the same." Barbara Sherman, the widow of Thomas⁴ Sherman, had litigations with her husband's relatives. In or about 1586, Barbara Sherman filed a Bill in the Court of Chancery against William Yaxley to recover possession of copyhold lands in Melles and Yaxley. In this suit a decree was made Oct. 30, 1590. It recites the filing of the bill by complainant, of Yaxley, late wife of Thomas⁴ Sherman, deceased, and mother and guardian of John⁵ and William⁵ Sherman, sons of said Thomas, deceased, the said John then aged four years and said William then aged one and one-half years, to recover possession of copyhold lands in Melles and Yaxley devised by said Thomas⁴ Sherman, deceased, to complainant by his will which appointed her and her two sons John and William, Executors. (Date of filing bill not stated, but probably about Oct. or Nov., 1586.) Refers to William Yaxley, defendant, as Lord of the Manors of Yaxley and Pountney Hall, in Melles. Refers to Thomas³ Sherman, father of said Thomas⁴ Sherman, late husband of complainant. This decree recites also the defendant's answer, stating that at a court for the Manor of Yaxley, held Oct. 2, 1585 (27 Elizabeth), it was found that said Thomas⁴ Sherman Gent., died since the last Court and that complainant since the death of her husband, has been resident and dwelling in the town of Yaxley. Mentions Henry Wheatcrofte, brother of complainant. The decree recites also that there is a committee of the body of Henry Yaxley, son of late defendant, and dismisses cause and refers complainant to the Court of Wards to seek her remedy. (Chancery Enrolled Decrees 32 Elizabeth 81:19.)

Hilary Term 28 Elizabeth (1586), Giles Pooly, clerk, sued in the Court of Common Pleas, Barbara Sherman, of Yaxley, widow, William Norman, of Yaxley, husbandman, and George Richardson, of Botysdale, husbandman, for breaking his close and houses at Yaxley and Thrandeston. (Roll 1457:1367.) Giles Pooly married Margery, the widow of James⁴ Sherman. He was the Vicar of Yaxley.

In the Court of Requests, Nov. 14, 28 Elizabeth (1586), the bill of complaint of Barbara Sherman, of Yaxley, widow, John Sherman and William Sherman, her sons, executors of the will of Thomas Sherman, late of Yaxley gent., deceased, against Mary Sherman, alleges that said Thomas Sherman in his life time, about 15th Elizabeth (1573), as it is pretended, entered into a bond for £20. to Anthony Sherman, of Roydon, Norfolk, which was either in the life time of said Thomas paid, or else in consideration thereof said Thomas leased to said Anthony a tenement and lands called Penninge, in Roydon, to the yearly value of 40 marks, which said Anthony held for at least 10 years without paying any rent; and that although said debt was satisfied within one year from said leasing, said Thomas Sherman, in his life time, and complainant Barbara, since his death, have found one Anne Sherman, daughter of the said Anthony Sherman, the obligee, and Mary, the now defendant, widow of said Anthony, of their free cost, meat, drink and apparell for 4 years, and also have found one Thomas Sherman, son of the said Anthony, meat, drink, etc., for one year.

The answer of Mary Sherman, widow, 21 Nov., 29 Elizabeth (1586), says that Thomas Sherman being in his lifetime esteemed to be a man of the living of £300, by year "having divers children by his former wife," accepted and took said Barbara of mere favor and left and devised to her and her children lands and tenements of the yearly value of £200. and also put said Barbara in trust for the payment of his debts and legacies and made her and two of her children being young infants, his executors, yet she hath little or no care to pay the debts but seeks to defraud the creditors; that the said Thomas Sherman, in consideration of the marriage to be had between said Anthony Sherman and this defendant, she being one of the daughters of Sir Anthony Guydat, Knight, did promise to make her a jointure of lands and tenements of the yearly value £20 or £30 and after the marriage said Thomas Sherman, in performance of his promise, demised and let to said Anthony, said lands and tenements mentioned in the will, by virtue whereof said Anthony entered into said lands and said Thomas Sherman about 5 years last past (1581) delivered to said Anthony writings concerning said premises, and by his last will gave the same premises to said Anthony and this de-

feudant, and the heirs male of their bodies, which will, by the procurement of his young married wife, the complainant, upon whom, he being very old (as it seemeth) much doted and with the persuasions of her and her friends, who by reason of his old age desired nothing more than rest, he revoked and by colorable means to see the said writings and having so fraudulently gotten them into his hands (to please his young wife) he by force carried away, and afterwards devised the said premises to complainant, and the said Thomas in his lifetime did earnestly request the said Barbara to provide for and keep the said Ann Sherman and Thomas Sherman, children of defendant, which she vowed she would.

Barbara's replication 23 Jan., 29 Elizabeth (1587), says that Thomas demised said lands only of his brotherly good will and not for any consideration.

In the Court of Requests on 25 June, 29 Elizabeth (1587), Barbara Sherman, of Yaxley, widow, and John Sherman and William Sherman, sons of the said Barbara, filed a bill alleging that Thomas Sherman, gent., deceased, late husband of said Barbara, about 1½ years since, made his will, that Francis Sherman, of Breysworth, Suffolk, gent., brother of the said Thomas, trustee to receive certain money of William le Gryce, John Sherman, another brother of Thomas, Faith Sherman, late wife of William Sherman, deceased, brother to said Thomas, conspired against Barbara about the will of Thomas. Thomas Sherman, son of testator, mentioned. Said testator was seized in his life of lands in Yaxley, Eye, Thrandeston, and Little Thornham, in Suffolk, and bequeathed to Barbara in recompense of dower the said lands for her life, keeping herself unmarried, and on her decease or marriage, gave said lands with certain exceptions to said John Sherman and his heirs male, and in default thereof to said William and his heirs male, and by his will gave his executors the profits of his manor lands for 10 years for the bringing up of his children; that certain deeds of these lands are by casual means in possession of said Francis Sherman and Thomas Sherman, son of testator who confederating have entered the premises or disposed of them, frustrating said will; that said Thomas Sherman in his lifetime about 6 years last past (1581), devised to said William Sherman, now deceased, certain lands in Roydon, Norfolk, of

the yearly value of £20 and said William made his will and made said Faith his Executrix. Afterwards, said Thomas made his will and since then, said Faith has been confederating with said Thomas, the son, and Francis and John Sherman, his brother. Francis answers that he believes his brother Thomas never made or consented to any such will as complainants allege, that said Thomas was indebted to Francis in various amounts, that Steven Lacye was indebted to said Thomas in £43. Mentions Barbara's brothers Henry Whetcroft, Doctor of Laws, and George Whetcroft, denies that he has any writings, etc. With the pleadings are depositions of several witnesses taken March 15, 1588, one of whom was Alexander⁵ Sherman, of Bresworth, aged 26. He was son of Francis⁴ Sherman. There are also other depositions taken Feb. 3, 1588.

In Star Chamber Proceedings, are pleadings and depositions in suit of Barbara Sherman and others against Mary Sherman and others in 1587; the bill of complaint (undated, but exhibited in 1587) of Barbara Sherman, of Yaxley, Widow, late wife of Thomas⁴ Sherman, gent., deceased, and of John and William Sherman, sons of said Thomas and Barbara, joint executors of the will of said Thomas, states that said Thomas⁴ Sherman, in his lifetime, was seized of a tenement and nine closes of land in Roydon, Norfolk. He made several wills of which one, dated Sept. 21, 1584, was written by Thomas Blake. Afterwards, about two years sithence (since Thomas⁴ Sherman died, having ordained his last will in writing and therein nominated his wife and said sons John and William, being children of very tender age, his executors, and devised to said Barbara said lands for ten years. But sithence his death, one Mary Sherman, widow of Anthony⁴ Sherman, younger brother of said Thomas⁴ Sherman, with said Thomas Blake and one Robert Richardson, and in confederation with Nicholas Sherman, William Sherman and Robert Sherman, have confederated themselves together to defeat and defraud complainants of their said estate in said lands, having through the said Mary, exhibited a bill in chancery to that end. Anthony⁴ Sherman, husband of said Mary, died about five years past in the tenement at Roydon, which he then occupied as tenant. (He was buried at Roydon, Sept. 7, 1582, Reg. 59, p. 398). The said bill was exhibited in Chancery in Easter Term 28 Elizabeth

(Apr., 1586). The answer of Mary Sherman, Thomas Blake, Gent., and other defendants, dated July 4, 1587, states that said Mary Sherman, late wife of Anthony Sherman, was one of the daughters of Sir Anthony Guydat, Knight. The lands in dispute were promised by the late Thomas Sherman to be settled on her at her marriage. When Thomas Sherman took said Barbara to wife, she "did by all means possible labour to withdraw the good will of the said Thomas from the said Anthony and Mary." Deposition of Elizabeth Smithe, of Gislington, Suffolk, singlewoman, taken Apr. 19, 1588, states: Anthony Sherman lay not above a fortnight sick, and died about harvest time. Mentions Mrs. Elizabeth Sherman, daughter of Thomas Sherman, deceased.

Deposition of Alice, wife of John Randall, of Yaxley, Suffolk, husbandman, aged 30, taken Apr. 18, 1588, states: the day after the death of Anthony Sherman, the said Nicholas (Sherman) and Margaret Whithipoll (daughter of Anthony) came to Roydon to the burial, because that in the night after the said Anthony died, one Thomas Warne was sent for Mr. Benjamin Withipoll and Margaret, his wife, with Nicholas Sherman, to come to the burial of said Anthony.

Deposition of Thomas Warne, of Wingfield, Suffolk, husbandman, aged 34, states: presently after the death of said Anthony, he rid (rode) to one Nicholas Sherman and to one Margaret Withipoll, daughter to the said Anthony, to certify to them of the death.

From the depositions, it appears that Thomas⁴ Sherman, shortly before the death of his brother Anthony, was residing at Sturston (about four miles north of Yaxley). (S. 24:25.)

Deposition of Nicholas Sherman, of Ipswich, Gent., taken Nov. 28, 1587 (30 Elizabeth), gives no further information. (S. 35:20.)

Deposition of Mary Hall, now wife of Robert Hall, late wife of Anthony Sherman, deceased, taken Oct. 26, 1587 (29 Elizabeth), states: when Anthony Sherman lay dying and Thomas⁴ Sherman, at his earnest request, gave the disputed lands to deponent, there were present Thomas Blake, Nicholas Sherman, Robert Richardson, Robert Sherman, Margaret Sherman, Byt-

teris (Beatrice) Sherman and Anne Smith. Robert Sherman was then servant with William Sherman, of Ipswich. (S. 35:20.)

William Rede, of Yaxley, husbandman, for a long time a servant of Thomas⁴ Sherman, filed in the Court of Requests, a bill of complaint dated Jan. 28, 1587, against Barbara Sherman, the widow, and her brother, Henry Whetcrofte, stating that complainant had been tenant of Thomas⁴ Sherman for several years, of lands in Yaxley and other towns adjoining, that Thomas, lying upon his death bed, in the presence of Barbara, his wife, and Henry Whetcrofte, Doctor of Law, her brother, who took upon him to make the last will of said Sherman, did will that complainant should not be removed out his house so long as he would dwell in it and that it should be so set down in his will and Barbara promised that complainant should have it accordingly, that within three or four days, Sherman died, and Barbara, knowing that he brother had not set down the gift in the will, has made entry into the premises and threatens to throw complainant and his wife and children out of the same. The record contains the answer of Barbara and her brother Henry and the depositions of several witnesses. The answer says that Sherman died about a year and a half "sithence" (since), part only of the will was written by Whetcrofte, Sherman overseeing it and adding to it; after he had executed it, he asked his wife to let Reade and Norman dwell in their houses so long as they will, using them justly, this Barbara did, until complainant behaved undutifully; all or most of testator's lands were in one clause of the will given to her for life, by another clause the same lands were given to testator's executors for ten years. She and his and her two sons were made executors; after complainant's shameful abuses, she made entry into the premises in the name of herself and two sons. A witness said that Thomas Sherman was a very careful man in all his business. William Newman, of Yaxley, testified that testator and Barbara were married by the space of six years or more. (They were therefore married in 1579 or earlier.) One of the witnesses was James Preston, servant with Francis Sherman, of Breseworth, Suffolk, Gent. Anne Whetcrofte, of Yaxley, aged 26, Katherine Whetcrofte, of Yaxley, aged 24, and Alice Whetcrofte, of Yaxley, aged 20, sisters of Barbara and of George Whetcrofte, of Yaxley, Gent., aged 28, all deposed (Court of Requests Bundle 327.)

In the Lay Subsidy of 1568 Thomas⁴ Sherman, of Yaxley, was taxed on £20 in lands, and Francis⁴ Sherman, on £3 in goods.

On the floor of the south aisle of Yaxley Church is the grave stone of Barbara Sherman, with the following inscription:

DIE IA: 18 1621

HIC IACET ET OBIT ANO SALVTIS HUMANAЕ
SHERMA DVM VIXIT MODO RELICTA THO SI GENVS
ET PARVOS SI NOME QVERIS ET ANOS MARMORE
SVBSCRIPTO HEC TVA VOTA DABO

BARBARA SHERMA VXOR THO SHERMA DE YAX-
LEY DEFVNCTI FVIT FILIA WILL WHITCROFT
QVONDAM VNIVS BALL ET BVRG DE EYE ET HABVIT
DVOS FILIOS JOHN SHERMA AR. CONSIL AD. LEGE
ET VNV IVSTIC. REGE AD. PACE IN COME SVFF ET
WILL. SHERMA QV PERIIT IN BELLO
ET SV E 74.

Translation.—Died on the 18th day of January in the year of human salvation 1621, and of her age, 74, and here lies, while she lived, widow of Thomas Sherman. If her family and children, if her name you ask and her years, I will grant your wishes by this stone subscription.

Barbara Sherman, wife of Thomas Sherman, of Yaxley, deceased, was the daughter of one William Whitcroft, formerly one of the bailiffs and burgesses of Eye, and had two sons, John Sherman, Gentleman, counsellor at law and one of the King's Justices of the peace in the County of Suffolk, and William Sherman, who perished in war.

5. JOHN⁴ SHERMAN (3. Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Bramford, Suffolk, and of St. Matthews parish, Ipswich, Suffolk, Gent. b. probably 1530 or earlier; d. 1587. m. (1), Elizabeth, mother of his children; (2), about July 8, 1573 (license date), Marian, widow of Thomas Whiting, of Ipswich, grocer, deceased, who died in Apr. or May, 1573 (Bury St. Edmunds, licenses, for Yaxley). (See note of his will below.) She was John's wife on Apr. 14, 1575, when she united in deed (below). She was probably the Marie Sherman, wife of John, buried at St. Matthews, Apr. 4, 1580

(Reg. 59, p. 400). He m. (3), Margaret, before Mar. 29, 1586, when she united in deed (below). He was buried at St. Matthews, Ipswich, Sept. 10, 1587 (Reg. 59, p. 400). His will, dated Mar. 25, 1587, proved Nov. 21, 1587 (P. C. C. Spencer 73). Bequests to wife Margaret, to son James, £70 in discharge of his brother Robert's gift (by his will dated Apr. 12, 1576, see below) to daughter Elizabeth Sherman like bequest. Forgives Robert Toulson "and Jane, his wife, my daughter, all debts due." Residue to son Nicholas. Appoints him executor. Bequests to poor of Bramford and of St. Matthews parish. (Reg. 54, p. 160.) John⁴ Sherman was probably of full age at date of his father's will, Jan. 20, 1551. He was called gentleman and seems to have had no profession or business. Michaelmas Term 7-8 Elizabeth, 1565, by Thomas Sherman, his brother, his attorney, he sued Francis Egerfeld, of Braxted, Essex, to recover a gelding of the price of £10 which plaintiff delivered to defendant at Yaxley on Aug. 12. 1 Elizabeth (1559), to be cared for and returned. Egerfeld denied the detention and was admitted to wage his law, which he did forthwith twelfefold. Therefore John shall take nothing by his writ, but let him be in mercy for his false claim and let Francis go sine die (C. P. P. Roll 1236:103). He sued for debts in 1581, by his brother Francis, his attorney (C. P. P. Rolls 1387:1163, 1394:1930). Children:

- I. Robert⁵ Sherman, of London, d. Apr., 1576. Will dated Apr. 12, 1576, proved Apr. 17, 1576. (P. C. C. Carew 6.) Describes testator as servant with John Edwardes, citizen and vintner of London. Bequests to poor of parish of St. Magnus the martyr in London; "to my well loved uncle Anthony Sherman;" to each of his brothers, Nicholas and James, and each of his sisters, Margaret, Dennys, Elizabeth and Anne Sherman; "to my uncle Henrie Sherman;" forgives uncle Bartholomew Sherman £8 he owes; "To my cosen Thomas⁵ Sherman, sonne of my uncle Thomas⁴ Sherman, of Yacksleye in the Co. of Suffolk, one ringe of gould with a stone in it." Bequests to his master Mr. Edwards and his wife. Residue to his father John

Sherman and appoints him Executor, his uncle Henry Sherman to be supervisor and overseer. (Reg. 54, p. 157). Probably never married.

- 12 II. Nicholas⁵ Sherman, of Romford.
- III. James⁵ Sherman, of Bramford, Essex, mentioned in will of his uncle Richard⁴ Sherman, dated Jan. 21, 1587; d. 1589. Adm. Aug. 8, 1589, to Jane Toulson, his sister. (P. C. C. Adm. Act Book 1587-91, fol. 107.)
- IV. Margaret⁵ Sherman, m. at St. Matthews, Ipswich, Apr. 22, 1577, John Goffe (Reg. 59, p. 399) and was living a widow Nov. 21 1620, at date of will of her brother Nicholas. Mentioned as his niece, in will of her uncle, Richard⁴ Sherman, dated Jan. 21, 1587.
- V. Dennys⁵ Sherman, mentioned in will of her brother Robert, *supra*.
- VI. Elizabeth⁵ Sherman, mentioned in will of her uncle Richard Sherman and in will of her brother Robert, *supra*. Possibly the Elizabeth Sherman, daughter of John and Elizabeth baptized at St. Mary Tower, Ipswich, Aug. 27, 1562 (Reg. 59, p. 398).
- VII. Ann⁵ Sherman, mentioned in will of her brother Robert, *supra*. Possibly the Ann Sherman who m. Richard Loudon, Sept. 28, 1598, at St. Matthews, Ipswich (Reg. 59, p. 399).
- VIII. Jane⁵ Sherman, bap. at St. Matthews, Ipswich, Dec. 23, 1566 (Reg. 59, p. 399), m. Robert Toulson. Admx. of her brother James, Aug. 5, 1589, *supra*.

There was a Richard Sherman, son of John and Elizabeth bap. at St. Mary Tower, Ipswich, Feb. 16, 1562/3.

In Ipswich Dogget (Docket) Rolls is an instrument dated Apr. 26, 1597, by which Nicholas⁵ Sherman, of Bramford, Suffolk, Gent., son and heir of John⁴ Sherman, of Ipswich, Gent., deceased, and Thomasine, now wife of said Nicholas, for £17, grants to Edward Harrauld, of Ipswich, haberdasher, a garden or orchard in the parish of St. Mary Elms and St. Nicholas, in Ipswich, lying between the tenement

late of John More, one of the Portmen of Ipswich, and the messuage late Thomas Whitney's, which garden late belonged to the said John⁴ Sherman, father of the said Nicholas, and was by the said John and Marian then his wife (theretofore wife of Thomas Whiting late of Ipswich, grocer, deceased), conveyed unto William Sherman, Francis Sherman, gent., and John Waller, in trust for said John and Marian and the heirs of the said John, forever, by deed of feoffement bearing date 14 Apr. 17 Elizabeth (1575), which said garden was assured by said John Sherman and Margaret, his wife (after the decease of said Marian), unto Edward Cage and Thomas Sherman, in trust, for the sole use of said John and Nicholas Sherman by Indenture bearing date 29 March, 28 Elizabeth (1585), which garden said Marian, late wife of of said John, lately had of the gift of said Thomas Whiting her late husband deceased, as by the will of said Thomas dated Mar., 1571, more fully appeareth. Signed and sealed 26 Elizabeth (1597). The will of Thomas Whiting, of Ipswich, grocer, is dated at its beginning, Mar. 28, 1571, and stated at the end to have been sealed written and delivered by the testator's own hand Apr. 18, 1573, was proved May 14, 1573. (P. C. C. Peter 16.) He gives to his wife, Marion, his lands in Ipswich excepting a certain teneement, and appoints her Executrix.

6. HENRY⁴ SHERMAN (3. Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), the elder of Colchester, formerly of Dedham, Essex, shearman. b. about 1520. m. (1), Agnes (probably Agnes Butter). Thomas Butter, of Dedham, clothier, in his will dated 20 Aug., 1555, proved May 7, 1556 (P. C. C. Ketchyn 5), mentions his wife Marion, his daughters Agnes Rolffe and Alice Percival, and also "Alice Butter, my youngest daughter," gives "to Harry Sherman's wiffe a silver pott" and appoints Henry Sherman Executor. (Reg. 68, p. 149.) Agnes (Butter) Sherman was probably niece of the testator, Thomas Butter. Pierce Butter, of Colchester, son of William Butter and grandson

of said Thomas Butter, by his will dated Aug., 41 Elizabeth (1599) and proved Nov. 26, 1600 (P. C. C. Wallopp 68), gives to his son Daniel "my lease * * * called Brookhouse, now in the occupation of Anthony Whiting, for so many years as he [Daniel] is his apprentice, his said master [Anthony] to have the use of it in the meantime, paying such consideration for it as his [Anthony's] father in law, my cosen Henry^s Sherman shall think good." Appoints his friend Henry^s Sherman, the elder, an Executor. Anthony Whiting married Anne^s Sherman, daughter of Henry^s Sherman, son of Henry^s Sherman. Henry^s Sherman's mother being Agnes Butter, he was a cousin of the testator Pierce Butter. Agnes Sherman was buried at Dedham, Oct. 14, 1580. (Reg. 50, p. 417.) He m. (2), Marion Willson, widow of Edmund Willson, at Dedham, June 5, 1581. (Reg. 66, p. 326.) She was Marion Smyth and married Edmund Willson April 6, 1563. (Reg. 66, p. 326.) No issue by her. He m. (3), Margery ——. No issue by her. Margaret Shearman, of Colchester, widow, testified Jan. 11, 36 Elizabeth (1594) in a suit of Peter Baher vs. John Ball and Thomas Neverd, that she was aged three score and sixteen years, therefore, born about 1518. She may have been the widow of Henry^s Sherman (Exchequer Depositions H. 36 Eliz., No. 12). His will, dated Jan. 20, 1589/90, and proved July 25, 1590, (P. C. C. Drury 51), is as follows:

In the name of God Amen the twentiethe daye of Januarye a thousande fyue hundred Eightie nyne and in the twoe and thirtith yere of the raigne of oure soueraigne Ladie Quene Elizabeth I Henry Shearman the elder of Colchester in the county of Essex beinge whole of memory and in perfect mynde thanks be to god do make constitute and ordeyne this my laste will and testamente revoking all other willes and testamente made by me firste I bequeathe my soule into the handes of Almightye god my maker acknowledginge Jesus the sonne of the lyvinge god my onlye Savvoure and Redeemer by whose pretious blood shedding all my synnes ar washed awaye which hath satisfied the wrathe of god the father and I by his merittes and by noe other meanes shall enherite the kingdome prepared for the faithfull. I acknowledge the holie ghost the god of comforte which bathe sealed me up to the euerlastinge Couenunte of eternall joyes my Bodie I committ to the earthe from whence yt came to be buried in the parishe church of Dedham. Item I will and bequeathe to Doctor Chapman the preacher of Dedham Sixe pounde to be paid within sixe monethes

after my Decease. Item I will to Mr Parker ffortie shillings to be paied at the same tyme. Item I will to the poore of Dedham twentie pounce to be a contynewall stocke for the poore to the wordes ende and the vse and benefit of it to goe to the poore. further my will and mynde is that it shalbe ordred at the discretion of the gouernoures of the free schoole of Dedham or the greatest parte of them and they go take securities for the princypall. Item I will and bequeathe vnto Henrye Shearman my sonne my Shearmans craft to hym and his heires for ever.

Item I giue to Henrye Shearman my sonne all the householde whiche is in his house which he hathe alreadye. Item I giue vnto my Sonne Henry Shearmans children that is to saye to Henry Shearman Samuel Shearman Daniell John Ezechiell Phebe Nathaniell and Anne Shearman to eache of them fyue pounce a peece to be paied to ths sonnes at the age of twoe and twentie. And yf any of them dye before they shall accomlishe the foresaid age then I will yt to be equallie devided betwixt the reste aliue and to the Daughters at one and twentie. And yf they die before this age then I will their porcon to be equallie Devided betwixte my sonne Henryes children then alive. Item I will and bequeathe to Edmunde Shearman my sonne tenne pounce. Item I giue to Edmonde Shearman the sonne of my sonne Edmonde Shearman thirteene pounce thirteene shillings and fower pence to be paied vnto hym at the full age of twoe and twentie yeres. And yf he die before he come to the age of two and twentie then I will it to be devided betwene Richarde Shearman Bezaliell Shearman Anne Shearman the children of my sonne Edmonde Shearman. Item I will and bequeathe to Richarde Shearman Bezaliell Shearman Anne and Sara Shearman the children of my sonne Edmonde Shearman to eache of them ffortie shillings a peece to be paied to the sonnes at the full age of twoe and twentie and to the daughters at one and twentie. And yf any of them dye before they shall accomlishe their full age then I will their parte to be devided amongeste the reste that lyue of Edmond Shearmans children. Item I give to Edmonde Shearman my sonne my best cloake. Item I will and bequeathe to William Petfeilde my sonne in Lawe twenty pounds to be paied within one whole yere after my Decease. Item I give to the three children of my sonne in law Petfeilde that is to saye Richarde Petfeilde To Susan Petfeilde and Elizabethe Petfeilde to eache of them Sixe pounce thirteene shillings fower pence to be paied to the sonne at two and twentie yeres of age and to the Daughters at one and twentie. And yf any of them dye before the age beforesaid then I will their portion to be equallye deuyded betwene the children of William Petfeilde then aliue. And my will and mynde is that my saied sonne Petfeilde shall have the occupyng of that money untill the children shall come to their full age putting in sufficient suertie to my executors to paye the money as ys abouesaied. Item I giue to Margerye my wife twoe and twentie pounce to be paied within three monethes after my Decease. Item I will that she shall haue all her househoulestuffe whiche she broughte me and that householde which we renewed and boughte synce we married. Item I will that Margerye my wife shall haue all my Broome wood and logges which I haue at

my Departure. Item I will and giue to Margerye my wife twentie shillinge of money. Item I giue to Margerye my wife that twelue pound which is due vnto me from Tendring yf my executors can recover yt of hym. Item I will that Margery my wife shall have her dwellinge for twoe yeres in that parte of the house wherein we do nowe dwell that is in the lower parloure and the twoe chaumbers next M^r Ruddes and parte of the backehouse yf my sonne Robert do enioye the house. But if it be redeemed and he do not enioye it then I will that my sonne Robert shall paye vnto Margery my wife fower pounce for twoe yeres dwellinge. Item I giue to Margery my wife my tipped pott tearme of her life and after her decease I giue it to Judithe my daughter. Item my will is that yf Margerye my wife doe make eny clayme or title to the thirde or any parte of that house wherein I nowe do dwell that then she shalbe frustrate of the twoe and twentie pounce before given her and I will the fore saied twoe and twenty pounce to be Deuided between my three sonnes Henry Edmonde and Robert Shearman. Also my will and mynde ys that she shall put in bonde to myne Executors before she shall receyue any parte of her Legacy that she do not troble or moleste myne Executors or my sonne Robert in any thinge this is giuen them. Item I will and bequeathe to Robert Shearman my sonne three skore pounce which three skore pounce I gawe for the state of the house wherein I nowe dwell which was latelie Richarde Kinges Berebruer of Colchester. And yf it shall happen that the saied three skore pounce be not paid according to bargayne and sale at the tyme appoynted then I giue the foresaied house wherein nowe I dwell latelie Richarde Kinges with the yarde and appurtnunce to Robert Shearman and his heires for euer. Item I giue to Robert Shearman my sonne all the copiehoulde called the Hebell or knowe by any other name conteyninge by stimacon ffifteene acres more or lesse with the Barne and cotage to it and twoe acres called Byrdes nowe in the occupation of William Petfeild to hym and to his heires for euer. Item I giue to my saied sonne Robert Shearman ffowertye (x1) pounce of good and lawful money to be paid vnto hym within sixe monethes after my decease. I giue it to hym and to his heires. Item I giue vnto Jane Shearman and to Anne Shearman the daughters of my sonne Robert Shearman to eache of them ffyue pounce a peace to be paid vnto them at one and one (sic) and twentie yeres of age: And yf any of them dye before their full age then I will it to be Deuided betwene the children of Roberte Shearman then alieue. Item my minde is that Robert my sonne shall have the occupyng of the money vntill the children come of age, puttinge in sufficient suertie to my Executors for the principall. Item I giue vnto Robert my sonne all my householdstuffe which I had before I married Margerye my wife that is to saye Beddes featherbeddes Cubbardes Bedsteadles pillowes Brasse pewter hanginges together with the great cupboud in the parlor and the Sealinge with the three tapestrye cushions. Also I giue vnto hym three payer of sheetes and all othr ymplemente of househoulde. Also I giue vnto Robert my sonne my Silver and gilte goblett. Also I giue vnto Robert Shearman my sonne my best gowne. Item I giue vnto Robert my sonne

one sword and a Byble. Item I giue vnto Judith Petfeilde my daughter the cheste and lynnyn vpon the Soller (three payer of sheetes excepted before giuen to Robert my sonne) Item I giue vnto Henry Sherman my sonne twelue siluer spoones. Item I giue unto my sonne in Lawe Nicholas ffynce ffortie shillings. Item I giue vnto the poore of Allhalowes parishe Sixe shillings eight pence Item I giue to Robert my sonne the typped pott which hath. Item I giue to Henry Shearman my sonne all my Armour except that which I gaue to my sonne Robert Item I will that yf the fortie pounce which is due vnto me by the heires or Administrators of Richarde Kinge beerebruer be recouered then I will the saied fortie pounce to be equallie devided between Henrye Shearman Edmonde Shearman Robert Shearman Judith Shearman my children Item I giue vnto Judith Shearman my Daughter my Sydesaddell and cloathe to yt I giue to Robert Shearman my saddle. Item I giue to William Petfeilde my best gowne save one. Item I giue to Henry my sonne my best cassocke hatte and nightcappe. Item I giue to Christofer Stone a cloathe Dublet. Item I giue to Caser an olde payer of hosen To Richard ffycher my olde gowne Item I giue to Edmonde Shearman Henry Shearman Robert Shearman my sonnes to eache of them xx s in goulde and to eache of their wyuyes twentie shillings in goulde. I giue to Judithe my daughter twentye shillings in goulde. Item I will that the halfe yeres Rente due at my decease of all my landes and tenementes shall goe to the performance of my will. Item I giue all my goodes vnbequeathed to be equallie Devided betwixt my three sonnes Henry Edmonde and Robert Shearman. Item I make and ordeyne Henry Shearman and Edmonde Shearman my sonnes Executors of this my laste will and testamente witnesses vnto this my will these whose names be vnderwritten p me Ricam Symnell. By me Oliuer Pygge thelder. By me Nathaniel Bassackes p me Henrye Osborne. This ys Henry Shearmans marke made with his owne hand.

A Codicell annexed to my will for some Respitt of payinge Legaceys by my Executors the xvjth day of february.

I will that the twentie pounce for the poore shalbe paied at oure Ladie day next twelve monethes. I will that Doctor Chapmans Sixe pounds be paied at the same tyme. I will that Mr Parkers fortie shillings be paied at the same tyme. I will that Nicholas ffynces fortye shillings be then paied. I will that my sonne Robert haue ffyue pounds paied hym this next Ladye daye and tenne pounce at the next Mydsommer and thirtie fyue pounce at oure Ladie daye next come tweluumonth. I will that the Legaceys for my sonne Edmondes children be payed at our Ladie daye come tweluumoneth. I will that Petfeilde haue fortie pounce payed hym this next mydsommer. Item whereas the twentie pounce which I gaue to the poore was appoynted to be ordred by the gournours of the free schoole at Dedham. Nowe my minde ys that my sonne Henry Shearman shall haue the occupyinge of it tearme of his life putting in Sewertie for to paye the princypall and fortie shillings a yere to their vse to be bestowed in woollen and Lynnyn cloathe. Item my will is that my Executors shall

paye my sonne Robert vse for fyue and thirtie pounce for the latter halfe yere./ By me Oliuer Pigge thelder by me Nathaniel Bassockes

Probatum fuit testament Suprascriptu vna cum Codicillo vicesimo quinto die Mensis Julie Anno Domini Milli^o quingentesimo nonagesimo Juramento Thome warde Notarii publici procuratoris Henrici Shearman et Edmondi Shearman filiorum et executoru in trmoi testamento nominat te Quibus commissa fuit Administraco bonom iurium et creditoru dei defuncti de bene et fideliter Administrand ad sancta dei Evangelia Jurat.

Henry⁴ Sherman was serving his apprenticeship when his father Thomas³ Sherman, of Yaxley, made his will, dated Jan. 20, 1551, as he gives Henry a legacy to be paid to him "when he comyth oute of his prentyshode." He was apparently then in Dedham learning the trade or "craft," as he calls it in his will of "shearman" (pronounced sherman) or clothier or cloth maker. He must have been then about 30 years old and married for several years, as his daughter Alice was born about 1542, and his son Henry was of full age in Sept., 1570, when he was excused from attendance at Dedham Manor Court. An apprenticeship was usually for seven years and often continued for several years or may have been begun after the apprentice attained the age of 21 years. He was probably born about 1520. Thomas Wace, of Eye, Suffolk, in his will, dated June 22, 1533, proved Mar. 5, 1538 (P. C. C. Crumwell 12), appoints Thomas³ Sherman, of Yaxley, his Executor and bequeaths 6s. 8d. to testator's godson, Henry⁴ Sherman. (Reg. 67, p. 154.) The Duchy of Lancaster Court Rolls for Dedham Manor contain many entries relating to Henry⁴ Sherman and his sons, Henry,⁵ Edmund⁵ and Robert.⁵ At a Court held Wednesday in Easter week, 1548, a precept was issued to Henry Sherman to remove rubbish "from the foot way against his door" under penalty. This was nearly three years before the date of his father's will, and he must have been then a householder. In the lay subsidy of 5 Edward VI, 1557, Henry Sherman was taxed at Dedham, Lexden Hundred, Essex, on £22 in goods. At the first court of Queen Elizabeth, held on Nov. 9, 1 Elizabeth (1559), Henry⁴ Sherman and others took the chief pledges with homage or acknowledgment to the Lord of the Manor of tenure under him.

In each year from 1561 to 1564, inclusive, and in later years, he was sworn of the homage, and on Sept. 30, 1567, he took surrender of a cottage and one rod of copyhold land and also "the

fourth part of one cottage and 14 acres of copyhold land called the Hykell." He is then called Henry Sherman Senior. This Hykel or Heckel land was held by later generations of the Sherman family. Sept., 1570, Henry⁵ Sherman, Jr., is essoined (excused for non-attendance at the court baron or Manor Court). This indicates that he was then of full age and consequently born as early as Sept., 1549. John⁵ Sherman was sworn as tythingman Tuesday in Easter Week, 1572. This was probably the son of Henry⁴ Sherman, Sr. On Sept. 30, 1572, Edmund⁵ Sherman, son of Henry⁴ Sherman, Senior, was essoined and consequently must have then been of full age. June 22, 1573, Henry⁴ Sherman, Sr., acquired by surrender one-third part of the Hykell property. Oct. 4, 1573, Henry⁵ Sherman, Jr., was elected constable for the coming year. Henry Sherman, Sr. and Jr. were then living on adjoining properties, as a precept was then issued to Henry, Sr., to "scour his ditch from the door of Henry Sherman, Jr., as far as the house of John Stone." Henry, Jr., was still constable on Apr. 11, 1575. On Sept. 26, 1575, Henry Sherman, Sr., acquired by surrender "the third part of the fourth part" of the Hykell property. On Oct. 22, 1578, Nicholas Fynce surrendered certain land to the use of Henry Sherman, Sr. (his father-in-law) on conditions. Apr. 12, 1581, Thomas Cradocke surrendered all his part and purpart of and in one house and barn and 14 acres of land to use of Henry Sherman (probably Hykell). Oct. 2, 1581, Edmund⁵ Sherman was elected constable. Edmund⁵ Sherman, Jr., appears in the court records of Nov. 30, 1580.

Mar. 20, 1590/1, found that Henry⁴ Sherman, the elder, a tenant of this manor, died since the last court. He held certain lands called the Heckell and Wayland containing 14 acres and a pightell called Byrdes containing 1½ acres. Robert⁵ Sherman, youngest son of the said Henry, is his heir according to the custom of the manor. Further transactions relating to this Heckell land will appear later. These court rolls also show many transfers of lands to and by Henry⁴ Sherman, Sr., and his sons Henry and Edmund.

Easter Term 8 Elizabeth, 1566, Henry Sherman paid for license to agree with Thomas Rochester, clerk, and Dorothy, his wife and Henry Broke, clerk, and Barbara, his wife, of a plea

of covenants concerning one messuage, one orchard, one garden and one rood of land with appurtenances in Dedham. (C. P. P. Roll 1243:486.)

Michaelmas Term 13-14 Elizabeth, 1571, Henry Sherman, otherwise called Henry Sherman, of Dedham, Essex, clothier, sued Thomas Webbe, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, clothier, for debt (C. P. P. Roll 1296:595).

Michaelmas Term 14-15 Elizabeth, 1572, Henry Sherman, otherwise called Henry Shearman, of Dedham, clothier, by Miles Lakyn, sued Thomas Webbe, of Woodbridge, clothier, for debt. (C. P. P. Roll 1307:895.)

Easter Term 17 Elizabeth, 1575, Henry Sherman, of Dedham, clothier, with William Cutter, of Dedham, clothier, Michael Upcher, of Dedham, clothier, and Lewis Sparhawke, of the same, mercer, were arbitrators in matters in dispute concerning the will of Thomas Lewes, late of Dedham, deceased, and the will of Elizabeth Lewes, late of Dedham, widow, deceased. (Coram Rege Roll 1253:235.)

Children:

- I. Alice^s Sherman, b. about 1542; m. Nicholas Fynce (or Fince) in or prior to 1562. Children:
 1. Elizabeth Fynce, buried at Dedham, Mar. 6, 1563.
 2. Nicholas Fynce, bap. at Dedham, Dec. 5, 1564; buried there Dec. 15, 1564.
 3. Judith Fynce, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 15, 1566.
 4. Nicholas Fynce, bap. at Dedham, Mar. 6, 1569, buried there Feb. 3, 1573.
 5. Anne Fynce, bap. at Dedham, Jan. 27, 1572; buried there Apr. 2, 1572.
 6. Samuel Fynce, bap. at Dedham, Mar. 23, 1573; buried there Nov. 27, 1583.
 7. Alice Fynce, bap. at Dedham, Apr. 27, 1578.
Alice,^s wife of Nicholas Fynce (or Fince) was buried at Dedham, Oct. 20, 1580. Nicholas Fynce (Finche) was buried there Feb. 28, 1594. (Reg. 66, pp. 324, 325.)
- II. Judith^s Sherman, b. about 1545; m. at Dedham, Oct. 27, 1566, William Petfield (Reg. 50, p. 414). Children:

1. Susan Petfield, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 2, 1567 (Reg. 66, p. 324).
2. Mathew Petfield, bap. at Dedham, Dec. 5, 1569; buried there May 6, 1574.
3. William Petfield, buried at Dedham, July 27, 1572.
4. Richard Petfield, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 1, 1573.
5. Elizabeth Petfield, bap. at Dedham, May 20, 1576.
6. A son buried at Dedham, Nov. 21, 1578.
7. A son buried at Dedham, Aug. 22, 1581.
8. Deborah Petfield, bap. at Dedham, Aug. 11, 1583; buried there Aug. 22, 1583.

Judith^s Petfield was buried at Dedham, April 9, 1601 (Reg. 66, pp. 324-325). At Dedham Manor Court held Apr. 22, 1601, found that she was dead.

- 13 III. Henry^s Sherman, of Dedham, Essex, clothier.
- 14 IV. Edmund^s Sherman, of Dedham, Essex, clothier.
 - V. John^s Sherman, of Dedham, Tythingman, there Easter, 1572, buried at Dedham, Oct. 16, 1576 (Reg. 50, p. 417). Nuncupative will, no date, proved in 1576 (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts, file for 1576, No. 49). Mentions brothers-in-law William Pettfyld and Nicollas Fynce and brother Robert Sherman, also testator's mother and father, not naming either of them. Henry Sherman "the younger" a witness (Reg. 50, p. 279). Probably no issue.
 - VI. Thomas^s Sherman, of Diss, living in 1586. Richard^s Sherman, son of Thomas^s Sherman, in his will dated Jan. 21, 1586/7, mentions his nephew Thomas^s Sherman, of Diss, his brother Henry Sherman's son (Reg. 54, p. 160). This Thomas^s Sherman may have d. before Jan. 20, 1590, the date of his father's will, without issue, or he may have been the Thomas Sherman whose wife Elizabeth was buried at Diss, Jan. 14, 1617, and who was the father of 1. Elizabeth Sherman bap. Diss, Nov. 9, 1606 (m. Christopher Anger, at Diss, Jan. 14, 1640). 2. Robert Sherman bap. at Diss, May 9, 1609, and 3. Mary Sherman, bap. at Diss, Jan. 6, 1614. This Thomas Sherman possibly m. (2) Ann,

who was buried at Diss, Jan. 11, 1637, (Reg. 59, p. 398).

- 15 VII. Robert⁵ Sherman, M.D., of Dedham, Colchester and London, youngest son.

7. WILLIAM⁴ SHERMAN (3. Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of St. Olave, Southwark, citizen and grocer of London, afterwards of St. Stephen's parish, Ipswich, serving his apprenticeship when his father made his will, Jan. 20, 1551. m. Faith Lany, daughter of Richard Lany, citizen and scrivener of London, and Margaret, his wife.

Richard Lany's will is dated Nov. 14, 1538, and was proved Jan. 22, 1539/40 (P. C. C. Alenger 1). He describes himself as "Citizen & Scryvoner of London." He directs that his body be "buried within the parishe churche of St. Stephens in Colmanstrete, as nigh unto the grave where my welbeloved wyf Margaret lieth buryed as it conveniently may yf I die in London. yf not in some Christian burial place." To the high altar of St. Stephens Church. To the Vicar of said Church that he and his wife may be prayed for for three years. To the high altar of St. Pancras in London. Further bequests for Masses. To the brotherhood of St. Nicholas. To my sister Johan Lany dwelling in Torington in Marsholand or her children if any. To Aunt Margery Cornwall. To Robert Staly. Alice Nycholson and Agnes Nycholson daughters of Roger Nycholson. To Anne Lany daughter. To Edward Willay if he marry daughter Anne. "To my kynswoman Margery Clerke." To Richard Lany, Francis Lany my sons, Katheryn Lany and Faithe Lany, my daughters "being now younglings" each £5 at 21 or marriage. "My son John Lany now being servante unto our Sovereigne Lorde the Kinge. He to be sole Executor and to have residuary estate. Friend John Hamond gent. and scryvener, of London, Supervisor. He "to see my young Infantes have their porcions rightfully and be well brought up" To Katheryn, servant. To Augusten Clerke, Surgeon. To "my gossop Sir Anthony Brodshawe, priest" and Sir William Gaysley, priest. To Robert Altrop Tylor. Written "with my owne hande" per me Richard Lany.

William⁴ Sherman d. June 1, 1583, and was buried in St.

Stephens Church, Ipswich, where there is a brass tablet with the figures of a man and woman and part of an inscription remaining as follows: ". . . . ied the bodye of William Sherman, gent./ Grocer of London, who deceased the / ne in the yere of our Lord God 1583/" Arms: Sherman, A lion rampant between three oak leaves and Sherman impaling Lany. (Topographer and Genealogist Vol. II, p. 303.) Peter Le Neve's Suffolk notes says that under a marble is: "here lieth buried the body of William Sherman Gent, late citizen and grocer of London who deceased 1 June 1583. Sherman: Or, a lion rampant sable, between three leaves vert, impaled with Laney." The late Rev. Henry B. Sherman of Esopus, N. Y., wrote that in 1852 he found the brass plate with this remaining of the inscription: "2 shields of arms, one of Sherman (of Yaxley) and the other of Sherman, impaled with Arms of Lany Here . . . buried the bodye of Will^m Sherman Gent./who deceased the first day of June/ in the year of our Lord God 1583/" (Reg. 54, p. 64.)

His will, dated May 25, 1583, proved Aug. 9, 1583 (P. C. C. Rowe 40.) "I William Sherman citizen and grocer of London and now inhabiting in Ipswich Co. Suffolk." Bequests to "every of my children that is to say, to Richarde, William, Elizabeth, Margaret, Faythe and Amy Sherman," to be paid as they come of age or marry. To poor of parish of St. Olave Southwark, Surrey. "I remit, release and forgyve unto my brother Henry Sherman all such debts that he owthe me. I bequeathe him a Ringe of gold value 49 shillings. To my other brothers Thomas Sherman, Richard Sherman, Fraunces Sherman and Bartholomew Sherman each a Ringe worth 40 shillings or 40 shillings in money. To every of my said brothers' children and to the children of my brother John Sherman and Anthony Sherman ten shillings apece at 21 or marriage." Mrs. Smythe godmother to my daughter Elizabeth. To poor of parish of St. Stephens, Ipswich. To nephews James Lany, Thomas Lany, Benjamin Lany and Aslack Lany. My sister Lanye of Cratfield. John Bate my kinsman, "To my uncle John Waller ring 20 shillings." To poor of Yaxley Suffolk. Lease of meadows in Eye Suffolk, Faythe my wife. William youngest son. Richard second son. Wife Executrix. Overseers Friend John Lanye of Ipswich, nephew Richard Denman citizen and grocer of London and John

Sherman of Bramford my brother. House in Ipswich "which I lately bought of John Waller." Lands, tenements, manors, rents &c. in Horham, Allynton, Eye, Yaxley and elsewhere in Suffolk, to my wife for life and at her death to John Sherman eldest son and his heirs male, and in default thereof to Richard second son and his heirs male and in default thereof to William youngest son and his heirs male, and failing these to testator's right heirs. Copy and customary lands in Yaxley and Eye to wife for life, at her death to William youngest son. Lands, tenements and hereditaments in County of Lincoln to son John and his heirs male, in default to son William. Brother Fraunces to have crop of certain meadows in Eye for his life. (Reg. 54, p. 158.)

The Lany nephews mentioned by the testator were sons of his brother-in-law John Lany of Cratfield, who married first Katharine daughter of Anthony Yaxley of Melles, Suffolk, and second Aslake of Norfolk and had by his first wife John Lany, Counsellor at Law, Justice of the Peace and Recorder of Ipswich, James Lany of Berwick, Thomas Lany of Newark juxta Leicester, and Benjamin Lany, and by his second wife Aslake Lany. (History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester, Vol. 3, p. 400.) John Lany was elected Recorder of Ipswich during the Town's pleasure Saturday 27 Elizabeth 23 Jan. (1585). He died Oct., 1633, and was buried at St. Margaret's, Ipswich, where his monument is in the south transept. His youngest son Benjamin Lany, D.D. was Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge and successively Bishop of Peterborough, Lincoln and Ely (Bacon's Annals of Ipswich, p. 340). Faith Sherman, William's widow, was buried Feb. 26, 1606/7 in St. Stephen's Church, Ipswich. Her will (Faith Sherman of Ipswich, widow) dated Sept. 12, 1605, was proved May 6, 1607; mentions son John; son-in-law Christopher Ballard; grandchild Robert Duck when 21; daughter Margaret Duck; daughter Faith Ballard; son John's wife; grandchildren William, John, Cave and Thomas Sherman, four sons of John when 21; grandchildren Amy and Faith Browne when 21; John, Tobias and Elizabeth, children of daughter Ballard; son Richard, his wife. Appoints nephew Mr. John Lany, son John and Christopher Ballard, Executors; nephew John Lany, Esq., and Thomas Clenche, Esq., Supervisors. Witnesses Bass Lany, Anthony Morse and others. (Consistory Court, Norwich, Rowland 25.) Children:

- 16 I. John⁵ Sherman, of Newark, Juxta Leicester.
- II. Richard⁵ Sherman, clericus.
- III. William⁵ Sherman, no issue.
- IV. Elizabeth⁵ Sherman, married Brown.
- V. Margaret⁵ Sherman, married Duck, of Co. Kent.
- VI. Faith⁵ Sherman, married Christopher Ballard of Co. York. She died at Ipswich.
- VII. Amy⁵ Sherman, married Browne.

In visitation of Suffolk, 1561, Harleian Society Publications, is pedigree of Lanye of Cratfield. This shows that Faith (Lany) Sherman was the daughter of Richard Lany of London, Gent., and his wife Margaret Cooke, daughter of Robert Cooke, of Cratfield, Gent., and Agnes Bohun, his wife, who was daughter of Edmund Bohun, of Fressingfield, Suffolk. Richard Lany had also a son John who married Katherine Yaxley, daughter of Anthony, of Mellis, Suffolk.

In "History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester," by John Nichols, Vol. III, p. 400, is a pedigree of Lany of Leicester and Revesby as follows: John Lany, of Cratfield, Suffolk m. (1) Katherine, daughter of (Anthony) Yaxley, of Melles, Suffolk, and (2) Elizabeth, daughter and heir of William Aslake and widow of Blennerhasset, of Norfolk, and had by first wife, John Lany, Recorder of Ipswich, James Lany of Berwick, Thomas Lany of the Newark and Benjamin Lany; by second wife, Aslake Lany, of Pelham, who married Elizabeth Jerningham ("Norfolk Families," by Walter Rye (1913), p. 466). These sons are the nephews mentioned in the will of William⁴ Sherman.

William⁴ Sherman was serving an apprenticeship at the date of his father's will, Jan. 20, 1551, and was probably of full age then. He is the only one of the nine sons not mentioned in the will of his mother. He was a citizen of London and a grocer, and became a rich man, living in Ipswich in his later years. Trinity Term, 3 and 4 Philip and Mary (1556), William Sherman sued in the Court of Common Pleas, Thomas Crane of Thrandeston, husbandman, for 3 fyrkyns of butter of the price of 40 shillings (Roll 1171:684). Hilary Term 5 Philip and Mary (1558) William Sherman by Thomas⁴ Sherman, his brother his attorney, again sued Thomas Crane for 3 fyrkyns of butter of the price of 66 shillings. (Roll 1173:80.) Either the price had gone up or the

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Henry Sherman". The letters are fluid and connected, with a prominent loop at the end of the word "Sherman".

Signature of Henry Sherman of Dedham, England, made in 1586

A handwritten autograph in cursive script that reads "Edmond Sherman". The signature is written in a similar style to the one above, with a large initial 'E' and a decorative flourish at the end.

Autograph of Edmond Sherman of Dedham, Eng.,
1591. From a Dedham Manor Roll

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "John Sherman". The signature is written in a more compact and upright style than the previous ones, with a clear initial 'J'.

Signature of Capt. John Sherman of Watertown, Mass.,
who came from England about 1636, great-grand-
father of Hon. Roger Sherman



THE GOLDEN LION INN
Ipswich, England. Leased in 1588 by Nicholas Sherman to
William Baldwyne, Jr. From pen and ink sketch
made for this book by Messrs. Gill & Reigate,
Ltd. of London and New York, March 22, 1918.
View of rear court yard

quality was better. Trinity Term 13 Elizabeth (1571), William Sherman, citizen and grocer, of London, by his brother Francis Sherman, his attorney, sued Robert Lancaster on a bond for delivery of "sixe fyrkyns of salte butter, good, swete and merchauntable." (C. P. P. Roll 1292:416.) Michaelmas Term 13-14 Elizabeth (1571), he paid for license to covenant touching the Manor of Horham Jernegam and 40 messuages, 40 tofts, 400 acres of land, 200 acres of meadow, 200 acres of pasture, 20 acres of wood and 100 shillings rent, in Horham, Allyngton, Bedlyngfeld, Denham, Stradbroke, Wilbe and Eye, as well as the advowson of the Church of Horham. (C. P. P. Roll 1296:873.) Some of these lands are mentioned in his will. He was also plaintiff in actions for debts. After his death, Faith Sherman, his widow and Executrix, in 1584, brought several actions for debts, one of them being on a bond made in 1581 payable to William Sherman at his dwelling house in Ipswich. Hilary Term 28 Elizabeth (1586), Faith Sherman, widow, Executrix of the will of William Sherman, gent., by Francis Sherman, her brother-in-law, her attorney, in the Court of Common Pleas, sued Thomas Blake, of Roydon, gent., to recover £8. (Roll 1457:2224.) Thomas Blake was a Barrister of the Middle Temple and in 1582 married Elizabeth⁵ Sherman, daughter of Thomas⁴ Sherman and a niece of William⁴ Sherman.

Easter Term, 44 Elizabeth (1602), Faith Sherman, widow, Executrix of the testament of William Sherman, in the Court of Kings Bench, sued John Gouldsmythe for £100 on a bond made at Horham by John Gouldsmythe, Senior, 4 December, 18 Elizabeth (1575) (Roll 1680:125). The Herald's Visitation of Leicestershire, 1619, gives the Sherman pedigree for five generations, beginning with Thomas³ Sherman, of Yaxley, and showing mostly descendants of William⁴ Sherman and describing the Sherman Arms, as: "Or, a lion rampant sable, charged on the shoulder with an annulet for difference, between three oak leaves vert." The annulet for difference denotes that William⁴ was the fifth son. (Register 54, p. 66.)

8. ANTHONY⁴ SHERMAN (3. Thomas,³ John,³ Thomas¹), of Roydon, Norfolk, Gentleman. Under 21 years of age at date of his father's will Jan. 20, 1551. m. Mary Guydat,

daughter of Sir Anthony Guydat, Knight. After the death of Anthony, she m. in 1587, Robert Hall. Anthony⁴ Sherman was buried at Roydon, Sept. 7, 1582. (Reg. 59, p. 398.) His will, dated Sept. 4, 1582, was proved Jan. 18, 1583, at Norwich. To be buried in the parish church of Roydon. To the reparation of said Church and to the poor of Roydon, Diss and Yaxley. His wife and son William, Executors and residuary legatees. His brother Thomas Sherman overseer. Witnesses; Thomas Blake, Nicholas Sherman and Robert Rychardson (Reg. 54, p. 157.) He was of Yaxley, Michaelmas Term 8-9 Elizabeth, 1566, when he was sued by John Lyvers, of London, Merchant, on a bond made Sept. 11, 1563. He appeared by his brother Francis Sherman, his attorney. The plaintiff recovered and a precept was issued to take Anthony to satisfy the judgment (C. P. P. Rolls 1247:532 and 1250:2095). He was, therefore, over twenty-one years old in Sept. 1563. He was probably born about 1539 or earlier. He afterwards lived and died in Roydon, Norfolk. Trinity Term, 33 Elizabeth (1591), the jury was respited in an action in the Court of Common Pleas by Robert Hall, gent., and Mary, his wife, executrix of the testament of Anthony Sherman, deceased, against Barbara Sherman, of Yaxley, widow; John Sherman, of Yaxley, gent., and William Sherman, of Yaxley, gent., executors of the testament of Thomas Sherman, gent., late called Thomas Sherman, of Yaxley, gent. (Roll 1486:1685.) Children:

- I. William⁵ Sherman.
- II. Robert⁵ Sherman.
- III. Beatrice⁵ Sherman.
- IV. Margaret⁵ Sherman, bap. at Roydon, Aug. 13, 1564; m. at Roydon, June 15, 1580, Benjamin Wittipoll (Reg. 59, p. 398.)
- V. Mary⁵ Sherman, bap. at Roydon, Aug. 29, 1568. (Reg. 59, p. 398.) All of these children were mentioned in the will of their grandmother, Jane Gardiner, dated Jan. 10, 1573.
- VI. Thomas⁵ Sherman, bap. at Roydon, July 12, 1575, (Reg. 59, p. 398.) Mentioned in suit of Barbara Sherman, 1586.

VII. Anne⁵ Sherman, mentioned in suit of Barbara Sherman, 1586.

The will of Henry Reignoldes, of Little Belstead (near Ipswich), Suffolk, dated Aug. 9, 1585, proved Oct. 13, 1587, mentions his wife Elizabeth and gives "to my cousin Sherman of Colchester, five pounds." Mentions "My brother Edward Withipoll, Peter Withipoll and Benjamin Withipoll." "My brother Paul Withipoll." "My sister Frances Withipoll." (Reg. 50, p. 281.) The cousin Sherman here referred to is probably Henry⁴ Sherman, of Colchester. If so, it is evidence that he was the brother of Anthony⁴ Sherman and son of Thomas³ Sherman, of Yaxley. The following facts indicate this. Edmund Wythipoll or Withipoll, of Ipswich, and Elizabeth Hynde, his wife, had sons Edward, Peter, Benjamin and Paul, and daughters Frances and Elizabeth. Elizabeth was probably the wife of the testator Henry Reignoldes. (Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.) He was son of Robert Reignolde by his third wife. Robert Reignolde's fourth wife was Mary Waller, of Ipswich. She was daughter of William Waller, of Ipswich, and mentioned in his will dated Mar. 1, 1535/6, proved Aug. 31, 1536 (P. C. C. Hogen 39). Thomas³ Sherman, father of Anthony⁴ Sherman and of Henry⁴ Sherman, of Colchester, married Jane Waller, daughter of John Waller, of Wortham, Suffolk. (Visitation of Suffolk, 1561.) George Waller, brother of said Jane, married Mary Yaxley, daughter of Anthony Yaxley, of Melles, Suffolk, whose other daughter Elizabeth Yaxley was the first wife of Thomas⁴ Sherman, of Diss and Yaxley, brother of Henry⁴ Sherman, of Colchester, and of Anthony⁴ Sherman. Benjamin Wittipoll married Margaret⁵ Sherman, daughter of Anthony⁴. If Robert Reignolde, the father of Henry Reignoldes, the testator, and Thomas³ Sherman, the father of Henry⁴ Sherman, married sisters or cousins, Henry Reignoldes might call Henry⁴ Sherman, of Colchester, his "cousin Sherman of Colchester."

Star Chamber Proceedings begun in 1587 by Barbara Sherman, widow of Thomas⁴ Sherman, above mentioned, refer to Anthony⁴ Sherman and his death and give the maiden name of his widow and the names of her father and second husband. Reference is also made therein to Anthony⁴ Sherman's daughter, Margaret Wittipoll.

9. FRANCIS⁴ SHERMAN (3. Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Bruisyard, Breseworth, and Little Thornham, Suffolk and Blownorton, Norfolk, Gent., b. about 1540 or earlier, m. Sibbell Grey, daughter of Thomas Grey, Gent., of Goswold Hall in Thrandeston, Suffolk. (Reg. 54, p. 65.) Francis was one of the youngest, the seventh, of the sons of his father who, by his will gave him his east lands in Diss and certain lands in Breseworth (Bruiseyard?), Suffolk "When he arrives at the age of twenty-two years" and directed that his executors should take the profits of said lands "until the said twenty-two years to fynde said Fraunces to scole and other lernyng." He was probably not more than eleven or twelve years old on Jan. 20, 1551, the date of his father's will. (Reg. 54, p. 153.) A suit in Chancery was brought by Francis Sherman, of Little Thornham, Suffolk, Gent., before 1579, against Thomas Graye, Gent., to recover moneys agreed to be paid under the marriage settlement between the complainant and defendant on the marriage of complainant with Sybell Graye, daughter of said Thomas Graye (before Sir Nicholas Baker, keeper of the Great Seal, 1558-1579, Chy. Pro. Series II, Bundle 161, No. 82. Only one paper on file, not dated). Francis⁴ Sherman was buried at Diss, Norfolk, Oct. 3, 1605 (Reg. 59, p. 398). His will, dated Oct. 21, 1602, proved Nov. 27, 1605. (London Hayes 76.) Describes testator as of Blownorton, Norfolk. "To be buried in the chancell where God shall call me." To the poor of Yaxley, son Alexander Sherman Executor (Reg. 54, p. 161).
Child:

- 17 I. Alexander⁵ Sherman, b. 1562.

The visitation of Suffolk, 1577, Harleian Society Publications, gives the pedigree of Grey of Eye. According to this, Sybell Grey, wife of Francis Sherman, was the daughter of Thomas Grey, of Thrandeston, and Anne Plumsted, his wife, Thomas Grey was the son of John Grey, who was the son of Richard Grey. Francis⁴ Sherman, Gentleman, became an Attorney of the Court of Common Pleas and often appeared as such. His first appearance was in Nov., 1562. He was also plaintiff in many actions, the first thereof being in Nov., 1561, so

that he must have been born in 1540 or earlier. He was one of the Clerks of William Whetley, Chief Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas in Nov., 1565, and was then described as of Breseworth, Suffolk. In Nov., 1566, he is described as of Yaxley. He appeared as Attorney for his brother Thomas in 1564, for his brother Richard in 1567, 1568 and 1572, for his brother William in 1571 and 1579, and for William's widow, Faith, in 1586, for his brother Anthony in 1562 and for his brother Bartholomew in 1572, and for his nephew Nicholas, in 1586. He appeared in the Court of Common Pleas as plaintiff in actions for debt in 1591, 1592, 1601 and 1602. Easter Term 37 Elizabeth (1595), Francis Sherman, gent., one of the attorneys of the King's Bench, in his own proper person, sues his nephew Nicholas Sherman, of Bramford, Suffolk, for £100. (C. P. P. Roll 1546:186). Easter Term, 43 Elizabeth (1601), Edward Withipoll, gent., sues Francis Sherman, of London and Thrandeston, Suffolk, gent., and others for 60 shillings each (Roll 160:372). At the same term he had the Sheriff of Norfolk county fined for not producing under attachment, a debtor (Roll 1662:1537). He was of Breseworth in 1587.

10. JAMES⁴ SHERMAN (3. Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Yaxley, Suffolk, Gent. m. at Thurston, Nov. 12, 1567 (license date), Margery Gaymore. (Bury St. Edmunds Licenses). She m. (2) Gyles Poolye, Vicar of Yaxley, James⁴ Sherman's will, dated Jan. 14, 1574, was proved Sept. 25, 1577. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Bury St. Edmunds.) To be buried in the church of Yaxley. To Bridget my daughter at twenty-one. To Marie my daughter at twenty-one, and to Francis, my son. Margery his wife Executrix. (Reg. 54, p. 156.)

James⁴ Sherman was under 22 years of age at date of his father's will, Jan. 20, 1551. His father gave him a legacy of £40. to be paid to him at 22, the profits of certain lands to go to the "fynding" of "James to scole until the said twenty second yere." His occupation is not known. He lived at Yaxley. Trinity Term, 15 Elizabeth 1573, James Sherman, gent., sued William Annable, of Yaxley, for debt (C. P. P. Roll 1316:279). His widow Margery married Gyles Poolye,

Vicar of Yaxley. Poolye filed in the Court of Requests, a bill of complaint dated Oct. 14, 26 Elizabeth, 1584, stating that "about ten years last past orator fortun'd to espouse one Margerie, late wife and sol executrix of James Sherman late of Yaxley, deceased and by that means, about the space of one year and an half last past commenced sute against one Thomas Sherman of Yaxley, gentleman, brother, [of James] and sole executor unto Thomas Sherman their father, deceased, for the wrongful deteyning of a legacy of fortie poundes given unto the said James by the said Thomas his father." "Orator also upon frendly trust delivered unto the said Thomas Sherman the younger a written book conteyning the certeyntie of all the gleabe lands and tythes of his Vicarage. Being a man without conscience, Thomas Sherman the younger not only refuseth to pay the legacy in question but also to redelyver up the book. In lyke manner he dealeth with orator for the delyverie of a discharge for arrears of rent due from James Sherman for Hobbes tenement and Hill close, which orator hath paid. He likewise denyeth unto orator the quiet use of Barne close. Finally he has confederated himself with one John Newman, of Yaxley, laborer and instigated him to commence sute against orator upon an obligation of £20." The answer of Thomas Sherman gent. says that Thomas Sherman gent. deceased, father to this defendant, did by his last will devise unto James Sherman, deceased, the sum of £40 which defendant did pay unto the said James his brother, in his lifetime. The book he confesseth he had, but he does not now know where it is. (Court of Requests Bundle 322.) Children:

- 18 I. Francis⁵ Sherman, of Yaxley.
 II. Bridget⁵ Sherman, m. Thomas Balie, at Yaxley, Oct. 4, 1591. (Reg. 59, p. 397).
 III. Marie⁵ Sherman, bap. at Yaxley, Feb. 3, 1572. (Reg. 59, p. 397.)
11. THOMAS⁵ SHERMAN (4. Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Yaxley and Palgrave, Suffolk, b. about 1555, of full age 1580, described as "my nephew Thomas Sherman

of Palgrave" in will of his uncle Richard⁴ Sherman, of Diss Norfolk, dated Jan. 21, 1587 (*Supra*, Reg. 54, p. 160). He was under 20 years of age at the date of the will of his grandmother, Jane (Sherman) Gardiner, Jan. 10, 1573, and was legatee of a silver goblet under will of Robert Lockwood of Eye, dated May 25, 1558, *supra*. Robert Lockwood's wife Margery (Sherman) Lockwood was his great aunt. Children:

I. Thomas⁶ Sherman, bap. at Yaxley, Oct. 25, 1584, (Reg. 59, p. 397.)

II. Richard⁶ Sherman, described in will of his great uncle Richard⁴ Sherman as "my godsonne, son of said Thomas" i. e., testator's nephew Thomas⁵ Sherman, of Palgrave, which is quite near Diss.

12. NICHOLAS⁵ SHERMAN (5. John,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Ipswich and Bramford, Suffolk and Romford, Essex, Gent., devisee of lands in Diss under will of his uncle Richard⁴ Sherman of Diss, dated Jan. 21, 1587 (*Supra* Reg. 54, p. 160). m. (1) Thomasine Brooke, who was living Apr. 26, 1597, when she united with him in deed of lands in Ipswich. (Ipswich Dogget Rolls, *Supra*.) She was probably mother of his children. m. (2) Isabel Fuller, of Shenfield, Essex. His will dated Nov. 21, 1620, proved Jan. 18, 1621, in London. (P. C. C. Dale 6.) "I, Nicholas Sherman of Romford, Co. Essex, Gent." To poor of Romford, of Burnte Wood, of the parish of St. Matthews Ipswich, and of Bramford, Suffolk. Legacies to son Thomas, daughters Elizabeth Lak and Thomasin Sherman, Anne Sherman and Mary Sherman. "To my sister Margaret Goffe, widowe." "My house at Bramford the customary and freehold" to be sold. "To my son Nicholas Sherman" and his wife. To Hugh Lak. "Isabell my wife." Overseers William Fuller of Shenfield, "my brother-in-lawe" and Richard Fiske of Romford. Son Nicholas, residuary legatee and sole Executor. (Reg. 54, p. 161.) Children:

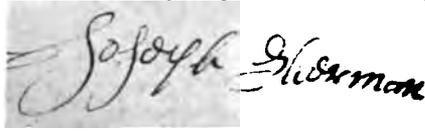
I. Nicholas⁶ Sherman.

19 II. Thomas⁶ Sherman, of Diss, Norfolk.

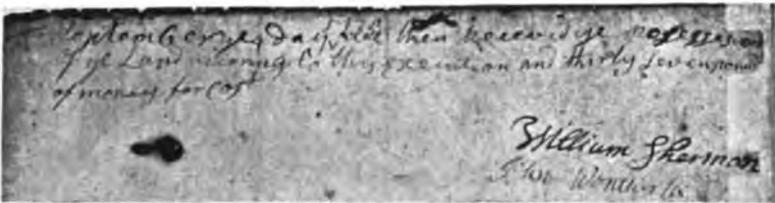
- III. Elizabeth⁶ Sherman, m. Hugh Lak.
- IV. Thomasin⁶ Sherman.
- V. Anne⁶ Sherman, m. Thomas Flatt, at Eye, Suffolk,
Oct. 4, 1608.
- VI. Mary⁶ Sherman.

Nicholas⁶ Sherman, frequently called gentleman in the records was probably born 1555. He was at one time an inn-keeper and probably kept the "Golden Lion" inn at Ipswich. He appears as a litigant several times. Hilary Term 28 Elizabeth (1586), Nicholas Sherman, gent., by Francis Sherman (his uncle), his attorney, sues in the Court of Common Pleas for debts (Roll 1457:2224). Easter Term, 30 Elizabeth (1588), Nicholas Sherman, gent., sues Thomas Blake of the Middle Temple to recover a debt of £13. (Roll 1471:1873.) This was Thomas Blake who in 1582 married Nicholas's cousin Elizabeth⁶ Sherman, daughter of Thomas⁴ Sherman. Easter Term 36 Elizabeth (1594). Roger Brooke sued John Brooke, of Bramford, senior, yeoman, and Nicholas Sherman, of Bramford, gent., to recover £80. from each (Roll 1528:1147). John Brooke, senior, was the father-in-law of Nicholas. They were both again sued for debt at the same term (Roll 1529:1827) and again at Easter Term 1595. Easter Term 37 Elizabeth (1595) Francis Sherman, gent., one of the attorneys of the King's Bench in his own proper person, sues Nicholas Sherman of Bramford, Suffolk, for £100 (Roll 1546:186). This may have been for legal services. At the same term Nicholas sued on bonds made in London in 1590 and 1592. He was sued in 1595 for 40 shillings for Spanish silk and lace bought in London on May 8, 1594. Easter Term 37 Elizabeth (1595) Robert Symonds by Thomas Whetcrofte, his attorney, sued John Brooke, of Bramford, Suffolk, yeoman, otherwise gent., and Nicholas Sherman of the same place for £80. each (Roll 1549:1796). Nicholas was sued in 1596 by Roger Brooke, gent., upon a bond made in London, Jan. 12, 1595, and upon another bond made at London, Sept. 26, 1594. He and others were in 1597 sued in London for debts. He is described as Nicholas Sherman, of London, gent., otherwise called Nicholas Sherman, of Bramford, Suffolk, gent. (Roll 1586:67).

Easter Term 44 Elizabeth (1602) Thomas Carter sues in London, Nicholas Sherman, of the parish of St. Magnus, inn-



Signature, Feb. 13, 1691, of Joseph Sherman, son
of Capt. John Sherman and grandfather of
Hon. Roger Sherman



Signature of William Sherman, father of Hon. Roger. Sept. 4, 1735

On the 27th Day of November 1754 I did out to Thomas
Wick of New Milford Two acres and an half of Land in the
Township of New Milford on the South east side of the highway
Leading from New Milford to Sitched on the East side of East oppo-
sitive Bounded East by Stephen Morhous's Land West by said Thomas
Wick's own Land and North by said Morhous's Land, It is forty four
rods long Northward and southward and both in Triangular form
It is laid out to him in Lieu of part of the Land formerly
out the gift of John Welch Deceased Northward of said highway
which was fallen on Anna Leach's Land

Did out by us Roger Sherman }
William Drinkwater } Comm

Lay out of land in New Milford, Nov. 27, 1754, by Hon. Roger Sherman and
William Drinkwater, Committee. In handwriting of Mr. Sherman

Signed, Read, and Delivered
in Presence of

Ann Stevens
Roger Sherman

Zephaniah Branch

Litchfield County, Ct. New Milford July the 15th 1755
Personally appeared Zephaniah Branch who signed and sealed
the above written instrument and acknowledged the same to be
his free act and deed before Roger Sherman Justice of Peace

Handwriting and signature of Hon. Roger Sherman, Justice of the Peace, July 15, 1755

Roger Sherman Litchfield County, Ct. New Milford June 26. 1761
John Sherman Personally appeared Lemuel Bush.

Signatures of Hon. Roger Sherman and his son John, then about 11 years old

Roger Sherman

Signature of Hon. Roger Sherman to letter to Major
Munson dated February 20, 1793

holder, otherwise called Nicholas Sherman, of Bramford Co. Suffolk, gent., to recover £20. (Roll 1680:567.)

In the Court of Requests is the bill of complaint of William Baldwyne, the elder, gent., and William Baldwyne, the younger his son, late of Thrandeston, Suffolk, gent., late servant unto the Earl of Leicester, now deceased, now servant unto the Earl of Essex, endorsed 18 May 32 Elizabeth (1590) stating that about two years past (1588) William Baldwyne, the younger, being then in the service of the Earl of Leicester, travelled to Ipswich, and having some acquaintance with one Nicholas Sherman of that town, was by him persuaded to take a lease to him and Anne his wife, dated 20 Jan., 30 Elizabeth (1588), of the inne or house called the Golden Lyon, sometime the White Lyon, situate in the parish of St. Mathew, in that town, for 17 years at a yearly rent of £22; that Sherman insisted that Baldwyne should buy the furniture of the inn at a valuation to be made by four indifferent persons of the town, one of whom, however, was Sherman's father-in-law, that they overappraised the goods by £40, that Baldwyne occupied the house for two years and was greatly impoverished thereby. Sherman now claims payment of certain bonds for the rent and furniture and from these the complainants pray for relief. From defendant's answer it appears that his father-in-law was John Brooke. (Court of Requests Bundle 233.) The Golden Lion Inn is still standing on the Cornhill near the Post Office. "At the Western end of the Town Hall is the 'Golden Lion,' one of the most important Hotels in the Town on Market Days. The solid oaken beams, the wide quaint staircase and half open gallery, the odds and ends of interesting oddities in the boulder paved court-yard, proclaim that the 'Golden Lion' is an ancient inn. Formerly a White Lion stood here. It is mentioned as the White Lion in 1571—and there are numerous evidences of wood-work as old as that date." (Dr. Taylor's book on Ancient Ipswich, 1888.)

13. HENRY^s SHERMAN (6. Henry,⁴ Thomas,^s John,^s Thomas¹), "the elder," of Dedham, Essex, clothier, born about 1547. m. Susan Lawrance, at Moze, Essex, June 14, 1568 (Reg. 67, p. 154). Buried at Dedham, Aug. 28, 1610. (Reg. 50, p. 417.) His will dated Aug. 21, 1610, was proved

Sept. 8, 1610. (Consistory Court of London Book Hamer No. 7, leaves 33-36.) The following is a copy:

"In the name of god Am The one and twentieth Day of August in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred and tenne I Henry Shereman thelder of Dedham in the County of Essex Clothier being in good remembrance the Lord be prayed Do make and ordayne this may last Will and Testament in manner and forme as followeth. ffirst I give and bequeath my soule vnto Allmighty God who infused it into my mortall and corrupt body and hath washed and purged it from all the defilements of sinne originall and actuall with the whole punishment therefore due vnto mee, in and by the precious blood of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christe. And my body to be buried at the discreon of myne Executor Item I give and bequeath vnto Susan my wife all that my house wherein I now dwell with the Lands with the woade house and all the apptenances therevnto now belonging, holding of the mannor of Dedham Hall by estimacon twentie Acres more or lesse which I had of the Surrender of my ffather I give them to her during her naturall life And my will and meaning is that my wife shall keepe the said houses in good lawfull and sufficient repacons as conveniently as shee may during all her said Terme and that she make no strippe nor waste vpon the pmisses and that she leave at the end of her terme in the dwelling house the panne and the Lead and in the woadhouse the Lead to them and to eyther of them fastned and belonging And yf my said wife shall not keepe the said houses in repacons as aforesaid and shall make strippe and waste vpon the said houses and Lands at anie tyme above and beyond the Valewe of twenty shillings then my Will and meaninge is that my sonne Henry Shereman shall enter vpon the said houses & Lands within two monethes after such default made and then and from thenceforth shall pay During her life to the said Susan yearly the full summe of sixtene pounds of lawfull money of England at fower several tymes and Quarters of the yeare the Accompt for the yeare and every quarter thereof being made fro the first day of the said Henry Sherman his entrance into and vpon the pmisses as aforesaid and that by even and equall porcons the whole sume being divided into fower parts Provided that at the full end of everie quarter also the said Henry or his Assignes shall bring the said money as aforesaid to the then dwelling house of the said Susan and for everie default thereof whensoever it shall happen to bee that forfeite to the said Susan twentie shillings Item after my wives Decease I give and bequeath all the foresaid houses and Lands with their apptenances with my two taynters vnto my Sonne Henry Sherman and to his heires for ever. Itm Item I give and bequeath vnto Henry Sherman my Sonne the joyned bedstead and the bed on it as it now standeth in the guest Chamber and the Cupboard in the same Chamber and the longe Table in the Hall with six Joyned stooles to have them after my wife's decease and vntill then my will and minde is that my wife shall have the vse and occupacon of them and after to leave them in ye house to my sonne Henry as afore bequeathed and to his

heirs. Item I give to Suzan my wife six of the best of my silver spoones and to Henry my Sonne six other silver spoones of the best next to them before to my wife bequeathed Item I give and bequeath to Susan my wife the summe of threescore pounds of lawfull English money Item I give more to Suzan my wife my Tapestry Covelett my best silver Salt eight of my best milch kine the bedstead in the Parlour wherein I vse to ly with the bedds on it and all things therevnto belonging with the Cubboard in the same Parlour and two Chests in the same place the one a Danske Chest the other a Joyned Chest with a little Cofer two needle wrought Cushions in the Hall and one silver Cup Item I give more vnto Susan my wife my black Ambling Mare with the furniture to her belonginge Item I give and bequeath to my said wife fower Seames of Rye that is to say two Seames presently after my Death to be delived and two seames more within fower monethes after, both by myne Executor. Item my will and meaning is that my wife shall have perceive and take everie yeare during her life six loads of wood in and vpon ye Lands at this time to me belonging and in my occupacon. Provided that she taketh indifferently vpon one part as vpon another to whomsoever bequeathed and as the wood shalbe of most fitt groweth for that purpose with ingresse and egressse into all and every parcell of the said Lands to fell and carrie the said six loads of wood as afore bequeathed Allso I give vnto Susan my wife halfe my hoggs with the halfe of all my housholdstufte whatsoever before vnbequeathed as halfe of the Linnen and Draperie halfe of the brass, pewter, Dayrie Vessells brewing Vessells and other things fitt and needfull for house keeping All the Residue of housholdstufte and Cattell not bequeathed, my minde and will is shalbe equallie divided amonge all my children Item I give and bequeath vnto Nathaniell Shearman my sonne the house wherein now Willim King now dwelleth with the Lands therevnto belonging called Scotts by estimacon five Acres more or less with the apptinances to him and his heires for ever vpon condicon that he shall pay vnto my Sonne Daniell Shearman or his heirs the summe of ten pounds of lawfull English money within two yeares after my Decease Item I give vnto Nathaniel Shearman my Sonne my broad Looome which is now in the occupacon of John Orris of Lawford with the furniture thereto belonging Item I give and bequeath vnto John Shearman and Ezekiell Shearman my sonnes all those my Lands which were late Docter Shermans called the Heckell and golding Acre to bee equallie Divided beetwixt them by myne Executors to them and to their heires for ever Item I give and bequeath vnto John Shearman my sonne one feild called Wayland by estimacon seaven Acres more or lesse to him and his heirs for ever. Item I give and bequeath vnto Ezechiel Sherman my sonne three Acres of Meadow lying in broad Meddowe holding of the Mannors of Dedham Hall And three Roods of Meddowe holding of the Mannors of Overhall and Neatherhall in Dedham to him and to his heires for ever. Item I will and bequeath vnto Edmund Sherman my sonne all my lands holdinge of ffaytes & Wades called by the name of Garlicke feild, and Ardley Lands and Boremans Acre or anie other name to his and his

heirs for ever Provided that my furth minde and will is concerning all and the severall Lands to my sonnes, John, Ezekiell and Edmund aforesaid bequeathed, that yf this my three sonnes John, Ezekiell, and Edmund or anie of them shall lett sett over or sell their Lands to them given as aforesaid that then they and everie one of them shall lett sett over and sell their Lands to them given as aforesaid to Henry Sherman my Sonne yf so he will at a reasonable rate and price as shalbe thought fitt by two men chosen by my Cosen Edmund Gallaway But and yf they or anie of them shall otherwise then according to this my meaning will let set over or sell the Lands aforesaid then my full will and minde is that they and everie one of them making Default contrary to my will in this case shall pay vnto my Sonne Henry Sherman five pounds of lawfull English money everie one so offending five pounds for himselfe as a Legacie to the said Henry by me given out of those Lands. And the said Legacie by them and every of them to be paid as aforesaid within one weeke after the letting, setting over or selling of the said Lands contrary to this my will. Item my minde and will is that my three Sonnes John Sherman Ezechiell Sherman, and Edmund Sherman shall enter vpon and enjoy their Lands given them as aforesaid Pntly after my decease Item my will and my minde is that my eight Acres of Land in the Hall feilde shalbe sould within two yeares after my Decease to the best advantage and the money received of the same and disposed as followeth. Item I first give thereof vnto Henry ffenn Sonne of Simon ffen five pounds of lawfull English money All the Residue of the money which shall remaine of the sale of that Land I give equally to be divided amongst my Childrens Children to be paid within fower monethes after the Sale of the said Land And the said Legacies so given vnto the said Children to be paid vnto their parents in lawfull English money they the said parents laying in securitie to my Executors for their discharge Item I give and bequeath vnto Mr. Rogers Preacher of Dedham the summe of eight pounds of lawfull English money to be paid him by mine Executors within fower yeares after my Decease, That is to say fourty shillings a yeare for foure yeares Item I give and bequeath to the increasing of the pores stocke of the Towne of Dedham forty shillings of lawfull English money to be payd by my Executors Item I give and bequeath vnto Henry Sherman my sonne my Wood lying in Ardley that I bought of William Baldwin to him and his for ever Concionly that my said sonne Henry Sherman pay or cause to be paid vnto my sonne Daniel Sherman or to his heires ye sume of xij^{ti} of lawfull English money within six monethes after my Decease And also twenty shillings of like lawfull English money to be paid by my sonne Henry Sherman To Pheabe ffenn my Daughter within six monethes after my Decease Item I give and bequeath vnto Daniel Sherman my sonne the summe of twenty pounds of lawfull English money to be paid by myne Executor wthin six monethes after my decease to him and to his heires the said twenty pounds, as also the above bequeathed twelve pounds to be paid him vpon condition that he shall discharge my Executor of the summe of five and twenty pounds which he received to vse of mee and

my sonne in Lawe Symon fenne Deceased for w^{ch} we stand bound to Mr. Boad as also that he discharge myne Executor of other twenty pounds for which I stand bound with him Item I give vnto my Daughters in lawe to each of them x^s. to be paid by my Executor Item I give vnto Anna Petfield Daughter of William Petfield forty shillings of lawfull English money to be paid by myne Executor within one yeare after my Decease Item I will and my meaning is that myne Executor shall pay vnto Anne Sherman my brothers Doctors Shermans Daughter five pounds of lawfull English money which was the gifte of her Grandfather and in discharge thereof and at her full age of two and twenty yeares it was once before paid into her fathers hands yet fearing that she should be voyd of it for want of provision of his part I will that it be paid as aforesaid Item I give vnto Mrs. Dowe (?) of Stratford Tenne shillings To Mr. Richard Ravens Parson of Watesfeild x^s. To Mr. Sage Curate of Dedham xx^s. To Calvin Humfrey sonne of Mr. Humfrey Schole mayster of Dedham x^s. And to Gilbert Hills my Brother in Lawe x^s. All the said five Legacies to be paid within six monethes after my Decease Item I give vnto my brother Lawrence of Esthorpe my best Cloake I give vnto James Hasset thelder of Dedham six shillings eight pence within three monethes after my Decease Item My will & meaning is that my two sonnes Henry and Samuel Sherman shall sell my eight Acres of Land in the Hallfeild to the best advantage of my Childrens Children as afore bequeathed within two yeares after my Decease And my meaning is that the mayne profit which shall arise of the said Land during the said two yeares shalbe paid by them to my said sonne Daniel and his heires Item my will and meaning is that the Residue of all my goods vn bequeathed my Debts & Legacies being paid and my funerall charges being answered both Corne, Cattell, and money and all other things whatsoever shalbe equallie divided betwixt my Children Item my will and meaninge is that George Cole thelder William Cole Edmund Sherman and John Pye shall indifferently divide my goods vnbequeathed betwixt my Children Item I Do ordain and make Suzan my beloved wife my sole Executrix to see this my last Will and Testament p formed And I give vnto her that my part of the Lease of the Rayes Revoking all other Wills formerly by mee made And further I appoint my Cousen Edmund Galloway Clerke the supervisor of this my will requiringe his helpe in any controversie that anie wayes by occacon of this my last Will and Testament may arise betwixt my Children or anie of them And for his paynes I will that he shall have twenty shillings of lawfull English money to be paid by myne Execitrix within one yeare after my Decease In wittnes whereof to theis two sheets of paper contayning my last will I have set my hand and seale the day and yeare above written Henry Sherman In the pnce of John Pye and Henry Young and Thomas Onyon The marke of Henry Younge.

Probatum fuit hujusmodi Testamentum apud Colchester octavo die mensis Septembris, Anno Domini 1610, juramento Magistri Georgii Cole Not. Pub., procuratoris Susanne, relict dicti defuncti et executricis in hujusmodi testamento nominate, cui commissa fuit administratio.

Dudodecimo die mensis Septembris, Anno Domini 1610, apud Chelmsford, administratio bonorum Henrici Sherman, senioris, dum vixit de Dedham in comitatu Essex; defuncti, nondum administratorum per Suzanna eius relicta et executrice, jam etiam defuncta, testamento suo hujusmodi annexato, commissa fuit Henrico Sherman, filo naturali et legitimo dicti defuncti, necnon executori testamenti dicte Suzanne Sherman defuncte.

Adm. *de bonis non* Sept. 12, 1610, to Henry Sherman, the younger, eldest son of deceased and executor also of Susan Sherman, deceased (Reg. 50, p. 285 and 68, p. 149). Susan Sherman, the widow, was buried at Dedham, Sept. 13, 1610 (Abstract of will Reg. 50, p. 417). Her will, dated Aug. 31, 1610, was proved Sept. 12, 1610 (Consistory Court of London, Book Hamer No. 7, leaf 13), and is as follows:

In the name of God Amen ye xxxjth day of August Anno Dmi 1610 I Susan Shearman of Dedham in y^e County of Essex, Widdow being sicke of body but of good and pfect memorie (god bee thanked) do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme as followeth. ffirst I bequeath my soule into the hands god that gave it and my body to bee bestowed in Christian buriall. Item I give vnto Harry Sherman my Sonne my silver and gilt Salt and my best tapestry Coveringe Itm I give and bequeath vnto Samuel Sherman my Sonne my six silver spoones w^{ch} my husband gave mee marked wth E and S Itm I give more vnto Samuel Sherman my Sonne my featherbed in the plour wth the bolster a paire of blankets and a Covering Itm I give and bequeathe unto Daniel Sherman my Sonne the summe of Twentie pounds of lawfull English money to be paid wthin thre moneths after my decease Itm I give and bequeath more vnto my sonne Daniel Sherman foure of my eight beasts w^{ch} my husband gave mee and are marked out for my vse Itm I give and bequeathe vnto Nathaniel Sherman my sonne the summe of twenty pounds of lawfull English money to paid wthin Six monethes after my decease Itm I give vnto John Sherman my Sonne my Cubbord standing in y^e Parlour Itm I give and bequeath vnto Ezekiel Sherman my Sonne the summe of tenne pounds of lawfull English money to be paid him wthin Six monethes after my decease Itm I give and bequeath vnto Ezekiel my Sonne my new silver cup Itm I give and bequeath vnto Edmund Shearman my Sonne y^e summe of ten pounds of lawfull English money to be paid him wthin one moneth after my decease Itm I give and bequeath vnto Edmund my Sonne my bedstead in the Parlour wth the flocke bed vpon it and the flockbolster and the yellowe Rugge. Itm I give and bequeath vnto Pheabe ffenne my Daughter one Cowe my least Silver Cupp and one of my nedle worke Cushions Itm I give and bequeath vnto Anne Whighting my Daughter two beasts one needle worke Cushion and my danske Chest in y^e Parlour Itm I give vnto my sonne Daniels wife my

best gowne Itm I give vnto my Sonne Nathaniels wife my Danske Chest wch standeth in the guest Chamber I give vnto Robert Salmons Sonne my great Grandchild one Cowe Itm I give vnto Mary Sherman my Sonne Samuels Daughter my Joyned Chest in the Parlour Itm I give vnto Susan Sherman my Sonne Daniels Daughter my leaved Table in the Parlour. Itm I give vnto my Brother Gilber Hilles the summe of tenne Shillings Itm I give and bequeath vnto Mr. Rogers my blacke mare Itm I give vnto Susan Galloway Daughter of my Cosen Edmund Galloway my best violet petticoate All the Residue of my goods vnbequeathed my Will and meaneing is shallbe equally divided amongst all my Children Itm I ordaine and make my sonne Henry Sherman my sole Executor to se this my last Will and Testament faithfully performed And for his paines I give him the Lease of the Rayes given mee by my husband In Witness whereof I have herevnto sett my hand and Seale the day and yeare above written. The marke of Susan Sherman in the presence of Edmunde Galloways John Pye.

Probatum fuit hujusmodi Testamentum apud Chelmesford duodecimo die mensis Septembris, Anno Domini 1610, juramento Henrici Sherman, executoris, cui commissa fuit administratio. (Abstract of will Reg. 50, p. 286.)

Children:

- I. Phebe^o Sherman, bap. at Dedham, May 1, 1570 (Reg. 50, p. 415), m. Simon Fenn, of Dedham, clothier. He d. 1610. His will, dated Jan. 16, 1609, proved May 11, 1610 (P. C. C. Wingfield 43). To wife Phebe mesuage "commonly called Sowthowse wherein I dwell," in Dedham, and land in Stratford, Suffolk, for life, after her decease to son Henry. Devises of lands in Langham and Dedham, Essex and Bramford, Suffolk, to sons Henry, Clement, Samuel and John. Cousin Samuel Salmon. Daughter Susan Salmon. Daughters Phebe, Anne, Mary and Martha Fenn at one and twenty. Daniel, Nathaniel, Ezechiell, John and Edmund Sherman, "my brethren in law." Brother Clement Fenn, late of Clacton, deceased, his children Clement, Symon, John, Helen and Susan Fenn at twenty-one. Brother George, John Fenn, son of my brother Thomas deceased (late of Stratford) and his sister, Margery. Thomas Revell, my sister's son and Rose his sister. My sister White, wife Phebe, my brother Henry Sherman and my son Robert Salmon Executors. Mr. Rogers, Henry Sherman, my

- father-in-law and Samuel Sherman, my brother, overseers. Anthony Whitinge, one of the witnesses. (Reg. 50, p. 285.)
- 20 II. Henry^e Sherman, of Dedham, clothier, bap. at Dedham, Aug. 26, 1571.
- 21 III. Samuel^e Sherman, of Dedham, bap. at Dedham, Jan. 11, 1573.
- IV. Anne^e Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Aug. 7, 1575. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) Record states that Susan Sherman, daughter of Henry Sherman was then baptized. This is either an error for Anne or else Susan must have died young, as she is not mentioned in will of either parent. Anne was probably born at this time. m. at Dedham, Jan. 8, 1595, Anthony Whiting, of Dedham, clothier. (Reg. 50, p. 414.) He died 1629. His will, dated Sept. 1, 1628, proved July 14, 1629. (Consistory Court of London, Book Bellamy, Leaf 326.) To wife Anne lands for life, after her death to son Symon he to pay son Anthony £30. and £40. to daughter Phebe. To wife Anne tenement in occupation of Gilbert Hills for her life, after that to son John. To son Anthony and Mary his wife, two fields bought of the widow Shereman, and after their deaths, to Anthony's heirs. To son Symon and daughter Susan Whiting and daughter Phebe. "My two brothers Henry and Ezechiell Shereman shall sell my house and lands in Langham." To son John at twenty-three. "To my daughter Anne Loveran five pounds." To poor of Dedham and of Stanaway. Wife executrix. Witnesses Lyonell Chewte and Henry Shereman. (Reg. 50, p. 387.) His widow soon married Thomas Wilson, of Dedham, butcher, whose will dated Jan. 30, 1631, was proved May 24, 1631. He mentions his wife Anne and "Mr. Anthony Whiting, Phebe Whiting and the rest of my wife's children." "I make my brother in law Henry Sherman, senior, and Thomas Wood of Dedham Executors." (Reg. 50, p. 388.) She, Anne Wilson, died 1638. Her will dated Sept. 15, 1638, proved Dec. 13, 1638. (Com. of



High Street and Church of St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, Eng.
From an old engraving



THE GOLDEN LION INN
Ipswich, England, from a recent photograph



GRAVESTONE IN CANTON, MASS.
OF WILLIAM SHERMAN
Father of Hon. Roger Sherman

Said Court: Then the before written Obligation to be Void and of none Effect, or
else to abide and remain in full Force and Virtue.

Sold and Delivered
in Presence of

Roger Sherman
John Payne

Mehetabel Sherman
John Wentworth
William Wheeler

Signatures of Mehetabel Sherman, widow of William and
her son Roger aged 20 to bond, April 21, 1741

London for Essex and Herts. File for 1638-9, No. 152.) Describes her as Anne Wilson of Dedham, Essex, widow. To son Anthony Whiting of Bentlie, clerk; to son John Whiting and daughter Susan Cole. To my daughter Phebe Barnard of New England ten pounds and to her two children born here before she went over vizt. John and Samuel, to each of them twenty shillings apiece. To daughter Cole's four children, son John Whiting and Anne his daughter. My nephew Symon Whiting, the son of my son Symon Whiting, deceased. Jane Whiting his daughter. My nephews Anthony and Thomas, sons of my son Anthony. The widow Goffe [probably Margaret^e Sherman widow of John Goffe]. My brother Edmund Sherman of Colchester. "My loving brother Ezekiel Sherman," Executor. (Reg. 50, p. 390.)

- 22 V. Daniel^e Sherman, of Dedham.
 VI. Nathaniel^e Sherman, bap. at Dedham, June 19, 1580, buried June 21, 1580. (Reg. 50, p. 415.)
- 23 VII. Nathaniel^e Sherman, of Dedham, Clothier, bap. at Dedham, July 11, 1582.
- 24 VIII. John^e Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Aug. 17, 1585, father of Captain John Sherman, of Watertown, Mass.
- 25 IX. Ezekiel^e Sherman, of Dedham, clothier.
- 26 X. Edmund^e Sherman of Colchester.
 XI. Mary^e Sherman, bap. at Dedham, July 27, 1592 (Reg. 50, p. 415.)

The will of William Littlebury, of Dedham, dated July 20, 1571 (Reg. 50, p. 132), devises certain lands to Henry Sherman the elder, and Henry Sherman, his son, with Edmund Sherman, his brother, as feoffees, etc.

Easter Term 25 Elizabeth, 1583, Richard Vesye, by Miles Lakyn, his attorney, sued John Lufkyn, of Dedham, clothier, for debt found by Henry Sherman, Junior, and others, auditors of said John's accounts, to be owing to plaintiff. (C. P. P. Roll 1141:525.)

Easter Term 39 Elizabeth (1597) Henry Sherman and Richard Upcher sued in the Court of Common Pleas, Peter Butter, of

Colchester, Essex, clothier, on a bond for £20. made at Manyngtre, March 10, 34 Elizabeth (1592) (Roll 1586:452). The same plaintiffs at the same term, sued Thomas Butter, of Dedham, clothier, on a bond for £20 made at Manyngtre, March 10, 1592 (Roll 1586:452). At the same term, the same plaintiffs sued John Morfell, of Dedham, clothier, Peter Butter, of Colchester, Clothier, and Thomas Butter, of Dedham, clothier, for £20 each (Roll 1586:686). At the same term, Henry Sherman and Edmund Sherman sued the same three defendants for £30 each (Roll 1586:693).

Easter Term 42 Elizabeth (1600) Thomas Lawrence, of Easthorpe, yeoman, and Henry Sherman, of Dedham, Clothier, were sued by Joan Carter, widow, administratrix of the goods of John Carter, deceased, for £20 each. (Roll 1642:2186). Henry^s Sherman in his will mentions his brother Lawrence of Esthorpe.

14. EDMUND^s SHERMAN (6. Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham, Essex, clothier, b. about 1548. m. (1) Anne Pellatte at Dedham, Apr. 25, 1570 (Reg. 50, p. 414). She was buried at Dedham, June 8, 1584. (*Id.* p. 417.) m. (2), at Dedham, Sept. 11, 1584, Anne Clere (*id.* 414), daughter of Nicholas Clere, of Colchester, Essex, clothier, Alderman and elected M. P. Mar. 23, 1576, and again in 1578. (Essex Review 4 p. 240.) He was under seven years old Dec. 26, 1538. His will, dated Feb. 24, 1578, proved June 9, 1579 (P. C. C. Bakon 25, Reg. 50, p. 280) gives to his daughter Anne Clere, £40, at twenty-one or day of marriage and mentions his wife Anne and brother Benjamin. Nicholas was son of John Clere, of Colchester, clothier and Alderman. John Clere's will, dated Dec. 26, 1538, proved Feb. 1, 1539 (P. C. C. Dyngeley 25) directs that Jane, his wife, "shall have the custody and keeping of my son Nicholas Clere till he come to the age of seven years." Son Benjamin Executor. (Reg. 50, p. 278.) Edmund^s Sherman was buried at Dedham, Dec. 22, 1600 (Reg. 50, p. 417.) His will, dated August 1, 1599, codicil Dec. 20, 1600, proved Apr. 30, 1601. (P. C. C. Woodhall 24.) Lands and personal property to wife Anne for life. "To son Edmund, after decease of my wife, all the houses and lands before given to said wife

and a house and seven acres called Ryes, where he now dwells and my sherman's occupation." To son Richard at four and twenty. Similar bequests to sons Bezaliell, Samuel, John and Benjamin. To eldest daughter Anne Sherman at one and twenty. Similar bequest to daughter Sarah. To "Hanna my daughter which I had by Anne my second wife" at one and twenty. Same to daughters Susan and Mary at similar ages. To sister Judith Pettfield for life "the tenement wherein Edmond Browne the taylor now dwelleth." Lands, including "my house at the church gate" to be sold by my brother Henry Sherman and my kinsman (brother in law) Symon Fenne, clothier, of Dedham. "My youngest daughter Mary" under twenty. After wife's death gives to son Bezaliell tenement called Ryes, now in occupation of Edmond, on condition that he pay Richard £50. "After my sister's death, I give the field and tenement before given unto her during life, unto the Governors of the Public Grammar School in Dedham, to be improved for a dwelling house for a schoolmaster." "To Sarah, Hanna the daughter of Anne my second wife, Susan, Samuel and John, my children, twenty shillings apiece which was bestowed upon them by their grandmother Cleere." Wife Anne, Executrix. Rev. Dr. (Edmund) Chapman and my brother in law Robert Lewys Supervisors. Codicil: To eldest daughter Anne Sherman and son Bezaliell and daughter Sarah, each forty shillings which their grandfather Sherman gave them to be paid them at the ages mentioned in his will. (Reg. 50, p. 283.) The will of Anne (Clerc) Sherman, of Dedham, the widow, is dated Aug. 3, 1609, proved Jan. 12, 1610. (P. C. C. Wingfield 9.) "To John my son at twenty one, my house and land that the widow Fence hath now in occupation," the rents until then to be equally divided between Samuel my son and the aforesaid John Sherman. Residue of personal estate to "be equally divided among my seven children vizt. Samuel, John and Benjamin Sherman, Sara Warner, Anna Sherman, Susan Sherman and Mary Sherman at the several ages of twenty one years." My six children yet under age. Brother Nicholas Clarr of Colchester and son in law Thomas Warner Executors. Brothers Mr. Thomas Haslewood and Mr. Robert

Lewes overseers. (Reg. 50, p. 284.) Children: By first wife:

- I. Henry^o Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Sept. 4, 1570 (Reg. 50, p. 415). Buried at Dedham, Jan. 1, 1586 (Reg. 67, p. 156).
- 27 II. Edmund^o Sherman, b. at Dedham, about 1572. Went to New England and was of Wethersfield and New Haven, Conn.
- III. Ann^o Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Oct. 9, 1575. (Reg. 50, p. 415), d. young.
- 28 IV. Richard^o Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Mar. 3, 1577 (Reg. 50, p. 415). Went to New England. Of Boston, Mass.
- V. A child,^o b. and buried at Dedham, Feb. 4, 1579. (Reg. 66, p. 325.)
- VI. Anna^o (or Ann) Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Mar. 7, 1581. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) m. at Dedham, May 15, 1601, John Anger, of Dedham, clothier (Reg. 50, p. 414.) He was son of William Anger, of Dedham, clothier, whose will dated Oct. 24, 1620, was proved at Colchester, Aug. 2, 1622. (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts; File for 1622-1623 No. 186.) Mentions wife Josan, sons John, Edmond and William and daughters Elizabeth and Bridget at 20 or marriage. (Reg. 50, p. 400.) The will of Josan or Joysen Anger, widow of William, dated Aug. 27, 1627, was proved at Colchester, May 23, 1628 (Com. of London for Essex and Herts. File for 1627-28 No. 18). Mentions son Edmond, daughters Sara Gilson, Susan Crosse, Elizabeth Gleeson and Bridget Anger. Son-in-law William Anger. (Reg. 50, p. 404.) John Anger d. in 1624. His will dated Jan. 19, 1624, proved Feb. 18, 1624. (P. C. C. Byrde 19.) Mentions cousin John Ward, wife Anna, sons John, Bezalleell, Samuel and Edmund, daughters Mary Sparhawke, wife of Nathaniel Sparhawke and Ann; brothers William and Edmund Ainger and sisters Elizabeth and Bridget Ainger. Also mentions Judith Sherman and Ann

Sherman, daughters of Edmund Sherman, of Colchester; my sister Judith Sherman, wife of Edmund Sherman, of Colchester; godchild Robert Sherman; "my brother Nathaniel Sherman on his deathbed," his son, Nathaniel; my cousin Henry Sherman; my brother Richard Sherman; Annah Sparhawke, my grandchild; brother-in-law Richard Backler. (Reg. 50, p. 401.) Ann^e Anger died 1625. Her will, dated Sept. 2, 1625, proved at Colchester, Dec. 16, 1625. (Com. of London for Essex and Herts. File for 1625-1626 No. 177.) Mentions sons John, Bezaliell, Samuel and Edmund; daughters Mary Sparhawke and Ann Anger; brothers Richard Sherman, Richard Backler, Samuel Sherman and Edmund Sherman; Samuel Sherman, John Sherman, Sarah Warner, Anna Backler and Mary Bacon my brothers and sisters; brother Benjamin Sherman; William Anger, Judith Sherman and Anna Smith, my husband's brother and sisters; Ann Sherman and Jone Sherman daughters of my brother Edmund; Ann Sherman daughter of my uncle Sherman, doctor, departed; William Petfield, son of Richard Petfield; Anna Sherman daughter of my brother Richard Sherman; "I give to the two children of the wife of Thomas Rogers, John Sherman and Richard Sherman, my kinsmen, ten shillings apiece at their ages of one and twenty." Also mentions "my brother Bezaliell's two children John Sherman and Ursalye Sherman." Thomas Makin a witness. (Reg. 50, p. 402.) The wife of Thomas Rogers mentioned was Grace Makin, daughter of Tobias Makin of Fingringhoe, Essex, yeoman, whose will dated May 14, 1610, was proved Sept. 10, 1610. (Consistory Court of London Book Hamer, Leaves 45-48.) In it he mentions "Grace Sherman my daughter." (Reg. 50, p. 286.) She married first, John^e Sherman, son of Henry^e Sherman, of Dedham. He was buried at Great Horkesley, Essex, Jan. 24, 1616 (Reg. 66, p. 323). She soon afterwards m. Thomas Rogers, as Elizabeth Rogers, their daughter, was bap. at Dedham,

Nov. 6, 1617 (Reg. 66, p. 325). Elizabeth Rogers afterwards m. Daniel Smith, at Watertown, Mass. (Reg. 51, p. 310.) John^r Sherman, her son, mentioned above, was Captain John Sherman, of Watertown, Mass., whose father was first cousin of the testatrix Ann Anger. (Reg. 51, p. 310.)

- 29 VII. Bezaliel^o Sherman, b. about 1582, of St. Lawrence parish, Ipswich, Grocer.

By second wife:

- VIII. Sarah^o Sherman, bap. at Dedham, July 4, 1587 (Reg. 66, p. 324). m. before Aug. 3, 1609, date of her brother's will, Thomas Warner. Had issue Samuel, Mary. m. Abbott, and Henry. (Will of Samuel^o Sherman Reg. 50, p. 391.)
- IX. Anna^o Sherman (called Hanna in her father's will), m. May 3, 1610, at Dedham, Richard Backler, of Dedham, clothier (Reg. 66, p. 326), who d. 1639. His will, dated June 25, 1639, proved July 25, 1639 (P. C. C. Harvey 125). To wife Anne for life, house son Nathaniel now dwells in, after wife's death to son Richard at 22, he under 17. Daughters Anne Smith and Joane Crosse. To daughters Mary, Sarah at 18 and Elizabeth at 18. Brother Samuel. Mentions John Sherman. Son Nathaniel Executor. (Reg. 50, p. 390.)
- X. Susan^o Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 17, 1591 (Reg. 50, p. 415), d. unmarried.
- 30 XI. Samuel^o Sherman, of Dedham, clothier.
- 31 XII. John^o Sherman, of Dedham, clothier.
- XIII. Benjamin^o Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Mar. 27, 1597 (Reg. 50, p. 415). Buried there Oct. 26, 1647 (*id.* p. 417). Had issue. Will of brother Samuel mentions "My brother Benjamin's children." (Reg. 50, p. 391.)
- XIV. Mary^o Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Mar. 20, 1599 (Reg. 50, p. 415). m. after May, 1619, Andrew Bacon, and came to New England. Will of brother Samuel dated June 14, 1643, says "I give unto my sister Bacon in

New England ten pounds to be sent her or her husband in linen cloth and shoes by my cousin Edmond Sherman." (Reg. 50, p. 392.)

15. DR. ROBERT⁵ SHERMAN (6. Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham, Colchester and Parish of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, possibly bap. at Dedham, Feb. 6, 1561. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) Matriculated at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1575. B.A. 1579/80. M.A. 1583. M.D. 1595. Fellow of College of Physicians, 1599. (Athenae Cambridgensis Vol. 2, p. 285). Two of his daughters, Jane and Anne, are mentioned in the will of his father, dated Jan. 20, 1589. He was a legatee under will of his brother John⁵ Sherman, of Dedham, proved 1576. (Reg. 50, p. 279.) m. (1), at Dedham, Dec. 9, 1583, Barbara Browne (Reg. 50, p. 414). m. (2), shortly after July 4, 1597, Bridget Jenney, daughter of Francis Jenney, of Knottishall, Suffolk, Esquire, deceased. The will of Robert⁵ Sherman, of London, "Doctor of Physick," dated Jan. 10, proved Jan. 20, 1602. (Commissary Court of London, Vol. 19, fol. 318. In the Act Book, testator is described as lately of the parish of St. Stephen, Coleman Street.) Personal property to be sold and divided into three parts, one to discharge debts, another to wife Bridget and the other to be divided among four of his children, Jane, Mary, Anne and Robert. Freehold land to wife during life and son Richard to have and enjoy all said lands, copy and free, to him and his heirs forever, with remainder to son Robert, and lastly to three daughters; Jane having £6. more in value than the other two. Executors, brother Henry Sherman and friend Roger Gwynn. (Reg. 50, p. 284.) Children:
- I. Jane⁶ Sherman mentioned in will of her grandfather Henry Sherman, dated Jan. 20, 1590. (Reg. 50, p. 281.)
 - II. Mary⁶ Sherman.
 - III. Anne⁶ Sherman mentioned in will of her grandfather Henry, and also mentioned as Ann Sherman in will of her cousin Ann Anger, dated Sept. 2, 1625. (Reg. 50, p. 403.)

IV. Robert⁴ Sherman.V. Richard⁶ Sherman (probably by second wife).

The Duchy of Lancaster Court Rolls, Dedham Manor, show that at a Court held Mar. 20, 1590, Henry⁴ Sherman, the elder, a tenant of this Manor, died since the last Court. He held certain lands called the Heckell and Wayland, containing 14 acres and a pightell called Byrdes, containing 1½ acres. Robert Sherman, youngest son of the said Henry, is his heir according to the custom of the Manor. At a Court held Oct. 2, 1595, a warrant was enrolled allowing "Robert Sherman of Colchester, Phicion, one of the customary tenants of" the Manor of Dedham Hall, to let to Henry⁵ Sherman, of Dedham, clothier, for eleven years seven acres of land called the Heckell, now in the occupancy of said Henry. At a Court held October 3, 1597, found that Robert Sherman, of Colchester, Doctor in Medicine, on July 4, 1597, surrendered two acres of land called Byrds, in Dedham, to the use of Bridget Jenney and her heirs, and if she die without issue of said Robert and Bridget, and said Robert outlive her, then to the use of said Robert and his heirs. It was further testified that said Robert married said Bridget, and said Robert and Bridget prayed to be admitted to said lands which said Robert took after the death of Henry Sherman, his father.

Apr. 26, 1598, found that Robert Sherman, Doctor of Medicine, on Dec. 23, 1597, surrendered (mortgaged) the moiety of 14 acres of land in Dedham called Heckel, then in the occupation of Henry⁵ Sherman, to the use of Henry⁶ Sherman, son of said Henry⁵, on condition that if said Robert Sherman should pay to Henry⁵ Sherman, the father, £40. on Dec. 23, 1598, at his mansion house in Dedham, this surrender should be void. Dec. 23, 1598, Robert Sherman, Doctor of physick, surrenders the moiety of 14 acres of land in Dedham, called Heckle, now in the occupation of Henry⁵ Sherman, to the use of Henry⁶ Sherman, son of said Henry⁵ Sherman, and his heirs. By the will of Henry⁵ Sherman, of Dedham, dated Aug. 21, 1610, proved Sept. 8, 1610, he gave "To John and Ezekeiell Sherman my sons all those my lands which were late Doctor Sherman's called the Heckell and golding acre to be equally divided betwixt them." (Reg. 50, p. 285.) Ann⁶ (Sherman) Anger, niece of Dr. Robert Sherman, by her will dated Sept. 2, 1625 (Reg. 50, p. 402) gives



Stone at Newton, Mass., marking birth place of
Hon. Roger Sherman



Yale College Degree of Master of Arts of Hon. Roger Sherman, 1768



Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, Sherman Plot. Grave-
stone of Rebecca Sherman and end of tabular grave
stone of Hon. Roger Sherman



Gravestone at New Milford, Conn., of
Elizabeth Hartwell, first wife of
Hon. Roger Sherman

"to Ann^a Sherman daughter of my uncle Sherman, doctor, departed, twenty shillings."

In Lincolnshire pedigrees in Harleian Society Publications, page 547, is pedigree of Jenney, of Knotshall, Suffolk (now Knattishall). This shows the pedigree of Bridget (Janney) Sherman, as follows:

Edmund Janney =
of Knotshall

William Janney =
of Knotshall

John Janney = Maude Buckells or Bokyll
of Knotshall
buried there

Sir William Janney Knt. = Elizabeth Cawse, daughter of
Judge of Kings Bench Thomas Cawse and widow of
Calthorp

Sir Edmund Janney Knt, = Katherine Boyes, daughter of
(by some called Sir Sir Roger (or Robert) Boyes
William)

William Janney = Warren, daughter of Sir William
Warren, Knt.

Francis Janney = Margaret Peyton, daughter of Sir Robert
Peyton, Knt. of Iselham, Co. Cambridge.

[Robert] Sherman, daughter [Bridget Janney], living June 2.

16. JOHN⁵ SHERMAN (7. William,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Newark juxta Leicester, b. about 1559. Eld-est son. Living at visitation of Leicestershire 1619, aged 60. Devisee under will of his father, of lands in Horham, Allyn-ton, Eye, Yaxley or elsewhere in Suffolk, and of lands in the County of Lincoln. (Reg. 54, p. 158.) m. Anna Cave, daughter of William Cave, of Pickwell, Leicestershire. Chil-dren:

I. William⁶ Sherman, eldest son, b. 1585, aged 34, in 1619. m. Mary Lascelles, d. of Henry Lascelles, of

Normanton, Nottinghamshire and Thornehill of Egmanton, in Nottinghamshire, his wife. (Visitation of Leicestershire, 1619.) Children: 1. Anna⁷ Sherman, aged two years, 1619, and 2 John⁷ Sherman, then aged one year.

- II. John⁶ Sherman, mentioned in will of his grandmother, dated Sept. 12, 1605.
- III. Cave⁶ Sherman, mentioned in will of grandmother, 1605.
- IV. Thomas⁶ Sherman, called second son in Visitation of Leicestershire, 1619, b. 1601, aged 18 in 1619 and then an apprentice in Suffolk.
- V. Eleanor⁶ Sherman, m. George Jermin, of Nottinghamshire.
- VI. Faith⁶ Sherman, m. Henry Hemming, of Newark, juxta Leicester, merchant, of London.
- VII. Elizabeth⁶ Sherman.
- VIII. Anna⁶ Sherman.
- IX. Jane⁶ Sherman.
- X. Millicent⁶ Sherman.

In visitation of Leicestershire, 1619 (Harleian Society Publications), is pedigree of the family of Cave, showing the ancestry of Anna Cave, who m. John⁶ Sherman, as follows:

Sir Alexander Cave, Kt.	=	Matilda Maldacu.
Piers Cave, Esq.	=	Ann Warde.
Sir Alexander Cave, Kt.	=	Amplicia H.
John Cave	=	Maria Genill.
Sir Alexander Cave, Kt.	=	Catherine Somerville.
Piers Cave	=	Anna Ingolby.
Pierce Cave	=	Maria Burdet.
Robert Cave	=	Elizabeth Constable, daughter of John of Flamborough.
Thomas Cave of Stamford, North- amptonshire	=	Passemer (County Essex).

Richard Cave of Stamford	=	Margaret Saxby (daughter of Thomas Saxby, of Northamp- tonshire).
Richard Cave of Pickwell, Leister- shire	=	Barbara Feilding, daughter of William Feilding, of Newn- ham.
William Cave of Pickwell	=	Elionora Gray, of Ennil, Staf- fordshire.
John Sherman of Newark juxta Lei- cester	=	Anna Cave.

17. ALEXANDER⁸ SHERMAN (9. Francis,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), only son and heir. He was b. in 1562, as he deposed Mar. 18, 1588, that he was 26 years old. He was a grantee in a deed dated June 27, 1590, made by Robert Dade to Thomas Sherman and John Sherman, gentlemen, sons of Thomas Sherman, gentleman, deceased, Alexander Sherman, gentleman and others, of certain lands in Yaxley, to be held in trust for maintaining the parish church forever.

(10 Hist. Mss. Commission Report, Part IV.)

Living and Executor of his father's will 1605. (Reg. 54, p. 161.) m. Elizabeth Chewte, of Saterly, Suffolk. (Visitation of Suffolk, 1612 Harleian Society Publications.) Child:

I. Francis⁸ Sherman.

18. FRANCIS⁸ SHERMAN (10. James,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Yaxley, 1601. m. Marie. Child:

I. Thomas⁸ Sherman, bap. at Yaxley, July 21, 1601, buried there Oct. 8, 1601. (Reg. 59, p. 397.)

19. THOMAS⁸ SHERMAN (12. Nicholas,³ John,⁴ Thomas,² John,² Thomas¹), of Diss, Norfolk. m. Elizabeth. She was buried at Diss, Jan. 14, 1616/7. (Reg. 59, p. 398.) (This may have been Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Sherman, p.

60.) He m. (2) Ann. She was buried Jan. 11, 1636/7, at Diss. (Reg. 59, p. 398.) Children:

I. Elizabeth^r Sherman, bap. at Diss, Nov. 9, 1606. (Reg. 59, p. 398.) m. at Diss, Jan. 14, 1639/40, Christopher Anger. (Reg. 59, p. 398.)

II. Robert^r Sherman, bap. at Diss, May 9, 1609. (Reg. 59, p. 398.)

III. Mary^r Sherman, bap. at Diss, Jan. 6, 1614. (Reg. 59, p. 398.)

20. HENRY^a SHERMAN (13. Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham, Essex, clothier, bap. at Dedham, Aug. 26, 1571. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) m. Mary ——. She was buried at Dedham, Aug. 30, 1642. (Reg. 50, p. 417.) He was buried at Dedham, Feb. 7, 1643. (Reg. 66, p. 326.) His will, dated Feb. 3, 1642, proved Apr. 12, 1645. (Commissary of London for Essex and Herts. File for 1644-5, No. 85.) "To my son Edward a parcel of land called the Hikel (Heckell) now in the occupation of Marten Garrad." "To son Henry the Waye lands and a parcel called 'goalden aker', now in the occupation of Marten Garrood." To Edward, furniture. The rest to son Henry Sherman. Witnesses Henry Fenn and Ezeckiel Sherman. (Reg. 50, p. 393.) He was devisee under will of his father dated August 21, 1610, proved September 8, 1610, and Admr. *de bonis non*. (Reg. 50, p. 285.) Also legatee under his mother's will dated Aug. 31, 1610, proved Sept. 12, 1610, and Executor of her will (Reg. 50, p. 286); also Executor of the will of his brother-in-law Simon Fenn, dated Jan. 16, 1609, proved May 11, 1610. (Reg. 50, p. 285.) He was a witness to the will of Anthony Whiting, first husband of his sister Anne, dated Sept. 1, 1628, and in that will directed to sell certain land. (Reg. 50, p. 387.) Also Executor of the will of Thomas Wilson, second husband of said Anne, dated Jan. 30, 1630, in which he is called Henry Sherman, Sr. (Reg. 50, p. 388.) Children:

I. Mary^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, July 27, 1592. (Reg. 50, p. 415.)

- II. Henry⁷ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Jan. 25, 1603.
(Reg. 50, p. 415.)
- III. A man child unbap., buried at Dedham, Feb., 1605.
(Reg. 50, p. 417.)
- IV. Edward⁷ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, June 25, 1611.
(Reg. 50, p. 416.)

The Heckel land (originally 14 acres), devised by Henry⁶ Sherman, to his son Edward, belonged to Henry⁴ Sherman and, according to the custom of the Manor of Dedham, upon his death in Jan., 1590, it descended to his youngest son, Dr. Robert⁵ Sherman. About May 2, 1595, he leased 7 acres of this land for eleven years to his brother Henry⁵ Sherman. On Dec. 23, 1597, Dr. Robert⁵ Sherman mortgaged the moiety of this land containing 14 acres to his nephew Henry⁶ Sherman, to secure the payment of £40. to Henry⁵ Sherman on Dec. 23, 1598, and on that day Dr. Robert⁵ Sherman surrendered the moiety of said 14 acres of land "now in the occupation of Henry⁵ Sherman to the use of Henry⁶ Sherman, son of said Henry⁵ Sherman, and his heirs." On Apr. 10, 1600, Henry⁶ Sherman, Jr., surrendered the moiety of this land described as 4 acres late in the tenure of Henry⁶ Sherman, Sr., to the use of said Henry⁵ Sherman, father of said Henry⁶ Sherman, Jr. (Dedham Manor Court Rolls.) Henry⁵ Sherman by his will, dated Aug. 21, 1610, proved Sept. 8, 1610, devised "To John⁶ and Ezekiell⁶ Sherman my sons all those my lands which were late Doctor Sherman's, called the Heckell and golding acre, to be equally divided betwixt them." (Reg. 50, p. 285.) It does not appear how Henry⁶ Sherman acquired title to these lands before he made his will.

- 21. SAMUEL⁶ SHERMAN (13. Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham and Ardley (Ardleigh), Essex, bap. at Dedham, Jan. 11, 1573. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) m. Philippa. He d. at Ardleigh in 1615 (Reg. 24, p. 64.) He was a legatee under will of his grandfather Henry⁴ Sherman, of Colchester, dated Jan. 20, 1590. (Reg. 50, p. 281), was mentioned in will of his father dated Aug. 21, 1610. (Reg. 68, p. 149), and was a legatee under will of his mother Susan Sherman, dated Aug. 31, 1610 (Reg. 50, p. 286), and is men-

tioned in will of brother Nathaniel⁶ Sherman dated Jan. 13, 1615 (Reg. 50, p. 287). In Dedham Manor Court Rolls (Duchy of Lancaster Court Rolls) it is recorded that at a Court held at Dedham, Oct. 2, 40 Elizabeth (1599) Henry⁵ Sherman (son of Henry⁴) and George Cole, surrender to the use of Samuel Sherman and heirs, the third part of one parcel of land called Pepers field, containing 3 acres, which they took at a Court here holden 4 October 1591, on the surrender of John Wrenck. He was overseer of the will of his brother in law Simon Fenn dated Jan. 16, 1609, proved May 11, 1610. (Reg. 50, p. 285.) His will "Samuel Sherman of Dedham and Ardley" Essex, dated Jan. 20, 1615/16. Proved Mar. 2, 1615/16. (Archdeaconry of Colchester 1585-1614, Cooke 31.) To Phillipp my well beloved wife, lands in the parish of Dedham. To Henry my sonne, my customary messuage called Hardinges in Dedham, where Thomas Cole now dwelleth, and other lands after decease of wife. To Phillipp my sonne and to Samuel my sonne after decease of my wife messuage or dwelling house sometime John Wrenches, where I late dwelt in Dedham. To son Samuel an orchard, one close called Poppes field, about 4 acres, a close called Bushie field, parcel of the tenement Hardings and seven roods of meadow in a place in Dedham called Coxpittes, after decease of wife. To Phillipp my sonne 5 closes of land in possession of Lionel Cheute, parcel of lands late John Wrenches, after decease of wife. To Mary and Martha my daughters when 20 years. To wife Philipp all household goods. Philipp my wife and John Uppcheire, of Dedham, my brother in law, to be executors. To poor of Ardley. To Mr. John Rogers of Dedham. Witnesses, Robert Warde, Henry Sharman, John Ward, Ezeckieil Sherman, George Hudson, Nathaniel Hecksor of Ardley, yeoman, overseer. (Reg. 67, p. 157.) Children:

- I. Mary⁷ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Oct. 2, 1599. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) Legatee under will of her grandmother, Susan Sherman, dated Aug. 31, 1610. (Reg. 50, p. 286.)
- II. Samuel⁷ Sherman (according to Reg. 24, p. 64), bap. at Dedham, Oct. 20, 1601. The entry under this date

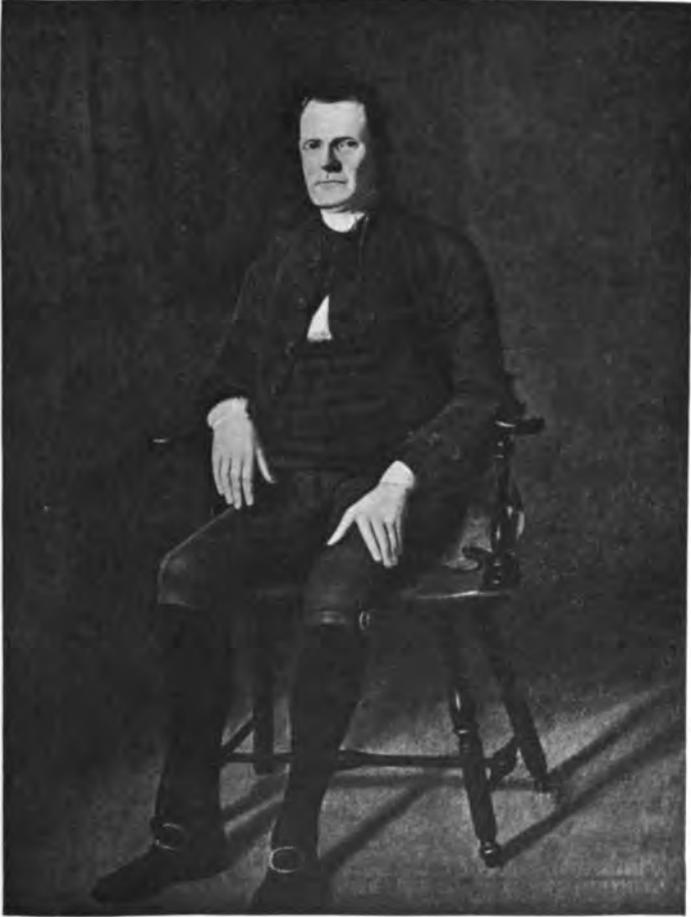
in the Dedham Parish Register under baptisms is of a son of Samuel Sherman not named. This entry, however, is crossed out. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) Died at Boston, Mass., about 1643. Inventory taken 2:1:1644. Children: Samuel,^s Martha^s and Mary^s and Philip^s (deceased in 1652). (Reg. 9, p. 226.) See also will of John Ward. (Reg. 46, p. 318.) Boston records show births of the following children to Samuel Sherman and Grace, his wife: Philip, b. Dec. 31, 1637; Martha, b. Sept. 5, 1639; Nathaniel, b. Dec. 19, 1642. (Reg. 2, p. 401.)

- III. Henry^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 20, 1601. (Reg. 50, p. 415.)
- IV. Martha^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Jan. 24, 1604. (Reg. 24, p. 64; 50, p. 415.)
- V. Sarah^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 11, 1606. (Reg. 24, p. 64; 50, p. 415.) Buried at Dedham, Dec. 5, 1612. (Reg. 50, p. 417.)
- VI. Philip^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 15, 1611 (Reg. 24, p. 64; 50, p. 416). m. Sarah Odging, a daughter of Margaret, wife of John Porter by a former husband. Went to New England in 1634. Settled in Roxbury, Mass. Afterwards went to Rhode Island, and was one of the purchasers of Aquidneck, Mar. 24, 1638. July, 1639, they established a regular government of which Philip Sherman was Secretary. He d. 1687. (Reg. 24, p. 65.) Had 13 children (*id.*).

22. DANIEL^s SHERMAN (13. Henry,^s Henry,^s Thomas,^s John,^s Thomas¹), of Dedham, under 22 years old Jan. 20, 1589/90, date of his grandfather Henry^s Sherman's will under which he was a legatee. (Reg. 50, p. 281.) Probably b. about 1578. Legatee under wills of his father and mother, both dated Aug., 1610. (Reg. 50, pp. 285, 286.) m. (1) Christian Chapman, dau. of Dr. Edmond Chapman, D.D., of Dedham, and Susan his wife, at Dedham, Aug. 18, 1601. (Reg. 50, p. 414.) Dr. Chapman was buried at Dedham, Dec. 30, 1602. (Reg. 50, p. 417.) His will was dated May

12, 1601. Commission issued Feb. 10, 1603. (P. C. C. Bolein 16.) Mentions wife Susan, sons Paul and John and daus. Susan and Christian Chapman. Appoints Simon Fenn, of Dedham, clothier, an Executor. (Reg. 50, p. 418.) The will of Susan Chapman, his widow, proved Sept. 4, 1624, gives legacies to "Susan Sherman my daughter Christian's daughter," to "Christian Sherman my grandchild" and to "Edmond, John, Daniel and Henry Sheareman, my grandchildren." Commission to Daniel Sherman, Sept. 4, 1624. (Consistory Court of London, Book Allen No. 9, Leaf 59. Reg. 50, p. 386.) Daniel^s Sherman m. (2), Sara Mitchell at St. Nicholas, Colchester, Apr. 23, 1622. (Reg. 50, p. 417.) His will, dated Apr. 1, 1633, proved Apr. 15, 1634, mentions sons Henry, Daniel, John and Edmond, and daus. Mary, Susan, Christian and Martha and bro. Henry Sherman. Wife Sarah Executrix. (Reg. 51, p. 314.) Children, by first wife:

- I. Edmond^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Dec. 16, 1604. (Reg. 50, p. 415.)
- II. Henry^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, May 27, 1607. (Reg. 50, p. 416.) Devisee under will of his brother John, dated July 6, 1658, of lands in Ubbeston, Suffolk.
- 32 III. Daniel^r Sherman, of Dedham, bap. at Dedham, June 21, 1612. (Reg. 50, p. 416.)
- IV. Susan^r Sherman m. — Bur and had sons John Bur and Henry Bur, and dau. Susan Bur, mentioned in will of John^r Sherman, dated July 6, 1658.
- V. John^r Sherman, of Norwich, Norfolk, Clerk, Rector of Christ Church, Norwich, d. 1661. Will dated July 6, 1658, proved July 20, 1661. (Consistory Court Norwich 1660-61, Folio 451.) "To the Free School of Dedham where I was born, five pounds to be disposed of for books * * * and my will is that those books be chained as my uncle's are." Mentions "my close of Christ Church, Norwich." My half sister, Christian Sherman; my half sister Martha Darie; my brother Bur who married my sister Susan Sherman; my nephew by my sister, John Bur, Bachelor in Arts;



HON. ROGER SHERMAN

**From oil portrait by Ralph Earle, about 1775. Now owned by
Yale University**

my niece Christian Swuriburn; niece Susan Bur, nephew Henry Bur; my sister Sherman, my brother Daniel's widow; nephew Daniel Sherman, son of my brother Daniel; Elizabeth Sherman his eldest daughter and Susan Sherman his second daughter; the children of my half sister Mary Alexander; the two children of my uncle Edmond Sherman; "To my brother Henry, my house and lands in Ubbeston, Suffolk." Brother Henry Sherman Executor. (Reg. 50, p. 395.) Children by second wife:

VI. Christian⁷ Sherman.

VII. Martha⁷ Sherman, m. Darie.

VIII. Mary⁷ Sherman, m. Walter Alexander, widower, at Dedham, May 9, 1642 (Reg. 50, p. 414), and had issue.

23. NATHANIEL⁶ SHERMAN (13 .Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham, clothier, bap. at Dedham, July 11, 1582. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) m. (1), Phebe ——. She was buried April 23, 1611. (Reg. 50, p. 417.) m. (2), Priscilla Anger, sister of John Anger. He was a legatee under will of his grandfather Henry⁴ Sherman, dated Jan. 20, 1590 (Reg. 50, p. 281), and a legatee under will of his father dated Aug. 21, 1610 (Reg. 50, p. 285), and a legatee under will of his mother Susan (Lawrence) Sherman, dated Aug. 31, 1610 (Reg. 50, p. 286.) His will was dated Jan. 13, 1616, proved in Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts. File for 1615 etc., date of probate not given. By it he gave to his son Nathaniel "forty pounds to remain in the hands of my brother in law John Ainger till my son Nathaniel shall accomplish the age of two and twenty years; he to give bonds to my brothers Henry and Samuel Sherman for the payment of said sum of forty pounds." To children Joseph and Elizabeth twenty pounds each, residue to wife Priscilla (Reg. 50, p. 287). The will of John Anger of Dedham, clothier, dated Jan. 19, 1624, was proved Feb. 18, 1624 (P. C. C. Byrde 19). In it he says his brother Nathaniel Sherman on his death entreated him to take charge of his son Nathaniel and bring

him up and gave him a portion of £40 to be paid to him when he came to age, and he entreated his friend John Pye to take charge etc. (Reg. 50, p. 400.) The will of John Pye, of Dedham, clothier, dated Nov. 8, 1624, was proved Feb. 24, 1625 (P. C. C. Clarke 13). He states that Nathaniel Sherman was committed to him with his stock of £40. given to him by his father and £5. given to him by his uncle John Ainge, to be brought up till he should come of age, and entreats his friend Christopher Hudson to bring Nathaniel up. (Reg. 50, p. 386.) Child by first wife:

I. Nathaniel^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Jan. 1, 1608/9 (Reg. 50, p. 416). Children by second wife:

II. Joseph^r Sherman.

III. Elizabeth^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Oct. 23, 1613. (Reg. 50, p. 416.)

24. JOHN⁶ SHERMAN (13. Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), bap. at Dedham, Aug. 17, 1585. (Reg. 50, p. 415.) m. before May 14, 1610, Grace Makin, sister of Joan Makin, wife of Edmund⁶ Sherman, of Connecticut, and daughter of Tobias Makin, of Fingringhoe, Essex, yeoman, whose will dated May 14, 1610, was proved Sept. 10, 1610. (Consistory Court of London, Book Hamer No. 7, leaves 45-48.) By it he gives to his wife Katherine certain copyhold lands and buildings of the manor of Fingringhoe for her life upon condition that she shall bring up his children and pay to Grace Sherman, his daughter, £10, within six months after his death and pay to John Makin, the elder, his son, £10. within one year after his death. On his wife's death, the lands are to go to John Makin, the younger, testator's son, upon condition that he pay to each of testator's daughters Joan and Rebecca £5. within two years after his wife's death, and to "John Makin my eldest son" £20 within three years after said Katherine's death. Gives to his daughter Grace Sherman £10. to be paid to her by said John the younger out of said lands within five years after death of said Katherine and gives to his daughter Joan £10 to be paid to her by said John out of said lands within six years

after death of said Katherine. If said John dies before entering on said lands, without issue, said lands shall remain to the use of "Thomas Makin, my youngest son" on condition that he pay said sums as above mentioned. If Thomas dies without issue before he enters said lands they shall remain to "Samuel my son" he then to make said payments. He gives to his wife Katherine his tenement called Pudney or Ownes and Moref or Moreve Marsh for life upon condition that she pay to "Grace my daughter" £10. within one year after his death and to "Joan my daughter" £10, within two years after his death and after the death of his wife he gives to "Westbroome Makin my son" said last mentioned lands upon condition that he pay to Thomas £30 in three years after Westbroome's entry into said lands. If Westbroome dies without issue before he gets possession of said lands, they shall remain to "Robert Makin my son" upon condition that he pay to Thomas said £30. If Robert dies without issue before getting said lands they shall remain to Thomas. He gives to his wife for life land called Lockers in Fingringhoe and after her death to Robert and if he dies without issue before getting possession the said land to remain to Thomas. To Rebecca £10 more to be paid at 21 years by whomsoever shall possess said lands. To Katherine his wife land in the Parish of Fingringhoe called Borkines Brooke sometimes Clement Ferriess, for life and after her death to "Tobias my son" for eight years next following and after to Samuel and for default of issue of Samuel to remain to John the younger. To "John Makin my eldest son" £10 to be paid in two years after testator's death. If John dies before any of his legacies ought to be paid, then said legacies shall be equally divided among "my three daughters natural" or so many of them as shall be living. To Rebecca £10 at 21. To "Elizabeth Potter my grandchild" £5. to be paid at 21. To Richard Sherman the son of Edmund Sherman, 15 shillings to be paid to him at 21. Bequests to poor of Fingringhoe 20 shillings; to Richard Weald the son of Richard Weald of Kyrbie "my kinsman" £5 at 21; to Thomas Weald, son of Thomas Weald deceased, 6 shillings 8 pence; to John Weald, son of John Weald the younger, 6 shillings 8 pence to be paid

at 21; to Mary Payne a bullock; to Bridget Bury a lamb. Residue of goods and chattels to wife to pay debts, and fulfill this will, keep buildings and sea walls in repair and pay funeral expenses. Katherine his wife sole Executrix. Thomas Whiting Supervisor. Witnesses; Gilbert Longe Thomas Whiteing "John Swannes marke" signed "Tobias Makin". (Reg. 50, p. 286.) John^s Sherman was buried at Great Horkesley, Essex, Jan. 24, 1616 (Reg. 66, p. 323.) Grace Sherman, after the death of her husband, m. Thomas Rogers. They soon after lived at Dedham, apparently, as their daughter Elizabeth (who m. Daniel Smith) was bap. there Nov. 16, 1617 (Reg. 66, p. 325). Ann (Sherman) Anger, widow of John Anger, of Dedham, clothier, and a daughter of Edmund^s Sherman (the uncle of said John^s Sherman) in her will dated Sept. 2, 1625, proved at Colchester, Dec. 16, 1625 (Commissary Court of London for Essex and Herts. File for 1625-1626 No. 177), makes a bequest as follows: "I give to the two children of the wife of Thomas Rogers, John Sherman and Richard Sherman, my kinsmen, twenty shillings apiece, at their ages of one and twenty." (*Supra.*) Grace Rogers and her husband Thomas Rogers and her son John Sherman and her daughter Elizabeth Rogers came to Watertown, Mass., about 1636. Thomas Rogers was made freeman there May 17, 1637 (Col. Rec. Mass., Vol. I, p. 373), and was buried there Nov. 12, 1638, aged 50. (Watertown Town Records 1st Book p. 6.) Grace (Sherman) Rogers m. Roger Porter for her third husband. He was admitted freeman at Watertown, May 22, 1637 (Col. Rec. Mass., Vol. I, p. 376), and died there Apr. 3, 1654, aged about 71. (Watertown Town Records 1st Book p. 35.) Elizabeth Rogers m. Daniel Smith, and had a son Daniel. Grace Porter, widow, died June 3, 1662, "aged about 70" years (*id.* p. 48). Her will, not dated, but made in 1661, was proved at Watertown, June 17, 1662. It is as follows:

"Know all men by these presents that I, Grace Porter, widdow, of Watertown in the County of Middlesex in New England, inhabitant, being in perfect memory but under the afflicting hand of the ever gracious God, my Lord and maker, not knowing how soone it may be his good pleasure to call me out of this evil world; after solemn profession of unfayned willingness to resigne to his Sovereaign disposal and of an

humble confidence and trust in his rich mercy and free grace in Jesus Christ for what concerns my everlasting estate in another world; I do for the ordering of what temporall estate I shall leave behind me, after my debts payd and funerall expenses discharged, make this my Last will and testament: giving and bequeathing as followeth Imprimis. I give to my Sonne John Sherman my dividend of upland. Item. I do give to my daughter Elisabeth Smith all my marsh being by estimation foure acres more or lesse to be to her and her sonn Daniel after her. Item. I do give to my said daughter Elisabeth all my wearing clothes and all my linnen and also my great kittle. Item. I doe give to my grand child Daniel Smith my cow that is with calf. Item. I doe give my other cow to my grand child John Sherman. Item. I doe give to my grand child Martha Sherman my warming pan. Item. I doe give to my grand children Mary Sherman and Sarah Sherman to each of them two pewter dishes: and to Joseph Sherman five shillings. My will is, that the remainder of my estate be divided equally between my said son John Sherman and my said daughter Elisabeth Smith each of them to possesse and enjoy their part or half which by such division shall be set out for them. Whereas I am indebted to my daughter Elisabeth Smith, my mind is she should be satisfyed in the first place in such goods as shee shall choose. I doe also hereby declare, that for such things as I left with my said daughter Elisabeth (of the particulars of which, my son Sherman had a note) I had them againe, since, of her, soe that shee is not to be called for any account about them uppon that or any other note to that purpose. I do further hereby constitute and choose my brother John Cooledge and Lieutenant Richard Beers as executors of this my will intreating my cousin Joh: Sherman as overseer, to see my mind full filled, unto whome I give as followeth to my said Cousin Sherman the sume of fourty shillings: and twenty shillings apiece to each of my said executors brother Cooledge and Lieutenant Beers.

This is my Last will and Testament witness my hand and seal.

Subscribed sealed and delivered in the presence of us /

John Sherman
Mary Sherman

GRACE O PORTER
her mark

(In the margin.) Lieut. Beers & Jno Cooledge appearing in Court 17 (27) 4, 1662, openly disclaimed their executorship of this will.

Mr. Jno Sherman & Jno Cooledge appearing in Court at Charlestown the 17th (4) 1662, attested on oath that they were present wth Grace Porter, deceased signed & published this her last will and testament & that she was of a disposing mind wth she so did being about a year now past.

Entered & Recorded in the Register of Wills lib. 2, page 41. 17 (4) 1662.

Inventory of Grace Porter y^e relique of Roger Porter now deceased taken June 14th 1662.

On the inventory is a note about the division of Grace Porter's estate as follows:

"In case their brother in England shall legally obtain against the estate, that they joyently & equally do tender estate for satisfying the same that so neither side may be unequally represented by this award. This 8th of July 1662."

This "brother in England" was Richard Sherman, brother of Captain John Sherman (Reg. 51, p. 314). The witnesses to the will were the Reverend John Sherman and Mary his wife. Grace Porter in her will called Rev. John Sherman her cousin, that is her nephew, as the word was then often used, because he was the son of her sister Joan, wife of Edmund Sherman. Why she called John Cooledge her brother does not appear. Probably because of some connection by marriage. Children:

33 I. Captain John^r Sherman.

II. Richard^r Sherman, bap. at Great Horkesley, Essex, August 7, 1614 (Reg. 66, p. 323), living in England in 1662, when inventory of his mother's estate was taken.

25. EZEKIEL^o SHERMAN (13. Henry,^o Henry,^o Thomas,^o John,^o Thomas¹), of Dedham, clothier, bap. at Dedham, July 25, 1587 (Reg. 66, p. 324). m. (1), Rachel Alefounder, daughter of Robert Alefounder, of Dedham, clothier, and Mary his wife. m. (2), Anne (Stephens?). He was buried at Dedham, Jan. 21, 1654 (Reg. 50, p. 417). His will in which he calls himself Ezeckieil Sherman, Senior, dated Aug. 26, 1653, codicil dated Sept. 1, 1653, was proved Aug. 14, 1654. (P. C. C. Alchin 199.) Mentions wife Ann, youngest son John, daughter Mary Sherman, "my brother Stephens, my daughter Salmon, my son Ezeckieil." (Reg. 50, p. 393.) He was a legatee under will of his grandfather Henry^o Sherman, dated Jan. 20, 1590 (Reg. 50, p. 281) devisee with his brother John of the Heckel land under will of his father dated Aug. 21, 1610 (Reg. 50, p. 285); legatee

under will of his mother Susan Sherman, dated Aug. 31, 1610 (Reg. 50, p. 286); residuary legatee and Executor of will of sister Anne Wilson dated Sept. 15, 1638 (Reg. 50, p. 390); Executor of will of his mother in law Mary Alefounder dated June 27, 1627 (Reg. 50, p. 262). Rachel Sherman was a legatee under her brother Matthew Alefounder's will December 20, 1628 (Reg. 50, p. 263), and a legatee under will of her father Robert Alefounder of Dedham, clothier, dated Mar. 16, 1629/30 (Reg. 50, p. 264), also a legatee under will of her brother Robert Alefounder of East Bergholt, Suffolk, dated Feb. 10, 1635 (Reg. 50, p. 265) also a legatee under will of her brother in law Thomas Branston, of Flowton, Suffolk, clothier, dated Sept. 3, 1638 (Reg. 50, p. 265). Children by first wife:

- I. Robert⁷ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 27, 1620 (Reg. 50, p. 416); buried at Dedham, Mar. 3, 1643 (Reg. 50, p. 417). Godson of grandfather Robert Alefounder who in his will (*supra*) gives "To my daughter Sherman's children, being my grandchildren, vizt. to my godson Robert Sherman twenty pounds and to her three other children ten pounds apiece to be paid" at eighteen.
- II. Ezekiel⁷ Sherman of Dedham, clothier. m. at Dedham, Martha Stevens, Aug. 21, 1645 (Reg. 50, p. 414). She was daughter of Robert Stevens of Dedham. Ezekiel⁷ Sherman was buried at Dedham, Jan. 9, 1656/7 (Reg. 67, p. 157). His will, dated Dec. 31, 1656, proved May 12, 1657. (P. C. C. Ruthen 147.) Legacies to son Ezekiel and daughters Grace and Hannah and "daughter now born;" to brother John Sherman and to Mary Sherman. Wife Martha "Robert Stevens, of Dedham, my father-in-law." Robert Stevens of Ardleigh brother in law. (Reg. 37, p. 236.) Children:
 1. Martha⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, June 27, 1646 (Reg. 50, p. 416), buried at Dedham, Dec. 15, 1648 (Reg. 50, p. 417).
 2. Grace⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Sept. 5, 1647 (Reg. 50, p. 416).

3. Hanna⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 17, 1650 (Reg. 50, p. 417), possibly buried at Dedham, Jan. 3, 1661/2. (Reg. 67, p. 157.)
4. Ezekiel⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 1, 1651/2 (Reg. 67, p. 155).

Will of Ezekiel Sherman, of Colchester, Essex, linen draper, dated Aug. 20, 1715, codicil dated Aug. 31, 1716, proved Nov. 6, 1716 (P. C. C. Fox 214). Eldest son Ezekiel's marriage. To son Stebbing Sherman, Hall lands in Dedham of Manor of Overhall and Netherhall, remainder to sons William and John. Daughters Martha and Mary Sherman and Hannah Jones, wife of Edward Jones. Brother in law Daniel Day. Daughter Martha Sherman Executrix. (Reg. 50, p. 397.)

5. Daughter,⁸ b. 1656.

III. John⁷ Sherman.

IV. Mary⁷ Sherman.

V. A daughter,⁷ who m. Salmon.

26. EDMUND⁶ SHERMAN (13. Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Colchester. Devisee under will of his father, dated Aug. 21, 1610 (Reg. 50, p. 285); legatee under will of his mother Susan Sherman, dated Aug. 31, 1610 (Reg. 50, p. 286); mentioned in will of his brother in law John Anger of Dedham, clothier, dated Jan. 19, 1623/4 (Reg. 50, p. 400); legatee under will of his sister Anne (Sherman) Wilson, dated Sept. 15, 1638, who describes him as "my brother Edmund Sherman of Colchester." m. Judith Anger, daughter of William Anger of Dedham and Josan his wife, and sister of John Anger, at Dedham, May 15, 1611 (Reg. 50, p. 414). John Anger in his will, *supra*, gives "To my sister Judith Sherman, the wife of Edmund Sherman, of Colchester, ten pounds which I lent her husband in April last and thirty pounds more on condition he free my executors of all bonds wherein I stand bound with him and on condition that the brethren and friends of my brother Sherman proportionally do for him to clear him of his debts and to set



**Rev. Benjamin Prescott House, Danvers, now Peabody, Mass.,
in which Hon. Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott
were married by her grandfather, May 12, 1763**



**Parlor in Rev. Benjamin Prescott House, Danvers, now Peabody, Mass., where
Hon. Roger Sherman and Rebecca Prescott were
married May 12, 1763**



**Chair of Rev. Benjamin Prescott. In possession of
Historical Society, Peabody, Mass.**



Roger Sherman houses on Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn.

up his estate," also gave legacies "to Judith Sherman the daughter of Edmund Sherman, of Colchester my goddaughter" and to Ann Sherman daughter of said Edmund. Children:

- I. Judith⁷ Sherman, legatee under will of her uncle and godfather John Anger, dated Jan. 19, 1623/4 *supra*.
- II. Ann⁷ Sherman, legatee under same will.

27. EDMUND⁶ SHERMAN (14. Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Dedham about 1572. His grandfather Henry⁴ Sherman, in his will dated Jan. 20, 1590, gives "To Edmonde Shearman, the son of my son Edmonde" £13. 13s. 4d. at two and twenty. His father, in his will dated Aug. 1, 1599, gives "To son, Edmond, after decease of my wife all the houses and lands before given to said wife and a house and seven acres called Ryes where he now dwells, and my sherman's occupation." Also authorized his son Edmond and his heirs forever to appoint a poor child to be freely taught by the Schoolmaster of the Public Grammar School in Dedham. (Reg. 50, p. 283.) m. Joan Makin, daughter of Tobias Makin of Fingringhoe (Reg. 51, p. 313). Went to New England, was at Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, later went to New Haven, Conn., where he died in 1641. "3 Mon 1641 an Inventory and will of Olde Father Shirman was delivered into Court." (New Haven Colony Records, Vol. 1, p. 52.) Will and inventory cannot be found. (Reg. 51, p. 309.) His brother Bezaliel⁶ Sherman, of Ipswich, grocer, in his will dated Oct. 7, 1618, gives "To Joane Sherman, daughter of my brother Edmond Sherman forty pounds at the age of four and twenty years. To John Sherman, son of my said brother, twenty pounds at same age." (Reg. 50, p. 288.)

His sister Ann (Sherman) Anger, in her will dated Sept. 2, 1625, gives legacies to her brother Edmund Sherman and to Ann Sherman and Jone Sherman "daughters of my brother Edmund." (Reg. 50, p. 402.)

In will of Samuel⁶ Sherman, of Dedham, clothier, brother of Edmund, dated June 14, 1643, is the following: "I give

unto my sister Bacon in New England ten pounds to be sent to her or her husband in linen cloth and shoes by my cousin Edmond Sherman. To my loving sister Sherman, Edmond's widow, twenty shillings and to her son Samuel ten pounds, to her son John Sherman twenty shillings, and to her daughters Grace and Ester Ward and her youngest daughter, to either of them twenty shillings." (Reg. 50, p. 391.) Children:

- I. Edmund⁷ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, June or Oct. 23, 1599 (Reg. 50, p. 415), clothier, m. (1), —; (2), as a widower at Bilston, Dec. 8, 1656, Grace Stevens of Stratford, Essex. (Reg. 50, p. 414.) He went to New England and was at Watertown, Mass., where he was admitted Freeman, May 25, 1636, and was Selectman, 1636. (Bond's Watertown 430.) He returned to Dedham. His will dated Apr. 11, 1673, proved May 28, 1673 (P. C. C. Pye 64), mentions his wife Grace and makes her Executrix. Three children, John, Martha and Edmund. To John £200. at twenty two; to Martha at twenty; to Edmund at twenty-two. (Reg. 50, p. 396.) His children were:
 1. John⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, August 21, 1664 (Reg. 67, p. 155).
 2. Martha⁸ Sherman, baptized at Dedham, Sept. 28, 1666 (Reg. 67, p. 155). A Martha Sherman m. there Parker Death, Nov. 6, 1698 (Reg. 67, p. 156).
 3. Edmund⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 25, 1669 (Reg. 67, p. 156), m. (1), at Dedham, either Sarah Woodgate, single, of East Bergholt, July 3, 1690, or Sarah Blumfield, Widow, May 18, 1693, or Sarah Borage, of Dedham, June 29, 1712 (Reg. 67, p. 156). His wife Sarah was buried at Dedham, Jan. 26, 1715 (Reg. 67, p. 157). m. (2) at Dedham, Mary Freeman, second daughter of Nicholas Freeman, Jan. 24, 1716 (Reg. 67, p. 156). She died at Dedham, Jan. 27, 1735, and was buried there Jan. 31, 1735 (Reg. 67, p. 157). He died there Jan. 9, 1742, and was buried there Jan. 11,

1742 (Reg. 67, p. 157). Their tombstone in Dedham Churchyard has upon it in a circle at the top the arms of Sherman—a lion rampant between three leaves—the same as the arms of the Yaxley Shermans, and the arms of Freeman of Hertfordshire—three lozenges and a crest—a helmet (squire's) surmounted by a demi-lion rampant and this inscription: "Herein lieth the Body of MARY/ the wife of EDMUND SHERMAN of Dedham/ who departed this life/ January 27 in the 62nd year of her age/ 173 / She was the second daughter / of NICHOLAS FREEMAN of DEDHAM/ who died in the 57th year of his age/ 1676 / also the Body of /EDMUND SHERMAN Gent./ who died ye 9th of Jany 174½/ aged 72 years." This shows that the Dedham Shermans bore the arms of the Yaxley Shermans and must have been descended from them. (Reg. 51, p. 35.)

- II. Ann^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Sept. 15, 1601. (Reg. 50, p. 415.)
- III. Joan^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Dec. 13, 1603. (Reg. 50, p. 415.)
- IV. Hester^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Apr. 1, 1606. (Reg. 50, p. 415), m: Andrew Ward (signed his name "Warde") who was admitted freeman at Watertown, Mass., May 14, 1634; and afterwards went to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was a magistrate in 1636 (Bond's Watertown p. 619). He went from Wethersfield to Stamford about 1642. (*Id.* p. 960.) He was in Fairfield, Conn., about 1651, when he bought Simon Hoyt's home lot, west of Hyde Pond, which he sold in 1653. He lived at Fairfield until his death in 1659. His will is dated June 3, 1659, proved Oct. 20, 1659. There is a monument to him recently erected in the old Fairfield burying ground on the Beach Lane. In 1636 he was appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts, with Roger Ludlow and six others, to govern the Colony of Connecticut for

one year. Hester Ward's will dated Dec. 27, 1665, was proved Feb. 28, 1665/6. Her uncle Samuel^e Sherman in his will, dated June 14, 1643, gives a legacy to his niece Ester Ward (*Supra*).

- V. Richard^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Oct. 16, 1608 (Reg. 50, p. 416), of Dedham, m. Mary ——. Buried at Dedham, Oct. 27, 1647. (Reg. 50, p. 417.)
- VI. Bezaleel^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Sept. 17, 1611. (Reg. 50, p. 416.)
- VII. Rev. John^r Sherman, b. at Dedham, Dec. 26, 1613, bap. there Jan. 4, 1614 (Reg. 24, p. 66.) A.B. Trinity College, Cambridge, 1629. A.M., 1633. Came to Watertown and was dismissed from the Church there to Wethersfield, Conn. Resided at Wethersfield, Conn. Resided at Wethersfield until after May 7, 1640, when he was "freed from watching." Went to Milford, Conn., and was on the list of free planters there Nov. 20, 1639. Admitted to the Milford Church Nov. 8, 1640. Nov. 24, 1640, one of the five persons chosen by General Court of New Haven Colony, magistrates of the Colony. Dismissed from Milford Church Nov. 8, 1647. Returned about that time to Watertown and became its third minister. Admitted freeman May 19, 1669. Died Aug. 8, 1685, aged 72. He was buried in East Watertown, Mass. The following is a copy of the inscription on his tomb, and a free translation thereof:

"JOHANNIS SHERMAN

Maximae Pietatis, Gravitatis E Candoris Viri
in Theologia plurimum versati;
in concionando vere Chrysostomi;

in Artibus Liberalibus praecipue Mathematicis incomparabilis;
Aquitamensis Ecclesiae in Nov. Anglia Fidelissimi Pastoris;
Collegii Harvardini Inspectoris Ez Socii;
Qui postquam annis plus minus XLV Christo fuit *uperetes* in
Ecclesia

Fidus; Morte natura transmigravit

Ez a Christo palma decoratus est;
 A. D. MDCLXXXV Augusti 8
 Aetatis Suae LXXII.
 Memoriae."

(Watertown Epitaphs, by E. D. Harris, 1869.)

"Sacred to the memory of John Sherman a man distinguished for his piety, character and truth; a profound theologian; as a preacher a veritable Chrysostom; unsurpassed in his knowledge of the liberal arts, particularly mathematics; a faithful pastor of the Church of Watertown in New England; an Overseer and Fellow of Harvard College.

After a life of faithful service to Christ in the Church for upwards of 45 years, in the fulness of time he passed away and received from Christ the palm of victory. In the 72nd year of his age, August 8, A. D. 1685."

Married (1), Mary —, by whom he had ⁵no children. She died at Milford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1644. (Records of First Church, Milford, pp. 3, 5.) m. (2), Mary Launce.

Isabella Launce, the mother of Mary, the wife of Rev. John Sherman, m. second prior to January 18, 1639, Rev. Sydrach Simpson, of London, clerk, Master of Pembroke Hall, in the University of Cambridge. Philip Hayne, of Exeter, widow, in her will dated Jan. 18, 1639, proved May 18, 1640 (P. C. C. Coventry 61) gives legacies to the daughters of her sister Isabella Simpson, including Mary. (Reg. 50, p. 398.) The will of Sydrach Simpson, dated Apr. 2, 1655, was proved Apr. 15, 1655 (P. C. C. Aylett 346), mentions his wife Isabella. (Reg. 50, p. 399.) The will of Isabella Simpson, of London, widow, is dated May 29, 1668, and was proved Aug. 4, 1669 (P. C. C. Coke 99). Mentions sons James and Darcy Launce. Gives to her "daughter Mary Sherman £30." and certain specific articles. "What money is left when all things is discharged, I would have my son Launce's children, those that are not married and my daughter Mary Sherman's children, those that are not married, to have it equally divided between them." "I give to my son Sherman five pounds and the half of my books, with the great bible I read, his name is writ in it for him." (Reg. 50, p. 399, see also note by H. F.

Waters, p. 398, who refers to Vivian's Visitation of Cornwall, Launce pedigree showing connection of that family with the Darcy family of Dartford, Kent, not of Essex.) Rev. John Sherman's will dated Aug 6, 1685, proved Oct. 6, 1685, mentions wife Mary and son Samuel Willard. For children of first wife £12. To children of son Bezaleel deceased £10. Daughter Mary Allen, sons Daniel and Samuel. Daughter Mary Barron. Other children James, John, Abiel, Elizabeth, Hester, Grace, Mercy. Son James Executor. His widow Mary died in Watertown, Mar. 9, 1710. (Bond's Watertown p. 432.) Children:

1. Mary^s Sherman, m. (1), Nov. 27, 1656, Henry Freeman, of Watertown; m. (2), Lewis Allen.
2. Bezaleel^s Sherman, b. 1640, B.A. Harvard 1661. Merchant in Madras, where he died, 1685, leaving a widow and a daughter.
3. Daniel^s Sherman, b. Mar. 16, 1642. Sea Captain. m. Abiah Street, Sept., 1664. d. 1716. They had eight children.
4. Samuel^s Sherman, b. Apr. 14, 1644.
5. Rev. James^s Sherman, b. 1645; m. May 13, 1680, Mary Walker. He d. Mar. 3, 1718. They had two sons.
6. Abiah^s Sherman, d. prior to 1702 without issue.
7. Abigail^s Sherman, b. Feb. 1, 1648; m. Aug. 8, 1664, Rev. Samuel Willard. She d. about 1685, six children.
8. Elizabeth^s Sherman, m. at Concord, July 20, 1687, Samuel Gaskill.
9. Joanna^s Sherman, b. Sept. 3, 1652, d. young.
10. Mary^s Sherman, b. Mar. 5, 1657; m. May 27, 1679, Ellis Barron, Jr.
11. Grace^s Sherman, b. Mar. 10, 1659; living 1712.
12. John^s Sherman, b. Mar. 17, 1660.
13. Hester^s Sherman, d. Aug. 25, 1688.
14. Mercy^s Sherman, m. Apr. 4, 1700, Samuel Barnard and had four or five children. (Reg. 24, p. 66 and Bond's Watertown).

VIII. A child bap. at Dedham, June 18, 1616. (Reg. 50, p. 416.)

34 IX. Hon. Samuel^r Sherman.

X. Grace^r Sherman, b. 1614 or 1615. Mentioned in will of her uncle Samuel^e Sherman, *supra*. m. John Livermore. She d. Jan. 14, 1690, aged 75 years, at Chelmsford, Mass. (Grave stone.)

XI. A daughter,^r "youngest daughter" mentioned in will of Samuel^e Sherman, *supra*.

28. RICHARD^e SHERMAN (14. Edmund,^e Henry,^e Thomas,^e John,^e Thomas¹), bap. at Dedham Mar. 3, 1577 (Reg. 50, p. 415). (Signed his name "Shearman.") His grandfather Henry^e Sherman by his will, dated Jan. 20, 1590, gave to him a legacy of forty shillings at 22. (*Supra*.) His father by his will dated Aug. 1, 1599, gave him a legacy at 24. (Reg. 50, p. 283.) m. Elizabeth —. Went to New England. Symon Whiting, of Dedham, clothier, in his will dated Apr. 17, 1637, proved June 15, 1637 (P. C. C. Goare 99) gave "unto ould Richard Sherman, of New England, ten shillings" (Reg. 50, p. 389.) Died in Boston, Mass., May 30, 1660. (Rec. Commrs. Report, Vol. 9, p. 75). Will dated Apr. 7, 1660, proved in Suffolk County, July 13, 1660, mentions wife Elizabeth. Gives legacies to daughter Ann Shearman, Priscilla Garrett, wife of Martin Garrett (Garwood?), Martha Browne, Abigail Damine; the legacies "to my two dau^s. in England into ye hands of my cousine Mr. Anger of Cambridge to be sent unto my said two daus., if then lieuing, or else to ye child or children of them." (Ann and Priscilla were the daughters in England.) Legacies to grandchildren Mary and Elizabeth Spawle. Appoints his friends and kinsmen Edmund Anger and John Livermore of Watertown, Mass., overseers. (Reg. 9, p. 227.) Elizabeth Sherman, Richard's widow, m. Thomas Robinson as his third wife. He m. at Boston, Jan. 10, 1652/3, Mary Woodie, widow of John Woodie, of Roxbury, and daughter of John Coggan of Boston. She d. Oct. 26, 1661. Thomas Robinson's will was dated Mar. 17, 1664/5, proved Apr. 27, 1666. (Reg. 15, p. 123.) In this will he says "Though my wife

hath not carryed herself as a wife should have done towards mee, but contrary to the Law of God and Man, hath withdrawn her selfe from Liuing with me as she ought to Doe." Elizabeth (Sherman) Robinson d. in 1667. Her will dated Aug. 21, 1666, proved Nov. 16, 1667, mentions her former husband Richard Sherman; John Browne, son of Edward Browne of Dorchester; Samuel Deman, son of John Deaman of Reeding; Elizabeth Spaule daughter of Thomas Spall of Boston; Mary Spall daughter of said Spall aforesaid; sister Bridget Lock's children of Faucet in England; kinsman John Greenleafe and his sister Mary Greenleafe; husband Thomas Robinson. (Reg. 18, p. 156.) Children:

- I. Ann^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 21, 1613 (Reg. 50, p. 416). Legatee under will of her uncle Samuel^r Sherman, dated June 14, 1643 (Reg. 50, p. 391).
- II. William^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham Oct. 22, 1616 (Reg. 50, p. 416). Perhaps died young.
- III. Priscilla^r Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Sept. 27, 1618. (Reg. 50, p. 416.) Mentioned as "Priske" in her uncle Samuel's will; m. (1), Martin Garwood, widower, at Dedham, Mar. 25, 1658 (Reg. 50, p. 414); m. (2), William Smith, widower, at Dedham, Sept. 11, 1683 (Reg. 50, p. 415).
- IV. Martha^r Sherman, m. Edmund Browne, of Dorchester. He d. there, Sept. 23, 1582. Children:
 1. Elizabeth, b. in Dorchester, Dec. 31, 1658.
 2. Samuel, b. Dorchester, July 15, 1661.
- V. Abigail^r Sherman, m. about 1650, Deacon John Damon, b. in England and d. in Reading, Mass., Apr. 8, 1708. She died in Reading, Dec. 25, 1713.
- VI. Samuel^r Sherman mentioned in his uncle Samuel's will.
- VII. Alice^r Sherman mentioned as Alice Sherman in her uncle Samuel's will. m. Thomas Spawle. Date of her death not known. He m. (2), Aug. 18, 1653, Mary Gutteridge. He d. 1671. His will, dated Feb. 23, 1670/1, proved Apr. 29, 1671. Mentions widow Mary and daughter Mary, wife of Joseph Knight. She was

Sloughton Novemb^r 4th 1741
 To The Hon^{ble} Josiah Willard Esq^r Judge
 of the Probate for the County of Suffolk
 This is to Inform your Hon^r that I am freely
 willing that the Estate of my Father William
 Sherman Cordwalner late of Sloughton afo^r
 Dec^d should be settled upon my Brother Roger
 Sherman
 your Humble Servant
 William Sherman

Signatures of William Sherman, brother of Hon. Roger Sherman, 1741

Dulham June the 1st 1743
 Received of our brother Roger Sherman, late
 of Sloughton the sum of Forty six pounds
 Old Tenor money of New England being full
 of our due of Debt due to our Hon^{ble} Father
 William Sherman late of Sloughton Dec^d
 except what will become due to us after
 the Decease our Hon^{ble} mother of her
 Dowry agreeable to the Settlement
 made by the Honorable Judge of the
 Probate we say Dec^d to us John Battell
 Mehetabel Sherman
 Nathanael Sherman
 Nathaniel Battell

Signatures of Mehetabel and John Battel, 1743

b. in Boston, Sept., 1644. Elizabeth, another daughter of Thomas Spawle was b. in Boston, Sept. 29, 1646.

VIII. Elizabeth⁷ Sherman, b. in Boston, Dec. 1, 1635. Perhaps d. young. (Boston Rec. Com. Rep. 9, p. 3.)

29. BEZALEEL⁶ SHERMAN (14 Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of St. Lawrence Parish, Ipswich, Suffolk, grocer. b. about 1582. Mentioned in will of his grandfather Henry⁴ Sherman, dated Jan. 20, 1590 (Reg. 50, p. 281). Devisee under will of his father dated Aug. 1, 1599 of tenement called Ryes (Reg. 50, p. 283). m. (1), Mary —. She was buried at St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Feb. 11, 1613. m. (2), Priscilla Burges, dau. of Rev. John Burges S.T.P. Bezaleel⁶ Sherman was buried at St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Oct. 9, 1618. His will dated Oct. 7, 1618, was proved Dec. 3, 1618. (P. C. C. Meade 125.) "To Joane Sherman, daughter of my brother Edmond Sherman £40, at the age of four and twenty years. To John Sherman, son of my said brother £20 at same age." House to wife for life, after her death to son John and his heirs. My son at 24 and my daughter at 21. To poor of Dedham and Ipswich. "To the library of this town, a book called Speede's Chronicle." Wife and her father, Dr. Burges, Executors. Proved by Priscilla Sherman relict, and John Burges S. T. P. (Reg. 50, p. 288). The widow Priscilla afterwards m. (2) Thomas Fones and (3) Rev. Henry Painter. The will of Rev. John Burges, parson, of Sutton Coldfield, Warwick, dated Sept. 12, 1634, was proved Oct. 26, 1635 (P. C. C. Sadler 105). He gives "to John Sherman and Ursula Sherman and to their mother, my dear daughter Painter, to each of them" £10. To son John "the silver cup or can which was given me by the Honorable House of Parliament" Wife Lettice. (Reg. 50, p. 388).

Children:

- I. Ursula⁷ Sherman, bap. April 30, 1615, at St. Lawrence, Ipswich (Reg. 50, p. 288).
- II. John⁷ Sherman, bap. May 4, 1617, at same place (*id.*).

30. SAMUEL⁶ SHERMAN (14. Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham, clothier, m. Ester Burges, daughter of Robert Burges of Stanton Drew, Somerset, yeoman, whose will dated Nov. 17, 1626, was proved Dec. 14, 1626. (P. C. C. Hele 145). Mentions wife Alice, sons James and John, and gives "to the two children of my daughter Hester Sherman five pounds." (Reg. 50, p. 392). Thomas Clere of Colchester, clothier, the maternal uncle of Samuel⁶ Sherman, in his will dated Jan. 11, 1594 (original will No. 40 in Bundle Lawrance Archdeaconry, Colchester) gives to "my brother Sherman's four children which he had by my sister Anne, the like sum of forty shillings to either of them, that is say, to Sara Shermene, * * * Ane Shermene * * * Susane Shermene * * * * Samuel Shermene * * to be paid" when 21 or at marriage (Reg. 50, p. 282). Samuel⁶ Sherman was a devisee and legatee under his father's will dated Aug. 1, 1599 (Reg. 50, p. 283). He was also a devisee and legatee under his mother's will dated Aug. 3, 1609, in which he was described as under 21 years old. (Reg. 50, p. 284.) He was buried at Dedham, Oct. 30, 1644. (Reg. 66, p. 326.) His will dated June 14, 1643, proved Dec. 12, 1644 (P. C. C. Rivers 14). To wife Ester "the house I now dwell in, with lands" in Dedham for life. Also to her "my house and lands in Suffolk, in Crettinge or elsewhere" for life. After her decease, son Samuel to have the house "I now dwell in," with remainder to son Edmond, then to son Bezaliel. Devises and bequests to son Samuel, when 22; to daughter Ester at 20 or day of marriage, the same to daughter Anna. "To my son John the rents that shall arise of my farm at Empsted called Stevenses, now in occupation of John Barker or his assigns, to maintain him, my said son John, at Cambridge or Oxford, for I would have him brought up to learning that he might be fit to honor God in his church, that is if God inclines his mind thereunto and if my loving brother Dr. Burges and my loving friend Mr. Newcomen, they being consulted with, shall think fit" Brother John Sherman. Son Edmond. Son Bezaliel at 23. Daughter Deborah, under 19. Son Nathaniel, under 22. My cousin Richard Sher-

man. Samuel, my brother John Sherman's son, and Mary Sherman John's daughter. Brother Benjamin's children. Sister Warner's son Samuel Warner. Mary Abbott and Henry Warner. Sister Backler. "I give unto my sister Bacon in New England ten pounds, to be sent her or her husband in linen cloth and shoes, by my cousin Edmond Sherman. To my loving sister Sherman, Edmond's widow, twenty shillings and to her son Samuel ten pounds, to her son John Sherman twenty shillings and to her daughters Grace and Ester Ward, and her youngest daughter, to either of them twenty shillings." To brother Richard Sherman, to his son Samuel and his daughter Alice Sherman. To Anne Sherman and Priske Sherman. To Sister Nash. To Free Grammar School in Dedham, a gift to enlarge the English schoolhouse. Son Samuel to be a father to his brothers and sisters. (Reg. 50, p. 391.) Ester Sherman his widow was buried at Dedham Aug. 23, 1646 (Reg. 66, p. 326). Her will dated Aug. 14, 1646, was proved Sept. 3, 1646. (P. C. C. Twisse 125.) Legacy to son John "for and towards his maintenance at Cambridge." Brothers John and Benjamin Sherman. Cousins Henry Warner and Mary Abbott. Goody John Garood, my neighbor. Daughters Hester, Hannah and Deborah. Sons Edmond, Beza and Nathaniel. All my eight children. "To Richard Sherman of New England three yards of broadcloth." "To youngest children Deborah and Nathaniel." (Reg. 50, p. 392.)

Children:

- 35 I. Samuel^r Sherman, of Dedham, clothier.
 II. Edmund^r Sherman, m. Jane Wall. He was living 1678.
- 36 III. Bezaliel^r Sherman, of London, merchant, citizen and mercer, and of Mitcham Surrey, merchant.
 IV. John^r Sherman, D.D., S. T. P., Professor of Sacred Theology and Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and of the parish of St. Sepulchre in London. d. in London, Mar. 27, 1671; buried in Jesus College Chapel. His nuncupative will was declared Mar. 16, 1671, and was proved Mar. 29, 1671. (P. C. C. Duke

43.) Also *sententia pro valore* declared June 13, 1672 (P. C. C. Eure 39). To my Bro: and sisters married 40 marks apiece. Brother Bezaliell, sister Fen. "My robes and all my lands, I give to my bro: Edmund Sherman and his heirs forever." Edmund Sherman sole Executor. (Reg. 50, p. 396.) John Sherman was historian of Jesus College, Cambridge. Elected Fellow, Oct. 25, 1660. In 1663, one of the Syndics for restoring the library at Lambeth. In 1664, one of the 12 University Preachers. In 1665 admitted to degree of D.D. by Royal mandate. In 1670, appointed Archdeacon of Salisbury.

- 37 V. Nathaniel^r Sherman, of Dedham, clothier.
- VI. Ester^r (or Hester) Sherman, m. Henry Fenne, Mar. 25, 1647. (Reg. 66, p. 326.) Their daughter Hester was bap. at Dedham, Apr. 30, 1648. Ester^r was witness to will of her sister Deborah, Aug. 31, 1684 (Reg. 50, p. 251).
- VII. Anna^r Sherman, m. Edward Fisher, who is mentioned in will of her brother Bezaliel Sherman, dated May 10, 1687. (Reg. 50, p. 396.)
- VIII. Deborah^r Sherman, m. at Colchester, John Wall, of Stratford, June 24, 1656. (Reg. 50, p. 414.) Will of John Wall, of Stratford, Suffolk, clothier, dated Mar. 26, 1678, proved June 3, 1678. (P. C. C. Reeve 71.) Mentions wife Debora. To son Nicholas at 22. To eldest son Daniel Wall £400. "when he shall have served out his apprenticeship, provided that his master, and my loving brother, Mr. Edmund Shearman give in to my Executors my bond I gave him for his truth." To Son John mansion house and other property. To daughters Deborah and Elizabeth at marriage or 21. To sons Bartholomew and Samuel lands and other property. To wife lands etc. in Fingerego (Fingringhoe) surrendered by one Samuel Makeing (Makin). Sister Fenne. Wife and son John, Executors. Brother in law Mr. Nathaniel Sherman, a supervisor. (Reg. 50, p. 250.) Will of Deborah Wall of Brantham, Suffolk, widow, dated Aug. 31, 1684,

proved July 9, 1685. (P. C. C. Cann 94). Mentions sons John, Nicholas and Bartholomew and two daughters. Grand daughter Anna Wall. Sister Fenn. Witnesses: Nathaniel Sherman. John Hobert. Ester Fenn. (Reg. 50, p. 251.)

31. JOHN⁶ SHERMAN (14. Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham, clothier, m. (1), — Sparhawke; (2), Anne, —, who survived him. His uncle Bezaleel Sherman, in his will dated Oct. 7, 1618, gives him a legacy of £20. at the age of 24. (Reg. 50, p. 288.) He was a devisee and legatee under the will of his father, dated Aug. 1, 1599 (Reg. 50, p. 283). Also a devisee and legatee under his mother's will, dated Aug. 3, 1609, when he was under 21 years old. (Reg. 50, p. 284.) His will dated Aug. 5, 1654, proved Nov. 10, 1655. (P. C. C. Aylett 440.) Legacies to sons John and Samuel. To son Nathaniel at 23, to daughter Anne at 21; the same to daughter Elizabeth. "These three of my last wife's children, vizt. Anne, Nathaniel and Elizabeth to be heirs to one another." Wife, Executrix. Legacy to daughter Peachey. Cousins Samuel Sherman, Bezaleel Angier and Edmund Sherman, Supervisors. Proved by Anne Sherman, relict. (Reg. 50, p. 394.) Children, by first wife:

- I. John⁷ Sherman, living 1658.
- II. Samuel⁷ Sherman, clerk, late Rector of Alderton, Suffolk. His nuncupative will, declared Dec. 30, 1658, proved Feb. 28, 1659 (P. C. C. Pell 38). Appoints Mr. John Sherman, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and Mr. Edmund Sherman, Minister in Ipswich, Executors. Legacies to his eldest brother John Sherman, his sisters Hannah and Elizabeth and his brother Nathaniel, to his cousin Sherman of Bradwell and to his brother Peachie's boy Sam. (Reg. 50, p. 394.)
- III. Mary⁷ Sherman, m. Samuel Peachey and left issue. Children by second wife:
- IV. Anne⁷ Sherman, living 1658.
- V. Nathaniel⁷ Sherman, living 1658.
- VI. Elizabeth⁷ Sherman, living 1658.

32. DANIEL⁷ SHERMAN (22. Daniel,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham, bap. at Dedham, June 21, 1612 (Reg. 50, p. 416). m. Elizabeth ——. She was buried in 1658. He was buried at Dedham, Mar. 31, 1657. (Reg. 50, p. 417; Reg. 67, p. 157.) He was a legatee in will of his grandmother Susan Chapman, proved Sept. 4, 1624 (Reg. 50, p. 386), also a legatee in will of his father dated Apr. 1, 1633 (Reg. 51, p. 314). His brother Rev. John⁷ Sherman, of Norwich, Norfolk, in his will dated July 6, 1658 (Reg. 50, p. 395), says "My sister Sherman my brother Daniel's widow, being executrix, oweth upon a bond to my uncle one hundred pounds. I give her a half year to pay fifty pounds. The other fifty pounds I order her to pay upon the day of her marriage." Children:
- I. Elizabeth⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 20, 1642 (Reg. 50, p. 416), called eldest daughter in will of her uncle John. (Reg. 50, p. 395.)
 - II. John⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 3, 1643 (Reg. 50, p. 416), buried at Dedham, Apr. 28, 1644 (Reg. 50, p. 417).
 - III. Daniel⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Apr. 13, 1645 (Reg. 50, p. 416). Legatee in will of his uncle John.
 - IV. John⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Oct. 18, 1646 (Reg. 50, p. 416). Buried at Dedham, July 1, 1649 (Reg. 66, p. 326).
 - V. Susan⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Dec. 31, 1648 (Reg. 50, p. 417), called second daughter in will of her uncle John.
 - VI. John⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 27, 1653 (Reg. 67, p. 155).
 - VII. Sarah⁸ Sherman, buried 1658.
 - VIII. Christian⁸ Sherman, m. July 7, 1684 at St. Peters, Colchester, Joseph Nichols; called youngest daughter in will of her uncle John.
33. CAPTAIN JOHN⁷ SHERMAN (24. John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), bap. at Great Horkesley, Essex (about 5½ miles Southwest from Dedham), Sept. 3, 1612. (Reg. 66, p. 323.) His father was buried at Great

Horkesley, Jan. 24, 1615/16. (Reg. 66, p. 323.) His mother soon after m. Thomas Rogers and their daughter Elizabeth Rogers, who m. Daniel Smith, was bap. at Dedham, Nov. 16, 1617 (Reg. 66, p. 325.) He was a legatee under the will of Ann^e (Sherman) Anger, daughter of Edmund^s Sherman and first cousin of his father, dated Sept. 2, 1625, in which she refers to him and his brother as follows: "I give to the two children of the wife of Thomas Rogers, John Sherman and Richard Sherman, my kinsmen, twenty shillings apiece at their ages of one and twenty" (Reg. 50, p. 402). With his mother, stepfather and half sister Elizabeth Rogers, he came to Watertown, Mass., about 1636. Freeman Watertown May 17, 1637. Commissioner to end small causes 1652, 1653, 1654. Selectman 1636, 1641-1643, 1648-1650, 1652-1654, 1657, 1658, 1667-1669, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1682. Town Clerk 1664-1666. Clerk of Writs 1645 (Bond's History of Watertown). Sergeant of train band. Ensign. Lieutenant. Appointed Captain by the General Court June 11, 1680. "In ansr. to the petition of the trayned band at Water Towne, the court judgeth it mete to grant their request and doe order John Sherman to be their captain." (Mass. Colonial Records, Vol. V, p. 282.) Steward of Harvard College, 1660. (Harvard Catalogue.) In an account book of the Stewards of Harvard is an entry as follows:

"Thomas Wiborne hath satisfied of his debt for his brother to the colledge, and to the new steward Ensigne Sherma, the sume of foure pound ten shillings.

By me Charles Chauncey"

(Mr. Chauncey was the second president of Harvard, 1654-1671.) Surveyor. Deputy to General Court, 1651, 1653, 1663 (Col. Rec. Mass.) He had three grants of land and, prior to 1644, purchased 10 lots, 7 of which had been granted to Thomas Rogers. His homestall which went to his son Joseph, was on both sides of Common Street, then called Bowman's Lane, immediately south of Strawberry Hill. Employed as Schoolmaster from April 9, 1677, from May 1 to Aug. 31 eight hours a day beginning at 7 o'clock A.M., and not to break up until 5 P.M., noon time excepted. In Jan., 1679, the Selectmen notified him that another

Schoolmaster had been chosen from Apr., 1679. On Apr. 8, 1679, Lieut. Sherman refused to give up the key of the school house. Dec. 31, 1679, the town voted that Lieut. Sherman is to keep school as formerly. Aug. 31, 1681, a master to teach Latin and English was chosen to begin "when Captain's [Sherman] time is out next April." (Bond 1070.) m. Martha Palmer, daughter of William Palmer, about 1637. She d. Feb. 7, 1700/01. No will and no record of administration on her estate.

The record of her death is: "Mrs. Martha Sherman wife of Capt. Jno: Sherman Deced the 7th: of February 1700" (Watertown Records 2nd Book p. 21).

William Palmer, the father of Martha, came to Watertown about 1636, probably from Great Ormsby, Norfolk, England. He was made freeman Mar. 13, 1638/9 (Col. Records of Mass., Vol. I, p. 375). He afterwards lived in Newbury and Hampton, Mass., and died in 1647.

By deed dated Mar. 10, 1645/6, the original of which is among the records and files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass., William Palmer, of Hampton, Mass., yeoman, "for & in consideration of a release of a Certayne pshall [parcel] of land lyeing in great ornsbye [Ormsby] in ould England by my dafter martha palmer which is now the wife of John Sherman of watertown: In the which land the Sayd martha palmer had a peculiar right & interest to the value of one hundred & five pownnds: & for other goods casses [causes] & considerations me reationably moueing:" gives grants and confirms unto "the sayd John Sherman & martha his wife my dwelling house & the house lott with' all that other ground which I have at newberry which is twenty or ther abought * * * & alsoe my houses with all that my ground * * in Hampton ther being one hundred & Ten acres or ther aboughts of upground medow & marsh * * * & alsoe three Cowes & two yerlen Steeres calves & one Sucking Calfe & all my househould stuff, my weareing close only excepted" signed Willm sig

Palmer O

(Seal)

Witnesses Timothie Dalton, willm howard. Ack. Mar. 12 1645/6 before Samuel Symonds. (Abstract of this deed in Records and

Done and witnessed in and at said Effingham County South Carolina
 Pursuant unto him the said Roger Sherman in his will and
 possible disposition and bequeath unto his heirs and assigns
 forever and the said Roger Sherman to himself his heirs
 Executors & Admin^{rs} doth Covenant with the wife of the last
 aforesaid for the completion thereof to pay and discharge all
 the Debts due from the Estate of the said Deceased to any person
 or persons whatsoever, the other kind having given sufficient
 Security to be found and pay back their respective parts of
 such Debts as may and shall hereafter appear to be due from
 the said over and above the sum aforesaid. And for Confirmation
 of all the Covenants and agreements aforesaid and signed
 all the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands
 and Seals the Eleventh Day of September Anno Domini 1756

Signed sealed delivered
 in presence of us
 Jeremiah Fisher
 Abigail ^{her} Battell ^{mark}

Roger Sherman
 Nathaniel Sherman
 Josiah Sherman
 John Battell
^{her} ^{mark} ^{mark} ^{mark}
 Elizabeth Battell
 James Bruck
 Bath Sherman
 Elizabeth ^{her} ^{mark} ^{mark}
 Joseph Hartwell
 Richard ^{her} ^{mark} ^{mark}
 Hartwell

Witness my hand
 and Seal of the County of Effingham
 September the 11th 1756
 Personally appeared the above
 named Roger Sherman Nathaniel
 Sherman Josiah Sherman John
 Battell and ^{her} ^{mark} ^{mark}
 Elizabeth Battell and
 acknowledged the above written
 Instrument to be his free act & deed
 Before me ^{her} ^{mark} ^{mark}
 Jere. Fisher of Effingham County
 South Carolina

Effingham County South Carolina Sept 17th 1756
 Personally appeared James Bruck & Elizabeth Bruck who signed
 and sealed to the above written Instrument and acknowledged the
 same to be their free act and deed
 Before me
 Jere. Fisher of Effingham County
 South Carolina

Effingham County South Carolina Sept 18th 1756
 Personally appeared Bath
 Sherman Joseph Hartwell and Richard Hartwell who signed &
 sealed to the above written Instrument and acknowledged the
 same to be their free act and deed
 Before me
 Jere. Fisher of Effingham County
 South Carolina

Agreement of widow and heirs of William Sherman, brother of Hon. Roger Sherman, 1756



HON. ROGER SHERMAN

From the painting by Hicks, after Earle, now in
Independence Hall, Philadelphia



THE CONGRESS VOTING INDEPENDENCE

From the painting by Robert Edge Pine and Edward Savage in 1788, now belonging to
the Historical Society of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia

Files of Quarterly Courts of Essex County Vol. II, p. 349.) There is also on file another deed as follows:

"this 6th of octob 1647. This psent witnesseth that Christopher palmer for and in the behalf of Ann Palmer widow, of Hampton hath sould vnto willm Sawyer of newbery that house and house lot * * and a pertainances * * * being at the ould towne at Newbery which was willm palmers of hampton Latly deceased as all so twelve acres of marrish Joyning to willm Elsllys land and Samuell plomers land and Samuel Scullerds land and also 4 acres of vpland Joyning to the ox comon and Richard Kents land now Coman and all so seven acres of division land beyond the new towne for and Inconsideracion of Eight pounds in hand paid, I the said Cristopher Palmer for and in the behalf of Ann Palmer have bargaiued and sould to and with the aforesaid willm Sawyer all the perticulars before mentioned with all the Right Interest and priuiledges that the said Ann palmer have or had or the heirs Executors or assignes of willm palmer late deceased have or had and her unto I set my hand.—Ann plomer + hir mark. Christopher: Palmer."

Witnesses: Richard Knight, Willeam Ilsly. Endorsed on this deed is the following:

"I Francis Plomer of Newbyerry do hereby declar that I give my Consent to the bargain my wife An Plomer have made as in the other sid Expressed. his + marke p me francis Plomer"

Witnesses: Richard Knight, William Illsey (id. p. 349).

Capt. John spelled his name "Shearman." He d. intestate at Watertown, Jan. 25, 1690/91. "1690 Cap. John Sherman dyed January: 25." (Watertown Records 1st Book, p. 108.) 1691 "Mr. John Sherman Capt: of the training Band in Watertown died the: 25th: of January 1690/91" (Vellum Supplement to Records). Adm. granted to his son Joseph Sherman Feb. 13, 1690/1, he having presented an inventory and given bond. The inventory is dated Feb. 12, 1690/1, and the bond is dated Feb. 13, 1690/1. It is in £150. with Gershon Swan of Menotomy as surety. Swan signed by mark. Jonas Hood and Samuel Phipps were witnesses. The inventory is signed by Joseph Sherman, and by William Goddard, Thomas Lovein and Theophilus Roads, the appraisers. It specifies besides various articles of household furniture, utensils &c: "In his dwelling room his wareing apparell 06-00-00" "In the study—the books 5 £ & the instrument for surveying of Land 5£, a silver cup & two spoones forty shillings, a gun 20/s, a rapier & a cutlash, a carbine & 2 belts 40/s, a table board & old irons & all other things in it 15/s in all

15-15-00" "4 coves & two heifers 8£ & 2 swine 30 shillings all
09-10-00" "in money 02-01-00"

At the foot of the inventory is the following: "Memorand: The Houseing & Lands are excepted and not Inserted in this Inventory, being given to me by my Father in a covenant made on my marriage as may more at large appeare in said Covenant under his hand

Joseph Sherman"

The total of the inventory is £74-12-8 (Vol. 7, page 199). The Administrator's account was presented, sworn to and approved by the Register March 5, 1693/4.

He charges himself with the amount of inventory as £73-17-08, and credits himself among other items with "Paid for Physick, attendc. in sickness and funeral 05-11-11" "Pd to Jno: Sherman for tobacco 00-03-00" "and sd accompt: Prays further allowance for what hath been lost by casualty; vizt 1 feather Pillow which being hung out to air, was torn to pieces by swine 00-06-00"

Balance on hand £66-3-9 (Vol. 8, page 353).

There is also on file the bond of Martha M. Bowman, of Watertown, widow, as principal and John Cutler, of Charlestown and John Eveleth, of Manchester, as sureties in £28 dated Aug. 20, 1694. Its condition is that whereas Martha has received £14-14-2, her part of the moveable estate of Capt. Jno. Sherman, late of Watertown, deceased, if she shall refund her rateable part in proportion to said sum received of all debts due from said estate, as yet unknown as may hereafter appear and also of the administrators charges, the obligation to be void.

Children:

- I. John^s Sherman, b. 2d. 9m. 1638 (November 2, 1638). Freeman May 19, 1669. Soldier in King Philip's War in Capt. Samuel Moseley's Company. He was wounded in the battle at Swamp Fort, King Philip's War, Dec. 19, 1675, and on Jan. 6, 1676, is recorded as being in Rhode Island, wounded. He probably died from his wounds.
- II. Martha^s Sherman, b. 21d. 12m. 1639 (February 21, 1639/40). m. 26d. 7m. 1661 (Sept. 26, 1661) at

Watertown, Francis Bowman (son of Nathaniel and Anne Bowman), b. 1630 and d. at Watertown, Dec. 16, 1687, aged 57. Children, born at Watertown:

1. Francis^o Bowman, b. 14d. 7m. 1662 (Sep. 14, 1662); m. (1), July 26, 1684, Lydia Stone, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Sarah (Stearns) Stone, b. Nov. 25, 1665, and d. Dec. 10, 1719; m. (2), Ruth Angier, daughter of Rev. Samuel Angier; had issue. He d. Dec. 23, 1744.
 2. John^o Bowman, b. 19d. 12m. 1663 (Feb. 19, 1663/4).
 3. Martha^o Bowman, b. Mar. 2, 1666/7; d. Dec. 10, 1667.
 4. Nathaniel^o Bowman, b. 9d. 12m. 1668 (Feb. 9, 1668/9); m. Dec. 16, 1692, Anne Barnard (daughter of John and Sarah (Flemming) Barnard), b. Aug. 23, 1670, and d. Sept. 16, 1757. He d. June 30, 1748; had issue.
 5. Joseph^o Bowman, b. May 18, 1674; m. Phebe; he d. April 8, 1762; had issue.
 6. Anna^o Bowman, b. Sept. 19, 1675.
 7. Samuel^o Bowman, b. Aug. 14, 1679; m. (1), Nov. 2, 1700, Rebecca Andrew, dau. of Thomas Andrew. She d. Nov. 18, 1713; m. (2), Deborah. He d. 1746.
 8. Jonathan^o Bowman, b. about 1682.
 9. Martha^o Bowman, b. April 4, 1685. (For Bowman family, see Bond's History of Watertown.)
- III. Mary^s Sherman b. 25d. 1 mo. 1643 (Mar. 25, 1643). m. 16d. 11mo. 1666 (Jan. 16, 1666/7), Timothy Hawkins, Jr. (son of Timothy and Hannah Hawkins), b. Dec. 30, 1639, and d. about Oct., 1697. She d. Nov. 6, 1667. Child:
1. Timothy^o Hawkins, b. Oct. 26, 1667; probably d. young.
- IV. Elishabah^s Sherman, b. —; d. 15d. 1mo. 1649 (Mar. 15, 1649/50).

- V. Sarah⁸ Sherman, b. 17d. 11mo. 1647 (January 17, 1647/8); d. June 17, 1667, unm.
- 38 VI. Joseph⁸ Sherman, b. 14d. 3mo. 1650 (May 14, 1650).
VII. Grace⁸ Sherman, b. 20d. 10mo. 1653 (Dec. 20, 1653);
d. Feb. 21, 1654/5.

34. HON. SAMUEL⁷ SHERMAN (27. Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), bap. at Dedham, July 12, 1618. (Reg. 50, p. 416.) Came over with his father when about 14 years old. Was at Watertown, Mass., for a while. Went from there about 1636, to Wethersfield. Afterwards at Stratford, Stamford and Fairfield, Conn. m. Mary Mitchell (daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Butterfield) Mitchell), sister of Jonathan Mitchell, of Cambridge, a Fellow of Harvard College. She was bap. at South Ofram, Halifax, Yorkshire, England, Oct. 14, 1621. He was a leading man in New Haven Colony and a conspicuous member in the church. Assistant 1662-1665. In 1665 on committee to assist in putting the colony in a posture of defense against the enemy (the Dutch) from Stratford to Rye. He d. at Fairfield, Conn., Apr. 5, 1700 (G. S.). Sept. 10, 1700, agreement between his surviving children and heirs to divide his estate, Matthew and Edmund then dead. Children:

- I. Samuel⁸ Sherman, b. at Stamford, June 19, 1641; m. (1), Mary Titherton, June 19, 1665. m. (2), Abigail (Thompson-Curtiss) Huse, Aug. 1, 1695. She d. Mar. 2, 1731. He d. Feb. 20, 1718/19.
- II. Theophilus⁸ Sherman, b. at Stamford, Oct. 28, 1643. m. at Wethersfield, Mary Robbins, d. of John and Mary (Boreman) Robbins; b. at Wethersfield, Oct. 12, 1646. He d. at Middletown, Conn., Feb. 16, 1711/12.
- III. Matthew⁸ Sherman, b. at Stamford, Oct. 24, 1645. m. Hannah Bulkley. He d. 1698.
- IV. Edmund⁸ Sherman, b. at Stamford, Dec. 4, 1647, m. Susannah Hardy, dau. of Richard and Ann (Husted) Hardy. He d. 1683.
- 39 V. John⁸ Sherman, b. at Stratford, Feb. 8, 1650/51.

- VI. Sarah^s Sherman, b. at Stratford, Feb. 8, 1653/4. m. Josiah Rossiter.
 - VII. Nathaniel^s Sherman, b. at Stratford, Mar. 21, 1656/7. m. (1), June 13, 1680, Mary Phippeny (daughter of of Benjamin and Wilmot Phippeny). m. (2), Nov. 26, 1707, Abigail Hanford, widow. He d. at Stratford, Apr. 19, 1712.
 - VIII. Benjamin^s Sherman, b. Mar. 29, 1662; m. June 6, 1683. Rebecca Phippeny.
 - IX. David^s Sherman, b. at Stratford, Apr. 15, 1665; m. Mercy Wheeler. He d. 1753.
35. SAMUEL' SHERMAN (30. Samuel,^s Edmund,^s Henry,^s Thomas,^s John,^s Thomas¹), of Dedham, clothier, under 22 years old at date of his father's will, June 14, 1643 (Reg. 50, p. 391). m. Mary ——. His will, dated Sept. 6, 1670, commission issued Jan. 22, 1672/3 (P. C. C. Pye 11), mentions wife Mary and children Mary Cole, wife of George Cole, Junior, Judith Sherman, Samuel, Mark and John Sherman. Friend Bezaliel Angier, of Dedham, Executor. Commission to Mary Sherman, the relict, Bezaliel Angier refusing (Reg. 50, p. 395). Children:
- I. Mary^s Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Oct. 29, 1648 (Reg. 50, p. 417); m. George Cole, Jr.
 - II. Samuel^s Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Sept. 8, 1650 (Reg. 50, p. 417); buried at Dedham, Mar. 9, 1652/3. Reg. 67, p. 156.)
 - III. Judith^s Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Dec. 5, 1652. (Reg. 67, p. 155.)
 - IV. Esther^s Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Apr. 15, 1655 (Reg. 67, p. 155.)
 - V. Samuel^s Sherman, bap. at Dedham, July 19, 1657 (Reg. 67, p. 155.)
 - VI. Sarah^s Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Aug. 28, 1659 (Reg. 67, p. 155.)
 - VII. Mark^s Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Nov. 15, 1661 (Reg. 67, p. 155.)
 - VIII. John^s Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 25, 1663/4 (Reg. 67, p. 155.)

36. BEZALIEL' SHERMAN (30. Samuel,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Mitcham, Surrey, Merchant. b. about 1637. Devisee and legatee under will of his father dated June 14, 1643, to have legacy when he is 23 years old. (Reg. 50, p. 391.) m. Anne Norton, b. about 1659, dau. of Richard Norton, Esq., of Mitcham, at St. Mary Aldermary, London. Allegation, Jan. 19, 1677/8 (Reg. 50, p. 397). His will, dated May 10, 1687, proved Sept. 15, 1687 (P. C. C. Foot 121) refers to indenture Dec. 16, 1685, between him "by the name of Bezaleel Sherman of London, merchant and citizen and mercer of London," and Anne his wife and Richard Norton of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq., Richard Nicoll of London and others, and also refers to an agreement dated January 19, 1677, concerning his marriage with Anne, one of the daughters of said Richard Norton. The manor of Thorington, Suffolk, capital messuage in Wherstead called Thorington Hall, other manors and lands in Suffolk. "My son Norton Sherman." Three daughters Anne, Elizabeth and Hester Sherman, nephew Bezaleel, son of brother Nathaniel Sherman, late of Dedham, clothier, deceased. Brother in law Mr. Edward Fisher. Kinsman John Wall of Stratford, Suffolk, clothier. Three nieces, the daughters of brother Nathaniel. Wife Anne Executrix. (Reg. 50, p. 396.) Will of his widow Ann Sherman, of Kensington, Middlesex, widow, dated Nov. 26, 1720, proved Nov. 2, 1722. (P. C. C. Marlboro 222.) To be buried in vault in churchyard of Mitcham, Surrey "wherein Mr. Bezaleel Sherman lies interred." Daughter Ann Fielding; daughter Elizabeth Vincent (Reg. 50, p. 397.) Children:
- I. Norton⁸ Sherman, probably d. before his mother.
 - II. Ann⁸ Sherman, m. — Fielding.
 - III. Elizabeth⁸ Sherman, m. Henry Vincent.
 - IV. Hester⁸ Sherman, probably d. before her mother.
37. NATHANIEL' SHERMAN (30. Samuel,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Dedham, clothier, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 28, 1638/9 (Reg. 50, p. 416). m. Susanna — about 1670. Devisee under will of his father dated June 14, 1643 (Reg. 50, p. 391). Mentioned in will

of his mother, dated Aug. 14, 1646 (Reg. 50, p. 392). Witness to will of his sister Deborah Wall, dated Aug. 31, 1684 (Reg. 50, p. 251). Supervisor of will of his brother in law John Wall, of Stratford, Suffolk, dated Mar. 27, 1678 (Reg. 50, p. 250). Mentioned in will of his brother Bezaliel, dated May 10, 1687 (Reg. 50, p. 396). His brother Bezaliel⁷ Sherman, of Mitcham Surrey, in his will dated May 10, 1687, mentions "my nephew Bezaleel, son of my brother Nathaniel Sherman, late of Dedham, clothier, deceased" and his three nieces, the daughters of his brother Nathaniel. Children:

I. Susanna⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Oct. 18, 1674. (Reg. 67, p. 156.)

II. Esther⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Feb. 6, 1675/6. (Reg. 67, p. 156.)

III. Anne⁸ Sherman, bap. at Dedham, Dec. 7, 1679. (Reg. 67, p. 156.)

IV. Bezaleel⁸ Sherman, living 1687, when his uncle Bezaliel Sherman's will was made.

38. JOSEPH⁸ SHERMAN (33. Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Watertown, Mass., Corporal, Surveyor, Constable 1682 and 1684. Tythingman 1685-86. Hogrif and Pence Viewer 1692 and 1697, Assessor 1695. Selectman, Watertown 1701-1705; 1709-1712. Deputy for Watertown to General Court of Massachusetts 1702-1705. Soldier in King Philip's war in 1675-76. On Sept. 23, 1676, he is recorded as receiving pay as a soldier in Capt. Jonathan Poole's Company and also on the same day as receiving the same amount as a soldier in Capt. Thomas Brattle's Company, b. at Watertown, May 14, 1650, "1650 Joseph Sherman Sonn of John and Martha Sherman Borne the fourteenth day of the third month" (Watertown Records, 1st Book, p. 27). m. at Watertown Nov. 18, 1673, Elizabeth Winship, daughter of Lieut. Edward and Elizabeth (Parke) Winship, of Cambridge. "1673 Joseph Sherman and Elizabeth Winship, Joyned in Maryage the Eaighteen Day of November in the year of Lord Sixtene-hundred seventy three." (Watertown Records, 1st Book, p. 74.) She was b. at Cambridge, Apr. 15,

1652, and probably d. before her husband. He d. at Watertown, Jan. 20, 1730/1, intestate. Adm. Nov. 29, 1731, to his son John of Marlborough, Mass., husbandman; Andrew Wilson, of Cambridge and Joshua Hemenway, of Framingham, sureties on bond. Apr. 3, 1732, John Sherman administrator, presented to the Probate Judge his complaint and petition of that date, stating that considerable of the personal estate of deceased is in the hands of Nathaniel Sherman, of Hassanimisco, Worcester County, which he refuses to deliver to the administrator, and praying the Judge to cite Nathaniel before him in order to his being interrogated relating to the premises. The Judge thereupon issued a citation to Nathaniel to appear at the Judge's house in Cambridge, on Apr. 28, "at 10 of the clock, afternoon" to be interrogated and authorized John Sherman to serve the citation. The Judge certified that on Apr. 28, John and Nathaniel appeared before him and Nathaniel acknowledged he had in his possession "all ye deeds, surveying Instruments, and a feather bed, about 20 Books, plans of lands and other paper and sd. Nathl. being examined upon oath declared that he has in his possession sundry other things mostly household stuffe wch. his sd. father dyed possessed of, but not being able to give an account of all ye particulars at present promised within 30 days to give an Inventory thereof to the administrator." The administrator presented another petition dated Sept. 15, 1732, stating that his brother Nathaniel had neglected to give him any account of what of the decedent's estate he had in his possession and asked that he answer certain interrogatories. Nathaniel answered these stating that he had in his possession "a feather bed and furniture, two Inn Kettles, tongs & fire peal, 3 pewter dishes, some wooden & eathen dishes, scales & weights—one suite of y^e dec^d. wearing cloths, one chest & 2 Boxes bell metle mortar & brass skimer, one spit, frying pan & warming pan, one load stove, Iron Fetters & an 100 Weight of old Iron, cast wheell, old Hoops & boxes, horse & plow chains old, five chairs & cap^{ms} leading staff;" that he knew nothing of live stock except an old horse since dead and that he had about twenty books. To the interrogatory "Whether the before named Nathanael knows anything of

any Bonds that were given to the dec'd by any person whomsoever and more particularly whether he himself upon his s^d father's giving him a deed of the Real Estate he had of him, did not give Bond to the s^d decd. for payment of certain sums of money to some other of the s^d decd's children, and also for subsistence of the said dec'd. and his wife during their natural Lives and for the' payments of each of their funeral charges," he answered "He declares on oath that he knows of no Bond or bill executed by himself or any other person to y^e dec^d or for his wife and that he knows of no estate money or goods of y^e dec^d in ye hands of any other person." He also promised that if any of the deceased's estate should come to his knowledge he would give an account thereof to the administrator. Children:

I. John⁹ Sherman, of Marlborough, Mass.; b. at Watertown, Jan. 11, 1674/5; m. Mary Bullen, of Marlborough, daughter of Ephraim and Mary (Morse) Bullen. He d. at Marlborough, Nov. 11, 1756. She d. there May 5, 1761. His will, dated Apr. 13, 1747, proved in Middlesex Co., Mass., Dec. 6, 1756, mentions wife Mary, sons Joseph, Ephraim, John, Samuel, daughters Mary Lebarty, Grace and Elizabeth and son Bezaleel. Will of Mary Sherman, his widow, dated Mar. 10, 1761, proved May 11, 1761, mentions daughter Mary Sherman, daughter Grace Carr, wife of Thomas Carr, the six children of daughter Elizabeth Axtell, wife of Thomas Axtell, late deceased, viz.: Sarah, Elizabeth, Anna, John, Thomas and Phebe; late husband John Sherman. Real estate to be sold and divided among children Joseph, Ephraim, John and the children of son Samuel and his wife Lydia (viz.: Samuel, Jason, Abner, Isaac and Jeduthan), Grace Carr and children of daughter Elizabeth. Son John of Grafton, Executor. Children:

1. Mary¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Watertown, Aug. 16, 1699; m. Lebarty. Settled at Marlborough, Mass. Children b. there.
2. Joseph¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Marlborough, Mar. 25, 1703, settled in Shrewsbury; m. there Dec. 25, 1728,

- Sarah Perham, b. 1703; d. at Shrewsbury, Mar. 2, 1772, in 69th year. He d. Oct. 10, 1778. Children b. at Shrewsbury: (1) Joseph¹¹ Sherman, bap. Feb. 8, 1736. (2) John¹¹ Sherman, b. Apr. 8, 1737; m. (1), at Bellingham, Mass., June 25, 1761, Chloe Thayer, b. 1741 and d. at Shrewsbury, May 2, 1766; m. (2) Gratia Allis, daughter of Abel and Hannah (Porter) Allis, b. 1745. He d. June 14, 1807. 3 children by 1st wife and 4 children by 2nd wife. (3) Sarah¹¹ Sherman, b. June 27, 1739; m. at Grafton, Dec. 20, 1759, Thomas Grover. (4) Joseph¹¹ Sherman, b. June, 1742, bap. Aug. 15, 1742; m. at Shrewsbury, Feb. 4, 1766, Abigail Muzzy, daughter of Joseph and Lotis Muzzy, bap. at Lexington, Mass., July 28, 1745. He d. at Morristown, N. J., Mar. 2, 1777. 4 children. (5) Lydia¹¹ Sherman, b. Aug. 29, 1744; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Israel Rice.
3. John¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Marlborough, Dec. 31, 1705; d. there Apr. 15, 1711.
 4. Grace¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Marlborough, Sept. 13, 1707; m. at Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1741, Thomas Carr.
 5. Ephraim¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Marlborough, Mar. 31, 1710, settled in Grafton; m. at Westboro, May 16, 1733, Thankful Temple, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Joslyn) Temple, b. at Marlborough, Sept. 20, 1713; d. at Grafton, Feb. 27, 1805. He d. at Grafton, July 9, 1775. Children born at Grafton: (1) Ephraim¹¹ Sherman, b. Mar. 19, 1734; m. at Grafton, May 12, 1760, Mary (Whipple) Winchester, widow of Joshua Winchester, and daughter of James, Junior, and Sarah (Adams) Whipple, b. at Grafton, Sept. 21, 1730. He d. at Vermilion, Ohio, 1818. They had five children born at Grafton. (2) Lydia¹¹ Sherman, b. Jan. 1, 1736; m. July 26, 1759, Luke Drury. (3) Isaac¹¹ Sherman, b. Jan. 6, 1738; d. Feb. 10, 1738. (4) Thankful¹¹ Sherman, b. July 21, 1739; m. Nov. 28, 1759, Jona-

- than Chase. (5) Sarah¹¹ Sherman, b. Sept. 20, 1741; m. Oct. 13, 1777, William Towne. (6) Mary¹¹ Sherman, b. Oct. 28, 1743; m. June 19, 1769, James Howe. (7) Persis¹¹ Sherman, b. Sept. 26, 1746; m. May 23, 1771, John Johnson. (8) Aaron¹¹ Sherman, b. Aug. 25, 1748; m. Apr. 6, 1774, Sarah Kimball; ten children. (9) Martha¹¹ Sherman, b. Oct. 8, 1750; m. Manassah Drury. (10) Moses¹¹ Sherman, b. Sept. 12, 1752; m. (int) July 26, 1776, Molly Hill, three children. (11) David¹¹ Sherman, b. Feb. 8, 1755; d. unm. (12) Elizabeth¹¹ Sherman, b. Jan. 27, 1759; d. July 5, 1759.
6. John¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Marlborough, Feb. 17, 1713; settled in Westboro; m. at Grafton, Dec. 12, 1739, Eunice Howe, b. Aug. 3, 1712; d. at Grafton, July 3, 1772. He d. at Grafton, Apr. 9, 1785; seven children born at Grafton.
 7. Elizabeth¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Marlborough, Oct. 15, 1715; m. at Marlborough, May 13, 1736, Thomas Axtel, of Grafton, Mass., six children.
 8. Samuel¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Marlborough, May 12, 1718, lived in Marlborough; m. (1) Lydia. She d. at Marlborough, Aug. 1, 1756; m. (2) Hepsibah. He d. at Marlborough, Apr. 24, 1784. Six children by first wife, five children by second wife.
 9. Bezaleel¹⁰ Sherman.
- II. Edward⁹ Sherman, of Sudbury, Mass., b. at Watertown, Sept. 2, 1677; m. at Watertown, Oct. 16, 1700, Sarah Parkhurst, daughter of John and Abigail (Garfield) Parkhurst, b. at Watertown, Nov. 26, 1676. He d. at Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 4, 1766. She d. at Sudbury, Oct. 4, 1756. Children:
1. Sarah¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Watertown, May 29, 1701; m. June 7, 1722, Andrew Wilson. She d. Nov. 27, 1772.
 2. Abigail¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Watertown, June 10, 1704; m. Nov. 26, 1741, John Keyes; d. May 31, 1759.

3. Joseph¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Wayland, Sept. 10, 1706; m. Martha. She d. at Sudbury, Apr. 5, 1771; he d. Oct. 10, 1787. Eight children.
4. Edward¹⁰ Sherman b. at Watertown, Mar. 9, 1708/9; d. at Sudbury, July 2, 1728.
5. Jonathan¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Wayland, Jan. 2, 1711/12; m. at Sudbury, Dec. 19, 1745, Elizabeth Bruce; six children born at Lincoln, Mass.
6. David¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Sudbury, July 20, 1714; m. (1) Ruth F.; m. (2), at Weston, Mass., Mar. 7, 1754, Lydia Phillips, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Dix) Phillips, b. at Weston, Mass., June 27, 1719. He d. at Sudbury, May 20, 1765.
7. Elizabeth¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Sudbury, Feb. 12, 1716/17.
8. Jonas¹⁰ Sherman, b. 1718; d. 1718.
9. Child,¹⁰ b. at Sudbury, July 22, 1719; d. July 23, 1719.
10. Child,¹⁰ b. at Sudbury, Nov. 28, 1720; d. Nov. 29, 1720.

His (Edward's) will dated May 25, 1759, proved Middlesex Co., 1765, mentions sons Joseph and David, daughter Elizabeth, son Jonathan, grandson Edward, granddaughter Eunice Bellows unmarried and granddaughter Esther Sherman, daughter of son David. Witnesses: Ebenezer, Elisha and Millicent Cutler.

- III. Joseph⁹ Sherman, b. Feb. 8, 1679/80, of Watertown, Surveyor.
- IV. Samuel⁹ Sherman, b. at Watertown, Nov. 28, 1682; m. Abiah Paine. She d. at Malden, Mass., Dec. 28, 1722. Child :
 1. Mary¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Malden, Sept. 27, 1718; m. June 4, 1744, James Whittemore.
- V. Jonathan⁹ Sherman, b. at Watertown, Feb. 24, 1684, Blacksmith; m. Elizabeth Cutler, daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth (Hilton) Cutler, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1764/5. Children :
 1. Timothy¹⁰ Sherman, b. Mar. 19, 1707; d. at Charlestown, Apr. 3, 1710.

2. Elizabeth¹⁰ Sherman, d. young.
3. Rebecca¹⁰ Sherman, m. Nov. 22, 1731, Isaac Judson.
- VI. Ephraim⁹ Sherman, b. Mar. 16, 1685; d. Sept. 20, 1686.
- VII. Elizabeth⁹ Sherman, b. July 15, 1687; m. Stephens.
- VIII. Martha⁹ Sherman, bap. Sept. 1, 1689; m. Rev. Benjamin Shattuck.
- 40 IX. William⁹ Sherman, b. June 28, 1692.
- X. Sarah⁹ Sherman, b. June 2, 1694.
- XI. Col. Nathaniel⁹ Sherman, b. at Watertown, Sept. 19, 1696; m. at Watertown, March 31, 1726, Mary Livermore, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Cooledge) Livermore, b. at Watertown, Dec., 1702. Lived in Hassanimisco, afterwards Grafton, Mass. Colonel in the French Wars. Children:
 1. Mary¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Watertown, Dec. 9, 1726; m. Mar. 25, 1748/9, Deacon John Cooper, of Hardwick.
 2. Betty¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Watertown, June 14, 1728; m. Capt. James Minot.
 3. Martha¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Watertown, Feb. 16, 1729/30; m. Feb. 6, 1752, Jacob Stephens.
 4. Nathaniel¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Grafton, Mar. 4, 1732/3. In Revolutionary War, First Lieutenant in Capt. Luke Drury's Company, Gen. Ward's Regiment, 1775. m. (1) Apr. 9, 1760, Abigail Lyon, daughter of Josiah and Deborah (Fisher) Lyon; m. (2) Aug. 15, 1790, Polly Stearns; six children. born at Grafton.
 5. Milicent¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Grafton, Apr. 10, 1734; m. Oct. 30, 1765, Ezekiel Bingham. She d. Sept. 4, 1803.
 6. Asaph¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Grafton, Aug. 22, 1736; d. July 22, 1740.
 7. Sarah¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Grafton, Oct. 30, 1738.
 8. Asaph¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Grafton, Mar. 6, 1741; m. July 14, 1762, Lucy Whitney. He d. 1810.

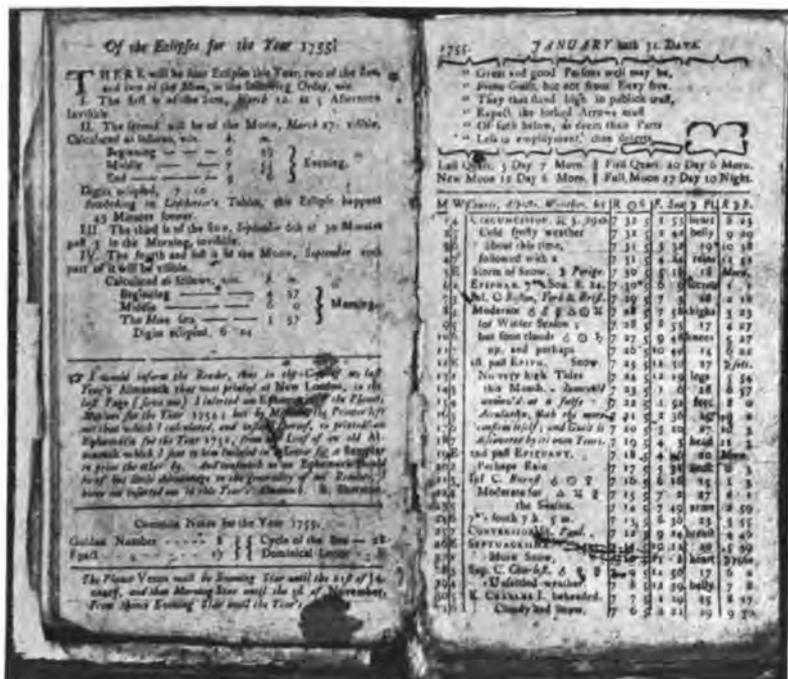
9. Prudence¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Grafton, June 22, 1745; m. Dec. 20, 1770, Joseph Perry, Junior.
39. JOHN⁹ SHERMAN (34. Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), of Stratford, Conn., b. at Stratford, Feb. 8, 1650/1. Deacon in the Congregational Church. Moved to Woodbury, Conn., Town Clerk there 25 years. Captain of Train Band of Woodbury, May, 1711. Deputy for Woodbury, 1699-1701; 1704-1712. Speaker of the House 1711, 1712. Assistant, 1713-1722. Judge of Probate Oct., 1719 to May, 1728, when he resigned. Judge of County Court, 44 years from 1684. m. Elizabeth ——. He d. at Woodbury, Dec. 13, 1730. She d. at Woodbury, Oct. 1, 1744. His will dated Sept. 14, 1730, was proved Jan. 18, 1730/31, at Woodbury. Children born at Woodbury:
- I. Hannah⁹ Sherman, bap. July 18, 1680; m. Jan. 8, 1706/7, Josiah Chittenden. She d. July 30, 1744.
 - II. Samuel⁹ Sherman, bap. Aug. 13, 1682. Deacon. m. Dec. 22, 1709, Mary Knowles; d. Feb. 25, 1757.
 - III. Elizabeth⁹ Sherman, bap. Oct. 12, 1684; m. Roger Terrill, of New Milford, Conn., July 23, 1713; d. Apr. 15, 1747.
- 41 IV. John⁹ Sherman, bap. June 17, 1687.
- V. Sarah⁹ Sherman, bap. Jan. 19, 1689/90; m. Dec. 18, 1718, Benjamin Hinman.
 - VI. Mary⁹ Sherman, bap. Mar. 20, 1691/2; m. Jan. 15, 1715/16, Rev. Anthony Stoddard.
 - VII. Susanna⁹ Sherman, bap. Nov. 25, 1694; m. June 4, 1722, David Noble.
 - VIII. Ichabod⁹ Sherman, b. Apr. 27, 1700. d. Jan. 20, 1760, unnm.
40. WILLIAM⁹ SHERMAN (38. Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), Cordwainer and Farmer, of Watertown, Charlestown, Newton and Stoughton, Mass., born at Watertown, June 28, 1692. "1692, William Sherman Sonn of Joseph & Elezibeth Sherman, borne the: 28th: day of June" (Watertown Records 1st

book). m. (1) July 15, 1714, Rebecca Cutler, daughter of Timothy, blacksmith, ensign in King Philip War, 1676, and Elizabeth (Hilton) Cutler, of Charlestown; bap. 10 (12), 1689/90 (Feb. 10, 1690). She d. at Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1714-15, leaving a son William, b. Jan. 21, 1714/15, who died soon. "Rebekah Cutler daughter of Timothy and Elizabeth bap. Feb. 10, 1689-90" (Charlestown Records). "Will^m Shearman and Rebecca Cutler joined in marriage before Reverend Simon Bradstreet, Minister, July 15, 1714" (*ibid*) "William Shearman, son of William and Rebeka, born Jan. 21, 1714-15. Died early." "Rebekah Shearman, wife of William Shearman, died Jan. 22, 1714-15, in her 25th year" (*ibid*). He m. (2), at Watertown, Sept. 13, 1715, Mehetabel Wellington, of Watertown, b. Feb. 26, 1687/8, bap. Mar. 4, 1687/8. "William Shearman, of Charleston & Mehetabel Wellington of Watertown were joynd in marriage September 13th, 1715, by Jonas Bond Justice of ye Peace" (Watertown Records, p. 44). She was daughter of Benjamin Wellington, b. at Watertown, about 1646, d. there January 8, 1709/10. Will dated July 13, 1709, proved Jan. 30, 1709-10. He (Benjamin), m. Dec. 7, 1671, Elizabeth Sweetman, eldest daughter of Thomas and Isabel Sweetman of Cambridge, b. Jan. 16, 1645/6. Benjamin Wellington was son of Roger Wellington, a planter, of Watertown, b. about 1609 in England, d. in Watertown, Mar. 11, 1697/8. Will dated Dec. 17, 1697, proved Apr. 11, 1698. He m. Mary Palgrave, eldest daughter of Dr. Richard Palgrave, of Charlestown, who d. 1651. Will dated June 4, 1651, proved 1651. Inventory dated Oct. 1, 1651 £303-0-8. His wife was Anna. She was of Stepney, Middlesex, England, Mar. 27, 1656. She returned and d. at Roxbury, Mass., 17 (1) 1668/9 (Mar. 17, 1669). Her will dated at Roxbury, Mar. 11, 1668/9, was proved May 13, 1669. William^p Sherman moved to Newton, and in 1723 to the part of Dorchester afterwards Stoughton, and purchased land there in 1725. He d. at Stoughton, Mar. 20, 1740/41, intestate, and was buried there in what is now Canton. By Act of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, passed Dec. 22, 1726, that part of Dorchester lying South of the dividing line betwixt the north and south

precinct together with the lands beyond the said south precinct in Dorchester were set off and constituted a separate township by the name of Stoughton.

By deed dated Aug. 10, 1732, acknowledged Aug. 17, 1732, and May 11, 1733, and recorded in Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Sept. 24, 1733, in Liber 47, folio 281, Amos Ahatton and others "residing in Puncapoag an Indian Plantation within the Township of Stoughton formerly Dorchester * * * and the native or Indian Proprietors of the Land within the said plantation" for themselves and the other Indians interested therein, by virtue of a grant of the General Court in the year 1725 and in consideration of £160, conveyed to John Wentworth and William Sherman both of Stoughton, 270 acres of land in the Southern part of said plantation. A memorial of John Wentworth and William Sherman of Stoughton, to the General Court to revive a vote passed in Feb., 1734, and to have some person appointed to receive their money for the purchase of lands sold to them by the Indians, was read and on Sept. 13, 1734, the Court granted the petition and ordered that Amos Ahanton and the other Indian proprietors of Puncapoag were empowered to execute a deed of the 279 acres mentioned in the petition which is not orchard land, and under special improvement of the Indians, to the said John Wentworth and William Sherman, that John Quincy Esqr. and others inspect the survey and see that the deed is agreeable thereto and so certify thereon and that said purchasers pay to John Quincy Esq. Trustee for the Indian affairs at Puncapoag £180-4s. which is inclusive of one year's interest of £170, the memorialists having had the profits of the premises for the year past (Acts and Resolves of Mass., Chap. 91, Vol. XII, p. 43).

By deed dated Oct. 14, 1734, acknowledged Oct. 14 and 21, 1734, and recorded Nov. 4, 1734, in said Registry in Liber 49, Folio 172, Amos Ahauton and others of Puncapoag, Indian proprietors in behalf of themselves and other Indians interested, by license of the General Court and in consideration of £170 paid to John Quincy Esq. Trustee for Indian affairs, to and for the use of the Indians, conveyed and confirmed to John Wentworth and William Sherman, said 270 acres in their possession by virtue of said deed dated Aug. 10, 1732, one half part of the premises to Wentworth and the other half part to Sherman.



PAGES OF ROGER SHERMAN ALMANAC FOR 1755



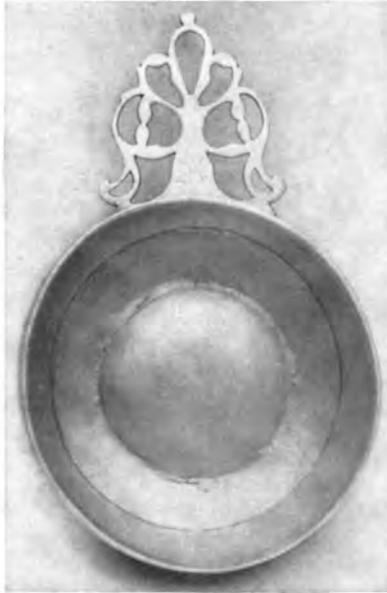
Title page of Roger Sherman Almanac, 1756



Title Page, Roger Sherman Almanac, Boston, 1761



HOUSE OF HON. ROGER SHERMAN
Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn.
Now altered into stores



**Porringer made by Hurd. Presented by Mercy
Prescott, to Rebecca Prescott, 1742**
Now owned by Mrs. C. E. W. McDonald

Apr. 19, 1735, on petition of Joseph Tucker, and other inhabitants of Dorchester and Stoughton, showing that there are great contentions between petitioners and others with reference to the Indian lands at Puncapaug, which have occasioned great expense in law, the General Court ordered that Thomas Cushing Esqr. and others be a committee to repair to Stoughton and hear the petitioners and John Wentworth and William Sherman on their several pretensions referring to the Indian lands at Puncapaug, that the Committee examine the Indian deeds, leases and plots, have the lands surveyed and report to the Court what they judge proper to be done on this petition as also in the affair of John Wentworth and William Sherman and that the petitions and report of John Quincy Esq. and Mr. Oxenbridge Thacher referring to Sherman and Wentworth's purchasing the Indian land be accordingly referred. (Acts and Resolves Chap. 261, Vol. XII, p. 119.)

The Committee so appointed in Apr., 1735, reported on June 8, 1735, that they had viewed the lands, examined the deeds &c. and heard the parties, and were of opinion that the report of the Committee appointed in Sept., 1734, to inspect the survey of 270 acres (a deed whereof had been executed by Amos Ahauton and others Indian proprietors of Puncapaug to John Wentworth and William Sherman) be accepted and the 270 acres conveyed by the deed be confirmed to said Wentworth and Sherman provided the land did not extend beyond certain limits and the General Court ordered July 2, 1735, that the report be accepted and that John Quincy Esq. Trustee &c. be desired to employ at interest, the consideration money of £170 and distribute the interest to the Indians (Acts and Resolves, Vol. XII, p. 168, Chap. 97). At the time of his death William Sherman had in all 109 acres of land. His grave stone in the Canton Cemetery has this inscription:

HERE LIES Y BODY OF
M: WILLIAM SHERMAN
WHO DEPARTED THIS
LIFE MARCH Y 20
1741
IN Y 49th YEAR OF
HIS AGE.

A foot stone has on it

M^r WILLIAM
SHERMAN.

The date is New Style and the stone was probably made after the change from Old to New Style in 1752.

Letters of administration were issued by the Probate Court of Suffolk County, Apr. 21, 1741, to Mehetabel Sherman, the widow. Her bond in £1200. dated that day was executed by her (signed "Mehetbel Sherman"), and by John Wentworth, husbandman and William Wheeler, House-wright, both of Stoughton, as sureties and was witnessed by Roger Sherman and John Payne. July 27, 1741, John Wentworth, William Wheeler and Sion Morse were sworn as appraisers. The inventory is as follows:

"A True Inventory of all &c Singular the Goods & Chattels of William Sherman Cordwainer Late of Stoughton Deceased. Prized at Stoughton July the Twenty Eighth Anno Domini 1741 By John Wentworth William Wheeler & Sion Morse all of Stoughton.

Imprimis His Apparel & Books	06—07—0
Item, his Shoemakers Tools	01 05 0
Item, his Husbandry Tools	04 13 0
Item, a Grind Stone	00 15 0
Two Beds & Beding	13 00 0
Three Spinning Wheels & a pair of cards	01 00 0
His Chairs	00 13 0
His Chests & Tables	01 02 0
His Pewter	05 14 0
A Box iron & candle Sticks	00 07 0
A Looking Glass	01 05 0
An Iron Pot & Kettle	00 15 0
Two Tramelis	00 12 0
A Brass Kettel & Skillet	04 00 0
Wooden Vessels	01 05 0
A Pair of Tongs & Fire Shovel	00 06 0
An Iron Goose & 60 Hatchel Teeth	00 15 0
A meal Bag & Sive	00 05 0
A Warming Pan	00 15 0

Three Baskets	00	03	0
Two Pound & an half of Hay Seed	00	05	0
Three Cows	27	00	0
Two Stears & an Heifer	18	00	0
To 1650 feet of oak Boards Planks & Slitwork	06	12	0
His House & home Stead containing 73 acres of land	450	00	0
A lot of Land called the House Leg containing 36 acres	108	00	0
		<hr/>	<hr/>
John Wentworth	Sum Total	£654	15 0
William Wheeler			
Sion Morse."			

This inventory was presented by the administratrix and sworn to by her and the appraisers Aug. 7, 1741. On file is a letter from William Sherman as follows:

"Stoughton Novemr ye 11th 1741

To the Honbl Josiah Willard Esqr Judge of the Probate for the County of Suffolk

This is to Inform your Honr that I am freely willing that the Estate of my Father William Sherman Cordwainer late of Stoughton aforsd Dec'd should be settled upon my Brother Roger Sherman

Your Humble Servant
William Sherman"

The appraisers certified to the Probate Judge that they were acquainted with the land of William Sherman Cordwainer, deceased, and in their judgment it was not sufficient for more than one settlement, and would not admit of a division without great damage to the whole.

On June 29, 1742, the Probate Judge made an order reciting that it had been represented to him that the real estate of William Sherman, Cordwainer, deceased, intestate, would not admit of a division among all his children without great damage to the whole, and that it will not make more than one settlement, and directing and empowering John Wentworth, William Wheeler and Sion Morse, freeholders, to make a just and true appraisement of the real estate of said William Sherman. These ap-

praisers were sworn July 6, 1742. They made a report dated July 28, 1742, that the real estate consisting of one dwelling house and two lots of land, one containing by estimation 73 and the other 36 acres, is worth £558 old tenor. Sept 14, 1742, the administratrix presented an additional inventory of two items, as follows:

One Bed & Bedding	12—00—00
Two Sheep	02—00—00

£14

This was sworn to by the administratrix and the appraisers.

On Sept. 14, 1742, the widow presented and filed and the court allowed her account as administratrix, in which she charged herself with receipts amounting to £706.11.10. This included the real estate valued at £558. She was credited with payments aggregating £128.14.9. These included funeral charges £13.1.5.; to Dr. James Girald £1.5; to Dr. McDelhond £4.10; to Joseph Heartwell £6.14. The widow's signature to the account is "Mehetabe Sherman." There is also on file the bond of Roger Sherman, Cordwainer, as principal and John Shepard, Gentleman, and Eleazar May, husbandman, all of Stoughton, to the Probate Judge of Suffolk County in £1116. "Bills of credit of the old Tenour." Dated Nov. 26, 1742. The condition of this bond is that, "whereas the real estate of William Sherman, Cordwainer, deceased, intestate, cannot admit of a division among all his children without great damage thereto, and the said estate having been appraised at the sum of Five hundred & fifty eight Pounds old Tenour is assigned unto his son Roger Sherman, the above bounden he paying thereout unto his Brothers & Sisters or their Legal Representatives their Rateable Parts of the Appraised value thereof. That is to say, to William Sherman, Eldest son of the Deced. the sum of Ninety three Pounds as his Double Portion thereof and to The rest of the deced's Children namely Nathaniel Sherman, Josiah Sherman, Mehitabel Battles, Eliza Sherman & Rebecca Sherman or their Legal Representatives the sum of Forty Six Pounds & ten Shillings apiece in Bills of Publick Credit on or before" Nov. 26, 1743, with interest at the rate of £10 per cent per annum, and at and upon the death

of their mother or other the determination of her term in the premises, "the said Roger Paying unto his said Brother William the further sum of Forty six Pounds ten Shillings, and to the rest of the said Deceds Children or their Legal Representatives the sum of twenty three pounds five shillings a piece old Tenour, to complete their respective portions of and their said Father's Real Estate," and if said Roger Sherman fulfill the decree of said Judge of Probate by paying said sum of money with interest "without Fraud Coven or Delay," the obligation to be void. This obligated him to pay a total of £488—5s.

On file with the Probate Court is a receipt dated at Dedham, June 1, 1743, signed by John Battel and Mehetable Battel attested by Mathew Hastings and Nathanael Sherman, acknowledging receipt "from our Brother Roger Sherman late of Stoughton" of £46. "being full of our due of Real Estate of our Hono Father William Sherman Late of Stoughton decesd. except what will become Due to us after the Decease our Hono mother of her Dower Agreeable to the Settlement made by the Honorable Judge of Probate." There is also on file a similar receipt by Elizabeth Sherman for £73. which, with what she had before received, was in full of her share of the real and personal estate of her father, except what would become due after the death of her mother. This is dated New Dilleway (part of New Milford, Conn.), Apr. 1, 1748, and is witnessed by Mehetabel Sherman and Nathanael Sherman. Roger sold the real estate for £157.10s, and conveyed it by deed dated Dec. 23, 1742, hereinafter mentioned. In this deed he is described as "cordwainer." Mehetabel Sherman, the widow, d. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1776. The inscription on her tombstone in the New Haven Burial Ground on Grove Street is as follows:

In Memory of Mrs.
MEHETABEL SHER-
MAN Relict of Mr.
WILLIAM SHERMAN
of Stoughton

She was born at Watertown
Feb 26th. 167/8 O. S. & died
April 12th. 1776 N. S. in the
89th Year of her age.

She was youngest daughter of
Benjamin Wellington son of
Roger Wellington who came from
England to Watertown N Eng-
land about the Year 1635.

A family Bible of his son Hon. Roger Sherman, printed in 1768, contains a record of William Sherman's family, the names of the children and of the months of birth being in a cipher. This record is mainly in the handwriting of Roger and most of it was probably copied or compiled from earlier records. It is as follows:

"William Sherman of Watertown born June 1692. He died at Stoughton Mar. 20th 1741.

Mehetabel Wellington born at Watertown Feb. 26th 1688 or 1687. She married to William Sherman 1715. Died at New Haven Apr. 12. 1776 their children are the following:

William Sherman born March 20, 1717. O. S. March 31 N. S. Died April 20th, 1756.

Mehetabel, born November 26, 1718 O. S. December 7, N. S. Roger Sherman born April 19, 1721 O. S. April 30 N. S. Died July 23rd 1793, 6.40 P. M.

Elizabeth born July 17, 1723 O. S. July 28, N. S.

Nathaniel born March 5, 1726 O. S. March 16 N. S. Died July 18th, 1797.

Josiah born April 1, 1729 O. S. April 12, N. S. Died Nov^r. 25, 1789 10 h. 20 m.

Rebekah born July 30, 1731 O. S. August 10 N. S."

The dates of death were apparently written by Roger Sherman, Jr.

Children by first wife:

I. William¹⁰ Sherman, b. Jan. 21, 1714/15; d. soon.

By second wife:

II. William¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Watertown, Mar. 20, 1717/18 O. S. Merchant, New Milford, Conn. He came there in 1740, owned land there and was in business for several years with his brother Roger in a building on the site of the present Town Hall. m. Apr. 18, 1743, Ruth Terrill, daughter of Nathan and

Ruth (Buck) Terrill, b. at New Milford, Nov. 22, 1724. He d. in New Milford, Apr. 20, 1756. No issue. His grave stone in New Milford Old Burying Ground has this inscription:

"Here Lyes y^e Body of
Mr. William Sherman
April
who Died March y^e
20th A.D. 1756: Aged
39 Years & 20 days
He was the Son of William
Sherman which was the Son
of Joseph Sherman which was
the Son of John Sherman of
Watertown."

The word "March" is partially erased and the word "April" is cut in the stone over it.

He d. intestate. May 5, 1756, on the application of his brother Roger Sherman Esqr. and his widow Ruth Sherman, the Probate Court held at Woodbury, Conn., granted Letters of Administration to them, they giving a recognizance in £100 each. On June 1, 1756, they exhibited in Court and swore to an inventory, the estate having been appraised by Capt. Nathan Botchford, and Mr. Amos North of New Milford, and sworn to by them May 11, 1756. This includes his apparel £13-12-6; money, goods and merchandise in the shop and elsewhere; furniture, "The house lot 3 acres and the buildings on it" £115 "Two acres & 128 rods of land on town hill at 20 s. pr. acre £2-16-0" total £381-0-9 1/4 "On Sept. 20, 1756, Mr. Roger Sherman, Administrator, appeared in Court and exhibited an agreement of all concerned in the estate, which was accepted as a full settlement of the estate, it being noted that Ruth Sherman, administratrix in conjunction with Deacon Roger Sherman, has signified to the Court her desire of being released from her above sd. care, sd. Deacon Sherman consenting to take the whole burden on himself, hereupon the Court discharged sd. Ruth Sherman from her administration and her bond." The agreement is dated Sept. 11, 1756. It is in the handwriting of Roger Sherman. The original

is in the Connecticut State Library at Hartford. It states that William Sherman, late of New Milford, died intestate having no children, wherefore by law his estate remains to be divided among Ruth Sherman, widow and relict of the deceased, and the brothers and sisters of the deceased, viz.: Roger Sherman of New Milford, Nathaniel Sherman of Bedford, Josiah Sherman of Woburn, Mass., Mehetabel Battel, wife of John Battel of Dedham, Mass.; Elizabeth Buck, wife of James Buck and Rebekah Hartwell, wife of Joseph Hartwell, both of New Milford, who being all of full age and legally capable to act agree to settle and divide the estate as follows: the real estate, being a dwelling house and three acres of land in New Milford and two acres and 128 rods of land in New Milford, appraised in the whole at £117-16-0, to belong to Roger, and the goods, chattels and credits amount to £1731-9-8 and the debts appear to be in the whole £1267-8-6; and also agree to allow to Roger for his services and expenses as administrator £126-0. There remains of the personal estate after deducting debts and charges of administration £338-1-2 to be divided among the heirs, one half of which belongs to the widow Ruth Sherman and the other half to be equally divided among the other heirs, the said Ruth in consideration of her said share hath received the household goods and one cow and she hath also received of Roger security for the payment of £195 which she accepts in full settlement of her share in the personal estate and also for her dower in the said real estate and in consideration thereof she releases and quit claims all dower unto Roger; Roger hath also paid and secured to be paid unto Nathaniel, Josiah, Mehetabel, Elizabeth and Rebekah, to each of them £53. which they accept as their full shares of the real and personal estate and they and John Battel, James Buck and Joseph Hartwell release and quit claim all their right title and interest in the real and personal estate to Roger and he, for the consideration aforesaid, covenants with the rest of the heirs to pay all the debts due from the estate, the other heirs having given sufficient security to refund their rateable parts of all such debts as may hereafter appear to be due from the estate above the sum above mentioned. Signed by all the parties Mehetabel and Rebekah signing by mark. Witnesses Jeremiah Fisher, Abigail Battel [by mark] Eunice Buck, Lois



Yale President's house on present site of Farnam Hall



**House, Crown Street, New Haven, of President Jeremiah Day
and Prof. Thomas A. Thacher**

The last Will and Testament of Jonathan Law of
 Westford in the County of Windham & State of Connecticut
 is as follows viz - That after my Decease my Body be decently
 interred at the Discretion of my Executors herein after named
 and that after my funeral Charges & just Bills be paid
 my will is that all my Estate both real & personal of what
 Nature and Kind soever I at present situate be & remain to my
 only Son Jonathan Law & to his Heirs & assigns forever
 upon Condition that my said Son should pay out of said
 Estate to each of his Sisters, my Daughters, namely Anne
 Mary, Sarah, Abigail & Comfort, so as to make up to
 each of them, such sum what has been already advanced
 to each of them, as by a Memorandum thereof by me made
 may appear, the full Sum of One hundred pounds
 Lawful Money in good Money as it was in 1774 to be paid
 and approved my Son to be the Executor of this my
 last Will & Testament. In Testimony whereof I
 have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 10th day of April
 Domini 1780
 Signed Sealed & published
 in presence of
 Nicholas
 Anna Law
 Jonathan Law
 Jon^r Law

Will of Jonathan Law, father of Sarah (Law) Sherman. Mrs. William Sherman. 1780

Terrill, Paul Welch and John Hartwell. Acknowledged at Dedham Mass. Sept. 11, 1756 by Roger, Nathaniel, Josiah, John and Mehetabel Battel; at New Milford Sept. 17, 1756 by James and Elizabeth Buck and at New Milford Sept. 18, 1756 by Ruth Sherman and Joseph and Elizabeth Hartwell. Ruth Sherman, the widow, m. (2), at New Milford, Sept. 28, 1756, as his second wife, Deacon and Lieutenant of the New Milford Train Band, Benjamin Gaylord, son of William and Johanna (Minor) Gaylord, born Sept. 12, 1721, and d. at New Milford, Apr. 6, 1792. She d. Mar. 28, 1784 without issue. Her grave stone in the burying ground at Gaylordsville near New Milford, has this inscription:

"In Memory of Mrs.
Ruth the wife of
Deacon Benjamin
Gaylord who departed
this life March the 28
1784 Ætas 60
years."

III. Mehetabel¹⁰ Sherman, b. Nov. 26, 1718, O. S. m. at Dedham, Mass., John Battel, of Dedham, who d. Nov. 18, 1800. "Marryed by ye Revd. Mr. Sam^l Dexter, John Battle and Mehitable Shermon, both of Dedham, April 26, 1739" (Dedham Records). Children, born at Dedham:

1. John¹¹ Battel, b. Oct. 11, 1741.
2. Mehetabel¹¹ Battel, b. Dec. 25, 1743; m. Moses Richards, Dec. 8, 1762.
3. Olive¹¹ Battel, b. June 5, 1746; d. Oct. 22, 1754.
4. William¹¹ Battel, b. Aug. 12, 1748; d. Feb. 29, 1832. He m. (1) Sarah Buckingham, who d. Sept. 18, 1806. m. (2) Martha¹¹ (Sherman) Mitchell, widow of Rev. Justus Mitchell and daughter of Rev. Josiah¹⁰ Sherman, b. Dec. 8, 1758; d. Oct. 24, 1829.
5. Unity¹¹ Battel, b. June 6, 1751; d. Sept. 20, 1754.
6. Josiah¹¹ Battel, b. July 15, 1756.

- 42 IV. Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Newton, Apr. 19, 1721, O. S.
- V. Elizabeth¹⁰ Sherman, b. July 17, 1723, O. S. m. James Buck, of New Milford, son of Enoch and Mary (Beebe) Buck, Feb. 24, 1748/9. (Memorandum in book owned by her brother Roger Sherman.) He was b. Mar. 24, 1725/6, and d. Jan. 28, 1793. She d. Jan. 9, 1793. Children:
1. Ruth¹¹ Buck, b. Dec. 28, 1749; d. January 20, 1830, unm.
 2. Samuel¹¹ Beebe Buck, b. Sept. 21, 1751; m. Aug. 31, 1775, Hannah Fairchild, b. Feb. 20, 1753; d. Sept. 26, 1825. He d. at New Preston, Conn., Mar. 26, 1834. Nine children.
 3. Mehitable¹¹ Buck, b. Dec. 6, 1753; m. Samuel Gregory.
 4. Josiah¹¹ Buck, b. Jan. 25, 1756; m. Mary Towner. He d. July 15, 1813. Seven children.
 5. Jerusha¹¹ Buck, b. Mar. 1, 1758; m. Ebenezer Sanford.
 6. Elizabeth¹¹ Buck, b. Feb. 14, 1760; m. John Tur-rill.
 7. Asaph¹¹ Buck, b. Apr. 21, 1762; m. Sept. 7, 1788, Phebe Wainwright, of Stratford. He d. Mar. 10, 1848. Six children.
 8. William¹¹ Sherman Buck, b. Feb. 17, 1764; m. Barentha York.
 9. Salmon¹¹ Buck, b. May 19, 1766; m. Mar. 5, 1794, Urana Beecher. He d. Aug. 10, 1851. One son.
 10. Hannah¹¹ Buck, b. May 15, 1768; m. Jared Tur-rill.
- 43 VI. Rev. Nathaniel¹⁰ Sherman, b. Mar. 5, 1726/7, O. S.
- 44 VII. Rev. Josiah¹⁰ Sherman, b. at Stoughton, Apr. 1, 1729, O. S.
- VIII. Rebecca¹⁰ Sherman, b. July 30, 1731, O. S.; m. May 24, 1751, Joseph Hartwell, Junior, son of Deacon Joseph and Mary (Tolman) Hartwell, b. 1735, and d. at New Milford, Apr. 11, 1818, aged 83 years

(grave stone). She d. in Yates County, New York, in 1821, aged 90. She was separated from her husband, and her brother Hon. Roger Sherman, wrote a letter to her as follows:

“Philadelphia January 18th 1792

Dear Sister

I have for a long time been waiting for an opportunity to write to you and have now obtained one by favour of Mr. Phelps who has undertaken to forward this to you.

I was at your house at New Milford in September last. Brother Hartwell and your children were then in health. I saw your daughter Gaylord who lives in the house with Deacon Gaylord. She told me that your friends there were all well. Brother Hartwell appears to live a lonesome life in your absence he says he was not willing that you should go so long a journey He says that he does not expect to come and accompany you home, nor does he know that you would be willing to come if he should—he came to New Haven once on purpose to ask my advice about the matter. It appears to me that it will be best for you to return home as soon as you can have the company of any friend. I should be willing to assist you if it was in my power—Your husband and you have lived together a great number of years and by your joint industry have acquired a good estate—and brought up a family of children who are all married and settled in families by themselves, and now you might be mutual comforts to each other in the decline of life and enjoy the fruits of your industry, and dwell together as heirs of the grace of life as an inspired Apostle enjoins. I fear that if you should continue absent from your husband till the expiration of three years he will despair of your returning and obtain a divorce. I hope you will find means to come home soon I would give ten dollars toward the expence to any friend that shall assist you in coming home—You would not I believe be willing to be forever seperated from your husband and be considered as the blameable cause of it—I have been at Philadelphia attending Congress about three months, and expect to continue here till the middle of next month—I wish you would send me a letter to this place, to let me know how you

do and what wishes or prospects you have of coming home—

I received a letter from home this week & my family were well.

I am your affectionate

Brother

Roger Sherman

Mrs. Rebecca Sherman”

“Substance of a letter to Sister Hartwell” written on the back of the letter. Children born at New Milford:

1. Mary¹¹ Hartwell, b. Sept. 30, 1752; m. Aug. 7, 1769, Abel Botsford, of New Milford, b. Sept. 6, 1747; d. 1817.
2. Ruth¹¹ Hartwell, b. Mar. 6, 1755; m. June 30, 1774, Nathan Gaylord, of New Milford, b. Dec. 7, 1748; d. July 29, 1806. She d. May 10, 1804.
3. Sarah¹¹ Hartwell, b. June 15, 1757; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1778, Peter Gaylord, b. July 27, 1751; d. Sept. 28, 1793. She m. (2) Merwin. She d. Oct. 13, 1847.
4. Samuel¹¹ Hartwell, b. Apr. 13, 1760; m. Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. Dec. 6, 1760; d. aged 90. He d. 1851.
5. Elizabeth¹¹ Hartwell, b. Apr. 24, 1763; m. Benjamin Stone, Junior, of New Milford, b. 1760; d. Apr. 11, 1823. She d. May 9, 1800.
6. Joseph¹¹ Hartwell, b. Mar. 7, 1766; m. (1) Rachel Stone, b. 1767; d. Nov. 12, 1837. m. (2) Barbara Favour. He d. Jan. 1, 1845.
7. Isaac¹¹ Hartwell, b. June 14, 1768; m. Mary Pitcher, b. 1771; d. Mar. 7, 1856. He d. May 8, 1855.
8. Rebecca¹¹ Hartwell, b. Aug. 1, 1770. m. May 14, 1788, Nathan Botsford Buckingham, son of Benjamin and Ann (Botsford) Buckingham, b. July, 1761; d. May 26, 1845. She d. Aug. 26, 1847.
Three children:

41. JOHN⁹ SHERMAN (39. John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹). Bap. at Woodbury, Conn., June 17, 1687. Lived in Woodbury, Conn., and

d. there May 20, 1727, aged 40 (G. S.). m. at Woodbury July 22, 1714, Emm Preston, daughter of Hachaliah and Emm (Fairchild) Preston, bap. at Woodbury, Mar. 3, 1688/9. He d. intestate. Adm. June 20, 1729, to his widow and Samuel Sherman, Jr. Inventory June 28, 1727. Distribution May 12, 1732. Children born at Woodbury:

- I. Daughter¹⁰, d. Apr. 20, 1715.
- II. Jerusha¹⁰ Sherman, b. Sept. 15, 1716. Bap. Sept. 23, 1716. m. Nov. 26, 1741, Joseph Judson.
- III. Damaris¹⁰ Sherman, b. Feb. 14, 1719/20. Bap. Feb. 15, 1719/20. m. July 10, 1745, Nathan Judson. She d. Feb. 18, 1760.
- 45 IV. Daniel¹⁰ Sherman, b. Aug. 14, 1721. Bap. Aug. 20, 1721.
- V. Matthew¹⁰ Sherman (twin), b. Jan. 8, 1723/4. Bap. Jan. 12, 1723/4. d. at Danbury, Conn., Oct. 19, 1744.
- VI. Mary¹⁰ Sherman (twin), b. Jan. 8, 1723/4. Bap. Jan. 12, 1723/4, d. Mar. 29, 1724. Aged 11 weeks.
- VII. Mary¹⁰ Sherman, b. July 7, 1726. Bap. July 10, 1726.

42. HON. ROGER¹⁰ SHERMAN (40. William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹). b. in the eastern part of Newton, Mass., on present Waverly Avenue, April 19, 1721 O. S. He was named for his great grandfather Roger Wellington. A stone marks the approximate place of his birth. It has this inscription:

NEAR THIS SPOT WAS BORN ON
APRIL 19 1721
ROGER SHERMAN
SELF TAUGHT SCHOLAR, EMINENT
JUDGE, MEMBER OF CONTINENTAL
CONGRESS. SIGNER OF THE
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
TRUE PATRIOT.

ERECTED BY THE LUCY JACKSON
CHAPTER D. A. R.

1910

Afterwards he lived in Stoughton, Mass., New Milford, Conn., and New Haven, Conn. m. (1) by Rev. Samuel Dunbar, at Stoughton, Nov. 17, 1749, Elizabeth Hartwell, b. at Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1726, daughter of Deacon Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1698, d. Feb. 6, 1786, and Mary (Tolman) Hartwell, of Stoughton, b. Oct. 4, 1697, d. Nov. 10, 1782. They were married December 8, 1725. The marriage intention of Hon. Roger was entered Nov. 1, 1749. The record of the marriage is as follows: "The Following Persons Were Married by ye Rev^d M^r Samauel Dunbar of Stoughton * * * 1749, November 17th Roger Sherman of New Milford in Connecticut & Elizabeth Hartwell of Stoughton." She d. at New Milford, Oct. 19, 1760, and was buried there in the old burying place. The record in the family Bible partly in cipher, deciphered is "Elizbth Hrtwel brn Augst 31, 1726. Sept 11 Mrrid by Mr. Dnbr. November 17 1749. Died Oct^r 19th 1760" Her gravestone says:

Here lyes y^e Body of
Mrs. Elizabeth Sherman,
Wife, to Roger
Sherman, Esq^r., Who
Died October y^e 19th 1760
Aged 34 Years.
She was Dau^{tr} of M^r Joseph
Hartwell of Stoughton.

She left no will and no letters of administration on her estate were issued. He m. (2), at Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., May 12, 1763, Rebecca (or as he called her, Rebekah) Prescott, daughter of Benjamin, Jr., and Rebecca (Minot) Prescott, of Salem, Mass., b. May 20, 1742 O. S. (May 31, N. S.) Benjamin Prescott, Jr., was b. at Salem, Mass., Jan. 29, 1717; Harvard B.A., 1736; M.A., 1739; d. Aug. 18, 1778. He m. Aug. 12, 1741, Rebecca Minot, daughter of Col. James and Martha (Lane) Minot. Martha Lane was daughter of Col. John and Susanna (Whipple) Lane, and was b. Oct. 1, 1694. A silver porringer marked S^LM still in the family and now belonging to Mrs. William Kent, was probably the gift of Susanna (Whipple) Lane to her daughter Martha Lane. Rebecca Minot was b. May 15, 1720, and d. Oct. 8, 1761. Benjamin Prescott, Jr., was son of

Rev. Benjamin Prescott, b. Sept. 16, 1687 (Harvard B.A. 1709, M.A., 1712), d. May 28, 1777, and Elizabeth Higginson, daughter of John and Sarah (Gardner) Higginson, of Salem, Mass., b. June 28, 1696; m. Oct. 20, 1715; d. Mar. 20, 1723. Rev. Benjamin Prescott was son of Captain Jonathan Prescott, of Concord, Mass., b. about 1643; d. Dec. 5, 1721, and Elizabeth Hoar, daughter of John and Alice Hoar, of Concord, Mass., b.—; m. Dec. 23, 1675; d. Sept. 25, 1687. Captain Jonathan Prescott was son of John Prescott, of Concord, the immigrant, b. at Standish, Lancashire, England, about 1604; d. Dec., 1681, and Mary Gawkröger or Platts, b. 1607; m. Apr. 11, 1629; d. 1674.

The ceremony of the marriage of Roger and Rebecca Sherman was performed by her grandfather, the Rev. Benjamin Prescott, for many years pastor of the parish of the second precinct of Salem, afterwards Danvers, in the parlor of his house, still standing in what is now part of the town of Peabody, Mass. The record of the marriage in Mr. Sherman's family Bible in his handwriting is as follows: "Roger Sherman of New Haven & Rebekah Daughter of Benjamin Prescot Jun^r of Danvers were Joyned in Marriage by Benj^a Prescot Esq^r at Danverse May 12th 1763. Said Rebekah was born May 20 1742 O. Stile or May 31 N. S." The New Haven record is as follows: "Roger Sherman Esq^r of New Haven and M^{rs} Rebekah Prescott of Danvers in ye Massachusetts Bay were Joyned together in marriage on ye 12th Day of May Anno Domini 1763 by Benj. Prescott Jus. of Peace." She d. intestate in New Haven, Apr. 19, 1813, her husband having been born on Apr. 19, 1721, old style, 92 years before. Her gravestone in New Haven cemetery has this inscription:

In Memory of
R E ' B E K A H
Relict of
R O G E R S H E R M A N
She was born May 31 1742
and died April 19 1813
in the 71st year of her age
She was the eldest daughter of
Benjamin & Rebekah Prescott
of Danvers Massachusetts.

Letters of administration on her personal estate were issued to her son Roger Sherman in 1813. Inventory exhibited and approved July 1, 1813. Total \$5695.70. 3 notes of James Prescott for \$800. The administrator's account in his ledger under date of Nov. 7, 1814, shows amount of inventory \$5695.70 and 3 notes of James Prescott—Debts &c paid \$2104.76; personal estate distributed \$2730.94 do. real estate \$60 total \$4895.70, balance being 3 notes of James Prescott not distributed \$800.

Mrs. Charles E. W. McDonald (Cornelia E. Barnes) daughter of William E. Barnes, has a silver porringer made by Jacob Hurd, a noted American silversmith (1702-1758), which is marked:

M. P.
to
R. P.

and belonged to Rebecca (Prescott) Sherman. It was probably given to her soon after her birth in 1742, by Mercy (Gibbs) Prescott, second wife of Rev. Benjamin Prescott, her grandfather. It afterwards belonged to her daughter Mehetabel (Sherman) Barnes, born in 1774, and later to her daughter-in-law, Mrs. Daniel Barnes, the mother of William Evarts Barnes, and was given to his daughter Mrs. McDonald after her birth in 1862. It also has inscribed on it "Mrs. Roger Sherman 1774." and "Mrs. Daniel Barnes 1844." John V. Barnes, the youngest child of Mrs. Barnes, was born in 1844. Rebecca Prescott was, before her marriage to Mr. Sherman, engaged to a young man named Curran, who died. On her marriage, one of her wedding presents was a large silver pepper caster from Sarah Curran, a sister of Mr. Curran, marked:

S. C.
to
R. P.
1763.

Sarah Sherman (Mrs. Hoar), Rebecca's youngest child, was named after Sarah Curran. The pepper caster came to the late Miss Sarah Frances Storer and is still owned by the family.

The report of distribution of her estate by Nathan Beers and Isaac Townsend, Jr., distributors "of the estate of the widow

A State of the Account of said College for the year 1772

To the Salary of the President £200-11-0
 To Mr. Sargent Wm. P. Salary 70-0-0
 To Sec^r Tutor & Librarian do 65-1-4
 To 2 Junior Salarj do 114-2-8
 To Sundry Expenses of Hall 93-3-1
 To Repairs of Old College do 35-12-8
£ 577-19-1

By a balance had year in the College £35-0-0
 By Sundry & Money sent to settling the expenses of the Corporation's Meetings 284-4-0
 By Cash for Book of Laws 78-5-0
397-9-0
 Balance due to the Corporation 180-10-9
£ 577-19-1

New Haven Oct^r 8th 1772

Wm. Wallcut Sec^r of the Corporation

As also on notes in the Sundry including strength about on Kings - about - - - 300
 The above is a list of the notes for the benefit of the Corporation to which the same amount to about 1180

By his Excellency
Samuel Huntington
Esquire, Governor and Com-
mander in Chief of the State
of Connecticut.

To the Honourable Roger Sherman of said
State Esquire Writing —

I do hereby certify that in conformity to the Constitution of the United
States of America you are duly chosen & appointed, a Senator for this State in the
Congress of the United States of America, in the room & place of the Honourable William
D. Johnson deceased.

You are therefore duly authorized, empowered & commissioned to ex-
cute & perform all & singular the Acts & Duties appertaining to said Office & Trust
of Senator as aforesaid for the Term of your Appointment.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & caused the
Seal of this State to be affixed this thirtieth Day of June, in the Year of our Lord
One thousand seven hundred & seventy one, & in the fifth Year of the Independence
of the United States of America.

Sam^l Huntington

Credentials of Hon. Roger Sherman as U. S. Senator, June 13, 1791

Rebekah Sherman" deceased, is dated Aug., 1814. They report that they have distributed sundry clothing & furniture amounting as pr. Inventory & apprizement to \$403.53 and a right of land in Hamden being an undivided right sett to her in common with her children Martha & Sarah in the distribution of the estate of her husband, the whole containing 25 acres and 118 rods, her share in the former distribution as £9 is to £193. and also personal estate as apprizd at \$2327.31 being the whole estate of the deceased after payment of debts except three notes of James Prescott amounting to \$800 not distributed—

To the three children of Mrs. Rebecca Baldwin, deceased, eldest daughter, Rebecca, Ebenezer and Roger S. Baldwin, each one share stock in the Eagle Bank, \$100.50 each	\$301.50
1/7 furniture and clothing equally to each,	57.66
Cash	39.54

\$398.70

being 1/7 part of the property distributed.

To Mrs. Elizabeth Baldwin, second daughter, 3 shares Eagle Bank Stock,	\$301.50
1/7 clothing and furniture	57.66
Cash	39.54

\$398.70

being 1/7 part

To Roger Sherman, eldest son, 3 shares Eagle Bank Stock	\$301.50
1/7 clothing and furniture	\$57.66
part of Oliver's share do.	8.96

66.62

balance due the estate from him after pay't of Prescott & Sherman & his own amount	21.98
Cash	8.60

\$398.70

being one 1/7.

To Mrs. Mehetable Evarts, third daughter, 3 shares of Eagle Bank Stock,	\$301.50
1/7 furniture & clothing	57.66
Cash	39.54
	<hr/>
	\$398.70

being 1/7 part.

To Oliver Sherman, second son, his note and interest to July 1, 1813,	\$350.00
part clothing & furniture	48.70
	<hr/>
	\$398.70

being 1/7 part.

To Sherman Day, only child of Mrs. Martha Day, deceased, fourth daughter.	
3 shares Eagle Bank Stock	\$301.50
1/7 furniture & clothing	57.66
half of the undivided right of land in Hamden	30.
Cash	9.54
	<hr/>
	\$398.70

being 1/7 part.

To Mrs. Sarah Hoar, fifth and youngest daughter.	
3 shares Eagle Bank Stock	\$301.50
1/7 furniture & clothing	57.67
half the undivided right of land in Hamden	30.
Cash	9.53
	<hr/>
	\$398.70

being 1/7 part.

Hon. Roger Sherman lived with his family at Stoughton, working on his father's farm in what it now Canton, and learning from his father his trade of shoemaker or cordwainer, until, his father having died on March 20, 1741, he with the family moved to New Milford in June, 1743, where his eldest brother William had settled in 1740. He joined Dr. Samuel Dunbar's Church in Stoughton, March 14, 1742. As previously stated, his

father died intestate and the widow was appointed administratrix. As the real estate could not be divided, the Probate Court Nov. 26, 1742, assigned it to Roger, at a valuation of £558, directing him to pay the other children their shares, the widow to have her dower. He soon thereafter sold the real estate for £157-10s. and conveyed it to Stephen Badlam, of Dedham, gentleman, by warranty deed dated Dec. 23, 1742, in which his mother Mehetabel Sherman "widow relict to the above named William Sherman Deced" joined and did "resign up all her right of thirds" in the property. In this deed he described himself as of Stoughton, "cordwainer." It was witnessed by Isaac Royall and William Sherman, was acknowledged Dec. 23, 1742, before Isaac Royall, Justice of the Peace, and was recorded Feb. 7, 1743 in Liber 67, folio 212. It describes the property as "A certain Tract or parcel of land lying in Stoughton aforesaid containing by estimation seventy three acres and was the Home Lot of William Sherman late of Stoughton Deceased and is Bounded as follows first Southerly upon John Wentworths Land and Dorchester Line so called, Westerly upon land of Joseph Tucker, Northerly upon Daniel Stone's and Nathaniel Moseleys Land, North easterly partly on Land of Moses and Benjamin Gill and partly on Land of Joseph Este, beginning at a red oak tree marked standing in the fence near Pequet Brook and so to Run on a straight line till it comes to the Corner of the Fence at the way leading to Dorchester Swamp in the Line betwixt said Este and Sherman's Land. Easterly on the Highway leading to Dorchester Swamp. And also another Piece or Tract of Land lying in Stoughton aforesaid containing Thirty Six acres and was part of the Estate of the aforesaid William Sherman Deceased and is Bounded Southerly upon John Wentworths Land, Westerly upon Moses and Benjamin Gills Land, northerly upon Samuel Stones Land and Easterly upon Land belonging to Phillip Liscom Jun^r and Land under the Improvement of Elhanan Lynn Jun^r." In consideration of his mother's release of her dower, Roger afterwards granted to her a life estate in certain real property in New Milford as hereinafter mentioned. In New Milford he carried on the business of a general country merchant with his brother William until William's death in 1756, and afterwards from February 9, 1757 to April 1, 1759, in partnership with An-

thony Carpenter under the name of "Sherman & Carpenter." A ledger or account book of this firm is now in the Library of Yale University.

The first recorded judgment of the Superior Court at Litchfield, Conn., on Tuesday, Aug. 11, 1752, is in favor of William Sherman and Roger Sherman, of New Milford, against John Treat of New Milford. He lived in New Milford (at first in that part thereof called New Dillaway) until June 30, 1761, when he moved to New Haven. In an account book or ledger in possession of Roger S. White, on the fly leaf in his handwriting is this: "Began at New Haven, July 1, 1761, being the next day after I moved to New Haven * * * Test. Roger Sherman." At the session beginning Oct. 10, 1745, he was appointed by the General Assembly, Surveyor of Lands for the County of New Haven, New Milford being then in that County. "This Assembly appoints Mr. Roger Sherman to be surveyor of Lands for the County of New Haven" (Conn. Colonial Records, Vol IX, p. 173). This office he held until May, 1752, when Litchfield County was established and he was appointed to the same office for the county continuing therein until May, 1758, when he resigned. The record in May, 1752, says "This Assembly do appoint Mr. Roger Sherman of New Milford to be surveyor of Lands in the County of Litchfield instead of being Surveyor in the County of New Haven." (Conn. Col. Rec., Vol. X, p. 416.) He also did a large and remunerative private business in surveying. He must have inherited his taste for mathematics and surveying as his grandfather Joseph and his great grandfather Captain John were both surveyors. In 1751 he received from the Colony a fee of £83. 14s. for making a survey.

In 1756 his property was assessed by New Milford for taxation at £124-05-0, the highest assessment of any one in the town, being £270-12 and only sixteen persons being assessed for more than Mr. Sherman. He dealt extensively in lands in New Milford, owning several hundred acres and a dwelling house before he had been there seven years. In a deed dated Sept. 10, 1746, of 22 acres of swampy land in New Milford, lying near the North end of the township, from his brother William Sherman, of New Dillaway, yeoman, to him, he is described as Roger Sherman of New Dillaway "cordwainer." This deed was witnessed

by his brothers Nathaniel and Josiah Sherman, was acknowledged Sept. 19, 1748, and recorded May 8, 1749, Volume 6, page 203. He is not described as cordwainer in any later deed.

The New Milford land records contain about 55 instruments indexed under his name as grantee, the earliest of which (other than the above mentioned deed from his brother) is dated May 19, 1748, and the latest May 5, 1773. The instruments indexed to his name as grantor number about 84, dated from July 1, 1748, to June 16, 1769. The warranty deeds to him number about 39 and convey in the aggregate about 500 acres. There are also many deeds by him in an official capacity, such as Selectman or member of a Committee. In 1755 and later he was on a Committee to lay out highways and 1755-1760 was a member of a Committee to dispose of lands directed to be sold for the purpose of supporting the ministry in New Milford. The records contain several layouts of highways and of these "donation" lands and of deeds by the Committee. The seal used by him on some deeds is the figure of a lion rampant.

The following records seem worthy of note:

By deed dated May 19, 1748, and recorded July 2, 1748, in Volume 6, page 107, Gamaliel Baldwin, of New Milford, and Rebecca Baldwin, his wife, and Sarah Baldwin, widow of Samuel Baldwin, for £1500 conveyed to Roger Sherman, of New Dilleway, Baldwin's home lot in New Milford, with dwelling house and barn, bounded South by Samuel Camp's home lot and West, North and East by highways, containing $17\frac{1}{2}$ acres, also 70 acres lying West of the chestnut land lying East from Great Mount Tom and East from the highway to Mount Tom.

By deed dated and acknowledged July 1, 1748 and recorded July 19, 1748, in Volume 6, page 114, by and between Roger Sherman, of New Milford, and "his Hon^d mother Mehetabel Sherman of the same place" in consideration of her "dower or thirds in the estate of her husband William Sherman of Stoughton * * * which she hath released and yielded up at the request for the use of the said Roger Sherman," he granted to her 6 acres of land part of the home lot purchased of Gamaliel Baldwin "and also the lower room in the East end of the dwelling house on said lot and one third part of the cellar and one third

part of the chamber and garret in the west end of said house and one third part of all the orchards on said home lot with the privilege of a convenient way to pass and repass from said land to the Town Street" and also 20 acres of land part of the 40 acre division laid out to Gamaliel Terril, for her life "to be holden in such term as by the laws of this Colony of Connecticut widows hold their dowers or thirds in the estate of their deceased husbands."

By deed dated Feb. 6, 1749/50, acknowledged Mar. 10, and recorded Mar. 17, 1749/50 in Volume 6, page 445, Mehetabel Sherman, of New Milford, "for a valuable consideration," released and quit claimed to Roger Sherman the twenty acres of land granted by him to her for life July 1, 1748. This deed was witnessed by James Battel and Joseph Hartwell and in the record is signed "Mehitabel" Sherman.

By deed dated Mar. 5, 1749/50, and acknowledged and recorded Mar. 8, 1749/50, Volume 6, page 444, Roger Sherman, in consideration of part of Mehetabel Sherman's dower in the estate of William Sherman "which she hath released & yielded up at the request and for ye use of" said Roger, granted to her 15 acres of land lying East of the Wolfpit brook and 5 acres on the East side of East Aspetuck River, for her natural life, to be held as widows hold dower. This deed was witnessed by Joseph Hartwell and James Battel.

By deed dated Sept. 26, 1750, and acknowledged and recorded Sept. 27, 1750, in Volume 7, page 81, William Sherman of New Milford for £60 conveyed to Roger Sherman one "half part of a certain shop for merchant Dize in ye township of New Milford standing by the East side of the town Street opposite to Capt. Stephen Noble's dwelling house upon the front of that lott of land which I purchased of Ebinezer Pickit."

By release dated Nov. 22, 1756, acknowledged Dec. 16, and recorded Dec. 17, 1756, in Volume 9, page 268, Mehetabel (Signed "Mehetebel" in record) Sherman, for value received, released and quit claimed to Roger Sherman "all the estate, right, title, interest, claim & demand whatsoever which I have in or to two parcels of land situate in said New Milford, the first parcel being a home lot with a dwelling house & barn on it on the East side of the highway leading to Litchfield, bounded West by said high-

way, south by James Camp's home lot, North and East by highway, the other tract being about forty four acres lying Eastwardly from Israel Baldwin's dwelling house, bounded Northeasterly & Northwesterly by a highway, Southeasterly by Benajah Stone's land, Southwesterly by Mr. Andrews land, my right in said home lot being about one third part thereof & my right in the other piece or parcel of land being about fifteen acres."

By deed dated June 13, 1761, acknowledged in New Milford June 30, and recorded July 8, 1761, in Volume 9, page 562, Roger Sherman, of New Milford, in consideration of £300, conveyed to Abel Hine, of New Milford "a certain tract or parcel of land situate in said New Milford with a dwelling house, shop and warehouse standing on it lying & being southeasterly from the Meeting House. Said land contains eight acres & an half, Bounded west by the own Street, South by David Ferriss's Home Lot, North part by Paul Welch Jun^r land or land which lately belonged to him & part by land belonging to the heirs of Nathaniel Bostwick deceased & east by a highway, containing the home lot which belonged to William Sherman deceased & half an acre of land which I bought of sd. Paul Welch & five acres which I purchased of Arthur & Reuben Bostwick, out of which I except & reserve the use of the Northwest lower room in said house & the chamber over said room & one third part of the cellar & the use of one acre of land on the North side of the house lot with a way from it to the Brook for the use of my Honrd mother Mehetabel Sherman during her natural life"

He held many town offices, including grand juryman, list taker, leather sealer, fence viewer, selectman, gauger, treasurer for a new meeting house, town clerk *pro tem*, agent for the town in various matters and on committees to lay out town lands, highways and boundaries and to dispose of lands. He was Clerk of the Ecclesiastical Society from Dec. 2, 1753, until he moved to New Haven. He became Deacon on trial on Mar. 12, 1755, and Deacon on Mar. 17, 1757. The New Milford Church records are as follows:

"March 12, 1755 att the same meeting Roger Sherman was chosen to ye office of a Deacon upon trial.

Nathl. Taylor"

"March 17, 1757, at a Church meeting regularly warned Roger Sherman Esqr. was Established Deacon of this Church

Nath^l. Taylor"

The Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, B.A., Yale, 1745, M.A., was ordained Minister at New Milford, June 29, 1748, and was Minister there until his death on Dec. 9, 1800.

Roger Sherman prepared almanacs for the years 1750 to 1761 inclusive. These were published in New York, New London, New Haven and Boston. In some of the years they were published in two of these places. Very few copies of these are now in existence. Mr. Victor Hugo Paltsits, former New York State Historian, in 1907, published an interesting pamphlet which was read before the American Antiquarian Society at its semi-annual meeting in Boston, Apr. 17, 1907, and was entitled "The Almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750-1761, Containing also Prose and Poetical Selections, and a Complete Collection of the 'Sayings' found in them." This pamphlet describes the almanacs, contains a bibliography of them and quotations from them with a list of those copies known to the author to be extant. He says:

"During the past four years I have visited many libraries, in which I found thirty-seven Sherman almanacs, two of them being imperfect. I have also described *de visu* the only known copy of the first New York issue, of 1750, in the private library of Mr. E. Dwight Church, of Brooklyn, N. Y. The results of this investigation show that there were two distinct almanacs for 1750, one printed at New York and the other at Boston; similarly two for 1751, but of which no copy of the New York edition is known to be extant; probably one of New York for 1752, but no certainty exists about it; two for 1753, and two for 1754, one of each printed at New York and New London; one of Boston for 1755 (two issues); one of New Haven for each of the years 1756, 1757, 1758 and probably also 1759, but of 1757 and 1759 no copies are known to be extant; and Boston issues for 1760 and 1761."

The New York Public Library has copies of the New York editions of 1753 and 1754, the Boston edition of 1755 (imperfect), the New Haven edition of 1756 and the Boston edition for 1761. The New York Historical Society has the New London edition of 1753, the Boston editions of 1755 and 1760. The late Sena-

Item It is my will that any and every person who shall
any have any share of use of either of said houses
shall have a common right, to use the walls, and
the entries and passages into the several parts of
thesaid houses, and of the land adjoining thereto,
so far as may be necessary for using their respective
parts of said houses; and shall also have a like privilege
respecting the barn and barn-yard, and may use the
necessary ways, and shall have the privilege of a
passage into the yard between the houses and to the
barn and for laying firewood in some convenient place
in the said yard.

Item It is my will that if my estate shall not be sufficient
over and above the specific devises and bequests to
pay the pecuniary legacies in full to here in given, &
that there shall be a deduction from the said specific
devises and bequests to supply such deficiencies, so
that the proportional value of each one share may
be preserved, according to the portions herein given.

And I do hereby appoint my son Roger
Sherman to be the sole executor of this my
last will and Testament, my testimony
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
Seal this sixth day of August Anno Domini 1792.

signed, read and declared
by the testator to be his
last will and Testament
in our presence who sub-
scribed as witnesses in the
presence of the testator
and of each other

Roger Sherman

Stephen Ball
Stephen Ball Junr
Jesse Mink & Walter Co

Last page of Will of Hon. Roger Sherman in his handwriting. Original in
New Haven, Conn. Probate Court Files

William Sherman of Waterbury born June 1672
 he died of a blight Mar. 20th 1741

Mahabell Huntington born at Waterbury Feb 26 1688 or 1687
 she married to William Sherman
 Died at New Haven Apr. 12 1776

Their Children are the following

Child	Birth	Death
E. Wood	Nov 30 1717	3 31. Died April 20. 1756
John	June 26 1718	4 7
Thomas	Apr 14 1721	4 30. Died July 23 1799 6-30
Elizabeth	Nov 5 1723	1-28
John	Nov 30 1726	16
Elizabeth	Apr 1 1729	12. Died Nov. 26. 1789. 10.20
Robert	1-30 1731	4 10

Child of E. Wood

John born 1731 Sept. 11. Died Oct. 17 1760

Elizabeth born 1737 1650 1744

John born 1740 I. 1745

William born 1748 Nov. 23 1781 Died June 26 1789 8 months

Isaac born 1751 June 28 1753

Abel born 1752 Dec. 26 1754 Died Nov 13 1757

Oliver Sherman born July 25 1756 Died June 16 1757

John II. born May 19 1758 1762

Robert Sherman born Dec 25 1760 Died Dec 4 1762

Roger Sherman of New Haven & Rebekah Daughter of Benjamin Proffert Junr of Danvers were joined in Marriage by Bah. Proctor Esq at Danvers May 12th 1763.

Rebekah was born May 20 1742 C. Hill is my 3rd A.D.

Rebekah Sherman Daughter of Roger Sherman & Rebekah his wife was born Feb 27 1774 about 5 in the morning baptised 26 Feb. 1774 born Dec 21 1780 75 in Oct 11 from New Haven

1772 born July 11 1774 baptised by Mr. Stephen

Family Bible record of Hon. Roger Sherman, partly in cipher

tor George F. Hoar had copies of the New London editions for 1753 and 1754, the New Haven edition of 1756 and the Boston edition of 1760. There are also a few other copies mentioned by Mr. Paltsits to be found in other libraries. Mr. Munson, of Albany, has copies of 1750, 1751, 1760 and 1761 Boston and 1756 New Haven. The Long Island Historical Society has a copy of the New York edition of 1751. These almanacs contain poetical and prose quotations and some original poetry by the author. In the Boston Almanac of 1750, he says:

"I have for several Years past for my own Amusement spent some of my leisure Hours in the Study of *Mathematicks*; not with any Intent to appear in publick: But at the Desire of many of my Friends and Acquaintance, I have been induced to calculate and publish the following ALMANACK for the Year 1750—I have put in every Thing that I thought would be useful that could be contained in such contracted Limits:—I have taken much Care to perform the Calculations truly, not having the Help of any *Ephemeris*: And I would desire the Reader not to condemn it if it should in some Things differ from other Authors, until Observations have determined which is in the wrong.—I need say nothing by way of Explanation of the following Pages, they being placed in the same Order that has been for many Years practised by the ingenious and celebrated Dr. *Ames*, with which you are well acquainted.—If this shall find Acceptance perhaps it may encourage me to serve my Country this Way for Time to come.

New Milford, August 1, 1749.

R SHERMAN."

His New Haven Almanac for 1758 contains this statement:

"I Have been informed that some good People in the Country, dislike my *Almanack*, because the observable Days of the Church of *England* are inserted in it, from thence, concluded that I am a *Church-man*; but to remove this Prejudice I would take leave to inform them, that altho' I have a high Esteem of the Church of England, consider'd as a reform'd Protestant Church and as agreeing with other Protestant Churches in the most important Matters of Faith: Yet I never could see any Thing so necessary or eligible in those Rites and other Circumstantial, wherein it differs from other Protestants Churches, as to be a sufficient Inducement or Warrant for Separation from the *Presbyterian* or

Congregational Church in *New England*, to join with the *Episcopal* Church; neither do I suppose the Observation of those Day[s] necessary; But as I take Liberty in these Matters to judge for myself, so I think it reasonable that Others should have the same Liberty; and since my Design in this Performance is to serve the Publick, and the inserting of those observable Days does not croud out any Thing that might be more serviceable, I hope none of my Readers will be displeas'd with it for the Future.

R. SHERMAN."

The 1753 New London Almanac contains an article on the depreciated bills of credit.

In 1752 he published a pamphlet on the evils and injustice of the then existing paper currency of the colonies and was always strongly opposed to such currency.

He was admitted to the Bar of Litchfield County in Feb., 1754. The court record is as follows:

"At an adjourned County Court holden at Litchfield within and for the County of Litchfield on the second Tuesday of February A.D. 1754 present

William Preston Chief Judge

John Williams

Saml Canfield

Ebenezer Marsh

Joseph Bird, Esqrs.

Justices of Quorum

Mr. Roger Sherman of New Milford in sd County appointed & sworn attorney." (Records of County Court, Vol. I, page 95.)

At once he had a good practice. A memorandum book of his in his handwriting shows that at the Dec. Term 1754, of the Litchfield County Court he appeared in 17 cases. The first case noted is Daniel and Joseph Beeman vs. Nathaniel Barnum. He appeared for plaintiffs for a review, collected "37/6," had a fee of £5 and "paid Adams 4." His brother, William, was plaintiff in two of these cases. During the year 1755 in the Superior and County Courts for Litchfield and Fairfield Counties, he had about 125 cases. An entry in this book in 1755, is "Rec'd back of Mr. Burr 118 Almanacks." This book contains also memoranda of

distances between different places in New York Colony and in Canada, lists of names of officers of regiments, statements of numbers of votes cast for nomination of officers of Connecticut, tax assessment values of various towns, rates of pay of officers, statements of legal propositions and forms. He was appointed by the General Assembly in May, 1755, Justice of the Peace for Litchfield County, and reappointed each year until May, 1759, when he was appointed Justice of the Quorum, thus becoming a member of the County Court, and reappointed in May, 1760 and 1761. Deputy for New Milford to the General Assembly in May, 1755, and also in 1756 to and including March, and from May, 1758, to May, 1761. While in the Assembly he served on several important committees and was always a strong advocate for sound money. Prosperous himself, he generously aided his brothers Josiah and Nathaniel in College and in preparation for the ministry. In May, 1759, he was appointed "Commissary to reside at Albany, to receive, secure and forward supplies for the Connecticut troops and take into custody guns and other stores that shall be returned from the army and ship them to the commissaries in the colony." In July, 1760, he opened a store in New Haven for the sale of provisions and general merchandise and also one in Wallingford, and continued in the business until Dec., 1772, when he retired and was succeeded by his son William. By deed dated Dec. 26, 1760, and recorded Dec. 27, 1760, in 23rd Ledger Book, page 97, for £220, Jabez Mix conveyed to Roger Sherman, Esq., of New Milford, a parcel of land in New Haven containing one acre and fifty three rods with a dwelling house, bounded Northeasterly by the street Southwestward of the College [now Chapel Street], Southeasterly by the President's Lot, Southwesterly by Mr. Jonathan Atwater's land and Northwesterly, part by said Atwater's land, Mrs. Abigail Canner's land and Jabez Mix's land. At a City meeting of the City of New Haven held on Sept. 22, 1784 "Voted that the streets in the City of New Haven, be named as follows, viz.: * * * The Street from Rhodes's Corner to Mr. Isaac Doolittle's corner, CHAPEL STREET" (The Connecticut Journal of Oct. 13, 1784.) Here he afterwards lived in this dwelling house and later in another house located west of it built by him and which is still standing, altered and used for stores. On June 30, 1761, he moved to New

Haven, where he resided for the residue of his life. In 1761 he contributed £7-10s. towards building the Yale College Chapel. From 1765 until 1776 he served as Treasurer of the College, during several years of which period, he and Professor Naphtali Daggett, the acting President, were the only permanent officers of the College, of which he was always a staunch and serviceable friend and which in 1768 conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. The following is a copy of an interesting account of Mr. Sherman as Treasurer of the College for the year 1772, all in his hand writing, preserved in the State Archives, now in the Connecticut State Library.

A State of the Accounts of Yale College for the year 1772:

Dr		Cr.
To the Salary of the President . . .	£200- 0-0	By a balance last year in the Treasury about . . .
To Mr. Professor Strong's Salary .	70: 0:0	By Tuition & study rent, deducting the expense of the corporations meeting &c. . .
To Sen ^r Tutor & Librarian's do. .	65: 1:4	
To 2 Junior Tutors —ditto	114: 2:8	By Cash for Rents of Land
To Finishing Connecticut Hall . .	93: 3:1	
To Repairs of Old College &c. . . .	35:12:8	<u>£397: 9:0</u>
	<u>£577:19:9</u>	Balance due to the Treasurer
		<u>180:10:9</u>
		£577:19:9
N.B. due on Notes in the Treasury including Interest, about	£260.	New Haven Oct ^r 8 th 1772
On Leases, about	300.	Errors excepted
	<u>£560.</u>	Roger Sherman Treasurer.

The above is Exclusive of notes for monies appropriated to Special Uses

The annual Rents amount to about £150.

Oct. 4, 1761, on a letter from the Church at New Milford, he was admitted to the White Haven Church, afterwards called North Church and now called United Church, and thereafter took an active part in its affairs until his death. His great grandson Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, of New Haven, former Judge of the Superior Court and Associate Justice and Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Errors and Governor of Connecticut, placed in the United Church in New Haven, a tablet inscribed as follows:

1721

1793

In Memory of Roger Sherman

A member of this church from 1761 until his death.

He served this city as its first Mayor, Yale College as its
Treasurer

The Colony and State as an Assistant and a Judge of the Superior
Court and the Supreme Court of Errors

The United States as a Member of every Congress from
1774 to 1793

When he died a Senator.

One of the Committee which drew the
Declaration of Independence

Of that which reported the Articles of Confederation
Of the Convention that framed the National Constitution
And a signer of these three charters of American Liberty.

He was Justice of the peace for New Haven County, in May, 1765, and Justice of the Quorum in Oct., 1765, also Deputy for New Haven in Oct., 1764, May and Oct., 1765, and May, 1766. In Oct. of each of the years 1761 to 1765, inclusive, he was one of those nominated for election in the following May for Governor and Assistants and in May, 1766, he was elected Assistant and was nominated and elected to and held this office continuously until May, 1785. At the May, 1784, session, an Act was passed entitled "An Act for regulating the Appointment of the Superior Court." It, among other things, provided that thereafter no person should be capable of holding the office of Assistant or Delegate in the Congress of the United States and Judge of the Superior Court at the same time; but that this should not prevent any Judge appointed at that Assembly "from holding for one

year from the first day of the session of the present Assembly any other office which he now holds or to which he may now stand elected." It also provided that "the Judges of the Superior Court shall hereafter hold their Offices during the Pleasure of the General Assembly." He was then Assistant, Delegate in Congress and Judge of the Superior Court as well as Mayor of New Haven. He preferred to retain the office of Judge and was not again elected Assistant or Delegate. He was elected or appointed Judge of the Superior Court by the General Assembly each year beginning May, 1766, and after May, 1784, continued to hold office "during the pleasure of the General Assembly" until in Feb., 1789, he resigned to become Representative in Congress.

While upon the bench he was noted for the brevity, clearness and soundness of his opinions. When New Haven became a City in 1784, and while he was absent in Congress, he was elected its first Mayor on Feb. 10, 1784, on the first ballot, receiving 125 votes, a majority of one over Thomas Howell, 102 votes, and Thomas Darling, 22 votes. President Stiles, in his diary Vol. III page 110, says the thermometer registered 10 degrees below zero on this day. He continued in the office until his death, the charter enacted Jan. 8, 1784, providing that the City should choose a Mayor "who shall hold his office during the pleasure of the General Assembly." One of his official acts as Mayor was the laying of the foundation stone of a bridge over the Quinnipiack River on June 2, 1791. The stone was marked

"Erected
May 31st
A.D. M.DCC. XCI
and XV
of Amer. Independ.
Hon Roger Sherman
Mayor"

He also officiated as Mayor on Apr. 15, 1793, at the laying of the corner stone of South College, with President Ezra Stiles. This was the seventh College building erected and was always a favorite dormitory because of its position next to Chapel Street. It was torn down in 1893. This occasion was about the last of his public appearances as his final illness began a few weeks later.

In May, 1766, he was one of a Committee of the Connecticut General Assembly to assist the Governor in preparing an address to the King expressing satisfaction and thanks for the repeal of the Stamp Act. In Aug., 1774, the Committee of Correspondence of the House of Representatives of Connecticut, pursuant to power given to it by the House, appointed him a delegate from Connecticut to the first Continental Congress, which met at Philadelphia, on Sept. 5, 1774. The following is a copy of his credentials:

“In the House of Representatives of the Colony
of Connecticut Nov. 3^d Dom. 1774.

This House proceeded to nominate choose and appoint Delegates to attend the General Congress to be holden at Philadelphia on the 10th day of May next * * * And made Choice of the Hon.^{ble} Eliphalet Dyer & Roger Sherman Esq^r Silas Deane, Titus Hosmer & Jonathan Sturgess, Esq^r to be their Delegates—any Three of Whom, are authorized and empowered to Attend said Congress in behalf of this Colony, to join, consult & advise with the Delegates of the other Colonies in British America on proper Measures for advancing the best good of the Colonies.

W^m Williams, Speaker.

A true Copy extracted from the Journal
of the House

Attested Rich^d Law, Clerk”

He was present on the first day and attended its sessions which ended on Oct. 26, 1774. On Sept. 6, 1774, the Congress “Resolved Unan: That a Committee be appointed to State the rights of the Colonies in general, the several instances in which these rights are violated or infringed, and the means most proper to be pursued for obtaining a restoration of them.” On Sept. 7, 1774, this Committee, consisting of two delegates from each of the eleven colonies represented, including Roger Sherman, was appointed. This Congress, among other things, adopted the Articles of Association or non importation agreement, dated Oct. 20, 1774, and The Address to the King dated Oct. 26, 1774, each of which was signed by the delegates, including Mr. Sherman. The address to the King was in duplicate. One duplicate is in the Museum of the Public Record Office in London. Among his papers is a board bill of 1774 as follows:

"Mr. Roger Sherman to Sarah Chesman, Dr.	
To your board eight weeks @ 30/pr week is	£12— 0—
To your part of the wine	2—12—8
To your servant's board @ 12/ Ditto	4—16
	<hr/>
	£19— 8—8

Phila octbr y^e 26 = 1774 Recvd the
above account in full

Sarah Chesman"

He was delegate in The Continental Congress continuously by annual appointment of the General Assembly from Sept., 1774, to and including Nov., 1781. He was not appointed for 1782 when there were 12 candidates for the office, but was appointed on Oct. 13, 1783, for another year, thus serving eight years. His credentials for 1776 read as follows:

"At a General Assembly of the Governor and Company, of the English Colony of Connecticut, in New England in America, holden at New Haven (in said Colony) on the second Thursday of October Anno Dom.^{no} 1775.

RESOLVED by this Assembly That Roger Sherman, Oliver Wolcott, Samuel Huntington, Titus Hosmer and William Williams Esq^{rs} be and they are hereby appointed Delegates, to represent this Colony in the General Congress of the United Colonies in America for the Year insuing, and untill new be chosen; that is to say, the said Roger Sherman, Oliver Wolcott, and Samuel Huntington Esq^{rs} do attend said Congress, and on the failure of either of the said Gentlemen by Sickness or otherwise. then the said Titus Hosmer or William Williams Esq^{rs}. to supply the place or places of any or either of the said three Gentlemen first named, in such manner, that three of said Delegates, and three only do attend said Congress at any one Time, and the said three Delegates, or any or either of them, who shall be present in said Congress are hereby fully Authorized and impowered to Represent this Colony in said Congress, to Consult Advise and Resolve upon Measures necessary to be taken and pursued for the Defence Security and Preservation of the Rights and Liberties of the said United Colonies, and for their common safety, and of such their proceedings and Resolves, they Do transmit Authentic

New Haven Dec 12 1892

Dear Sir

John does pretty much as he did
when you was at Home. He has not had
any writing from Doctor Edwards - & we do not
expect that he will get any more -

He has purchased some fowls but has
disposed of so much of the corn that I do
not expect he will have enough to keep them
through the winter. - Mr Balkin heard
accidentally the other day (so that he believes it true)
that Johns Wife has a petition for a bill in
Pierpont Edwards's office which is to be presented
to the next court. - It is a fortnight since
the Heifer at the farm (above) - all shall
have her brought here tomorrow. - shall
have the calf killed as soon as it will do
& the old cow too. - before the receipt
of your letter I had tried to purchase
corn of Mr Daggitt but could not ^{get any} because
it is rising - therefore nobody chanced to sell -
it has been sold here for 3/6 per bushel.
Mr Smith supplies
us with ^{swamp} wood that is just like us. -
Mr Daggitt does not offer

you to be at any expense to enter America
in the School at Bathurst. — We have heard
that Mr Barnes arrived safe in H-Lorex after
a short passage & that he expects to return
with Captain Morris who is expected soon. —
I have not heard from Roger since you have
but hope he will be at Home this week. —
Sister Daggert is comfortably in bed with a
Daughter a fortnight old —

yours affectionately
Rebecca Sherman. —

Letter of Rebecca Sherman to her husband Hon. Roger Sherman, Dec. 12, 1792

Copies from Time to Time to the General Assembly of this Colony. That the said Delegates now appointed do repair to and take their Seat in said Congress by the first Day of January next, in Case said Congress shall be then sitting, or as soon after as said Congress shall be Convened, and that the said Gentlemen who are now attending said Congress, in behalf of this Colony, do continue in their said Office, untill the Gentlemen now Chosen, and are directed to attend in manner aforesaid shall arrive at said Congress.

A true Copy of Record

Examind. by George Wyllys, Secret."

(SEAL)

In a copy of "Father Abraham's Pocket Almanack" for the year 1776, printed and sold in Philadelphia, are memoranda in his handwriting as follows:

"Set out from New Haven April 4th 1776 for Philadelphia

Expense at Fairfield	0—6—0
Ferriage,	0—2—3
Norwalk	0—1—3
	<hr/>
Lawful money	0—3—9
Stanford	
York money	
Horseneck	
at Milford	0— 1— 6
Hunts	0—11— 2
New rochel	0— 4— 3
Gripe on Chase	0: 1. 6
Kings bridge	0. 2. 11
New York	0. 6. 0
Ferry	0. 5. —
Wm. Punderson	1. 15. 6
2 Ferriage	0. 2. 6
Bowl broke	0. 0. 6
Servant	0. 0. 5
Elih Town	0— 6— 6
Woodbridge	0— 0—10

Expense April 8. 1776

Brunswick	0— 6— 0
<hr/>	
Proc. Lodging &c at Jones's	0—6—0
Princeton	0—2—8
Shaving	0—1—6
Trenton	0—5—6
Ferriage	0—1—6
Bristol	0—8—0
Ferriage	0—1—
Wheat Sheafe	0—0—8

Arrived at Philadelphia April 10. 1 o'clock."

Other items in this book are—

"Paid for covering money box	£0—8— 8
Shoing horses	0—9—10
Carting the box to Hartford	3—0— 0
Red Shoes	5/6
Shirt Breeches	25/6
Cloth for suit	£6:8—3
Wine	0—12—
Wine glasses	0— 3—0
Buckles &c	0—15—

Mehetable Sherman died April 12th 1776.

at Mrs. Duman's

Servants board	£11— 8—
Wine 60 Dollars	22—10
Mrs. Sherman	£ 9: 14: 6
Room	2. 5. 0

45—17: 6"

Another memorandum book in Mr. Sherman's handwriting contains many interesting entries, including statements of his accounts with the State of Connecticut for expenses as delegate in Congress, covering the period from May 3, 1775, to Oct., 1780. It also contains a memorandum of "articles on which Mr. DeMarbois desires some details" with reference mainly to the history, geography, inhabitants, religions, educational institutions, cus-

toms, manufactures, shipping, commercial products, imports, currency, income, disposition of estates of Tories, navigaton, mines, Indians &c. of the State of Connecticut. Also several long extracts from the writings of J. J. Rousseau, with reference to social and governmental matters. Among his expenses at Philadelphia in June to Oct. 1780 are amounts paid for Barber \$99, Fruit \$52, eight bottles of wine \$448; 7 bottles of cyder, \$99; 2 barrels cyder, \$200; washing for self and servant \$639; shoeing horse, \$75; for 15 w. 4 days board self & waiter, \$8,330; expenses returning home to October 13, 1780, \$919; 1 pair silk hose, \$300; 1 pair thread hose \$110; mending watch \$210; 1 pair leather breeches, \$420. These amounts were in Continental currency. In the account of the State of Connecticut, under date of May 3, 1775, are items "Expense to Philadelphia in company with other Delegates attended by Militia from Stanford to Kingsbridge £8.17.5; Board for self and serv't. & horse keeping from May 10th to Aug. 2d 1775 £34.10.7.; December 1775 Servant's pay 13 1/3 weeks £8.0.0. Sulkey hire in May £1.16.0; 184 days' service between May 3 & Decr. 2, 1775, at 18/ £165.12.0."

"July 14th to 20th 1782, attending the Council of Safety
8 days 4:16:0"

In the last session he presented his credentials on January 13, 1784, and attended until June 3, 1784, when Congress adjourned.

On file in the Connecticut State Archives in the State Library, is a memorial of Roger Sherman of New Haven dated at Hartford, March 14, 1781, in his own handwriting, to the General Assembly, stating that he finished his services as a Delegate in Congress in October last, and presented his accounts to the Committee of Pay Table for settlement, and there not being sufficient supplies of money in the Treasury at present for the current expenses of the war and discharging the debts of the State, he is willing to take a Treasurer's note for the balance due him for his services, on interest, and praying that the Treasurer may be directed to give him a note or notes for the sum the Pay Table may certify to be due, of the same tenor and date as those ordered to be given for the monies due on State notes by an Act of the Assembly in November last, and that interest may be allowed from the twelfth day of October last, the time that his said service was completed

to the date of such note and be included therein. This is signed by him and has the following at its foot:

"In the upper House
The Prayer of this memorial
is granted and that a
Bill &c.

Test. George Wyllys Secret'y

Concurred in the Lower House

Test. John Treadwell Clk. P. T."

During his service in Congress he was an influential member, took an active and important part in the deliberations and affairs of the Congress and was on many Committees and Boards, including the following: In 1775: Militia, New Hampshire instructions, Purchasing Supplies, Indian treaty, Massachusetts paper, Frauds and Nantucket. On July 8, 1775, a petition to the King for redress of grievances was adopted and signed by the delegates including Mr. Sherman. He also took part in the appointment of George Washington as Commander in chief. He was on the following Committees of Congress. In 1776: Trade, Subsistence of New York troops, Coins, Counterfeit bills, Raising \$10,000,000, Address to foreign mercenaries, To confer with General Washington and other generals and concert a plan of military operations, To prepare the Declaration of Independence (with Thomas Jefferson, John Adams, Benjamin Franklin and Robert Livingston), A Committee consisting of one for each of the thirteen Colonies "to prepare and digest the form of a confederation to be entered into between these colonies," Board of War and Ordnance (with John Adams, Benjamin Harrison, James Wilson and Edward Rutledge), Canada, Army in New York, and other Committees. Signed the Declaration of Independence. In 1777: Impressing wagons and horses, Provisions, To hear and determine appeals in Admiralty, Washington's Proclamation as to Loyalists, To devise ways and means of supporting the credit of the Continental currency and supplying the treasury with money, On contract for supplying the army with provisions, Supplying the army with beef, Reinforcing the army, Supplying the army with shoes, hats and shirts, Marine, Board of War and other Committees. In 1788: Treasury, Board of War, Instruc-

tions to Commissioners at Foreign Courts, Arrangement of the Army, Reinforcements and other Committees. Signed the Articles of Confederation, dated July 9, 1778. In 1779: Indian affairs, Expenses and retrenchment and reform of departments, Finance, New Jersey remonstrance, To obtain very important intelligence, On Treasury, Letter from Massachusetts, On Obtaining salt from Sal Tortuga, On Quotas of States of levy of \$15,000,000, Memorial of George Morgan, Representation from New Jersey legislature, Petition of Isaac Taylor, Post Office, Ways and Means for Supply of the public treasury, Memorial of General affairs, Commissary General of purchases. On June 14, 1779, when the report of the Board of Treasury relative to finance was under consideration, Mr. Sherman offered a resolution "That the Legislatures of the several States be informed that it is highly inexpedient to increase the quantity of paper currency by further emissions." In 1780, on Board of Treasury and following Committees: Apportioning to the States their quotas of bills of credit, Quotas of Supplies, Plan for conducting Quartermaster's Department, Western Frontiers, Ways and Means, Post Office, Instructions of Maryland as to Articles of Confederation, Act of New York Legislature on same subject and remonstrance of Virginia, Salaries of Judges of Courts of Appeals in cases of captures and of other officers, Estimate of expenses for the year and to provide ways and means for further supplies, Preventing the issue of certificates by officers and supplying them with money. Appointed delegate to Continental Congress on May 10, 1781, in place of Titus Hosmer, deceased. In that year on following Committees among others: Treasury reports, Of the Week, Board of War report, Reorganization of the Navy, Board of Admiralty report, New Hampshire Grants, Burning bills of the old emission, To revise reports before Congress not acted upon, Old Continental money in loan offices, Letter from General Washington as to the Exchange of prisoners, Army promotions, Memorial of France as to communications between the belligerent powers and mediators, Inspection of Treasury accounts, Hospital department accounts, Safe keeping of papers in the Treasury, Plan of a convention as to powers of consuls, Committee of one from each State to apportion quotas of levy of \$8,000,000, Indians at Princeton. On Sept. 13, 1781, on motion of Mr. Sherman, sec-

oned by John Witherspoon of New Jersey, it was resolved that Thursday, Dec. 31, 1781, be "appointed as a day of public thanksgiving throughout the United States and that a committee be appointed to prepare and report a proclamation suitable to the occasion." The committee appointed was John Witherspoon, Joseph Montgomery, James Mitchell Varnum and Roger Sherman. The report of this committee, in the handwriting of Mr. Witherspoon, of a proclamation, was made on Oct. 26, 1781. It recites, among other things, that the year is one in which "the confederation of the United States has been completed" and "in which, after the success of our allies by sea, a General of first Rank, with his whole army has been captured by the allied forces under the direction of our Commander in Chief." The Articles of Confederation were ratified by Maryland the last of the States, Mar. 1, 1781. They provided that "no person shall be capable of being a delegate for more than three years in any term of six years." Probably for this reason he was not a delegate from Nov. 1, 1781, to Nov. 1, 1783. He was on the second Thursday of Oct., 1783, appointed a delegate for the year ensuing and attended from Jan. 13 to June 3, 1784. During this period, he was on the following Committees: Obtaining cessions of claims of States to Western territory, Grand Committee of the States to prepare an ordinance defining the powers of the Treasury department and to revise the institution of the foreign affairs office, Representation of the States in Congress, New Hampshire grants, Holland loan, Qualification of members, Claims of furloughed officers, Memorial of refugees from Canada and as to making good their losses, Conveyance of claims of Virginia to Western lands, Garrisoning northern posts. One of a Committee of four which on June 3, 1784, reported a form of notice to the States of New York and Massachusetts to appear before Congress and be heard on their claims in a dispute as to boundaries; on June 3, 1784, he voted to adjourn to Oct. 30, 1784. This was his last appearance in the Continental Congress. He was a member of a large Committee on States which met immediately after the adjournment of Congress in 1784, but took no action. In Aug., 1777, he attended as a delegate from Connecticut, a convention of the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island and New York held at Springfield, Mass., to

consider the State of the paper currency of these states, the expediency of calling in the same by taxes or otherwise and the best means of preventing the depreciation and counterfeiting of the same, also to consider the acts relating to monopoly and oppression, and for preventing the transportation of certain articles from one state to another. He was a delegate from Connecticut to a convention of the States of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, held at New Haven, on Jan. 15, 1778, to devise a plan for the regulation of prices, and was chairman of the committee to prepare the report of the Convention. He was a member of the Council of Safety of Connecticut for the years 1777, 1778, 1779 and 1782. In May, 1783, he and his associate, Richard Law, Judge of the Superior Court, were appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut to revise the Laws of the State, reducing them to a code and report the same to the General Assembly. They completed this work and reported it in Oct., 1783, when they were directed to continue to revise the laws, to form a table of changes and report to the next Assembly. Their final revision was adopted by the Assembly at an adjourned session held for the purpose Jan. 8, 1784. In Jan., 1784, Mr. Sherman and James Wadsworth were authorized to convey to the United States certain land claimed by Connecticut lying west of Pennsylvania and "to satisfy the officers and privates in the Connecticut Line of the Continental Army the lands to which they are entitled by the Resolves of Congress." The General Assembly of Connecticut, in May, 1787, appointed him and William Samuel Johnson and Oliver Ellsworth delegates for Connecticut to the Constitutional Convention held at Philadelphia, on May, 30, 1787. Mr. Sherman was then sixty-six years old, and next to Franklin, the oldest member. The following is a copy of the credentials of the delegates:

"STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

(Seal) At a General Assembly of the State of Connecticut in America, holden at Hartford on the second Thursday of May, Anno Domini 1787.

An Act for appointing Delegates to meet in a Convention of the States to be held at the City of Philadelphia on the second Monday of May instant.

Whereas the Congress of the United States by their Act of the twenty first of February 1787 have recommended that on the second Monday of May instant, a Convention of delegates, who shall have been appointed by the several States, be held at Philadelphia for the sole and express purpose of revising the Articles of Confederation.

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Representatives in General Court Assembled and by the authority of the same.

That the Honorable William Samuel Johnson, Roger Sherman, and Oliver Ellsworth Esquires, be and they hereby are appointed delegates to attend the said Convention and are requested to proceed to the City of Philadelphia for that purpose without delay; And the said delegates, and in case of sickness or accident, such one or more of them as shall actually attend the said Convention, is and are hereby authorized and empowered to represent this State therein, and to confer with such delegates appointed by the several States, for the purposes mentioned in the said Act of Congress that may be present and duly empowered to act in said Convention, and to discuss upon such Alterations and Provisions agreeable to the general principles of Republican Government as they shall think proper to render the federal Constitution adequate to the exigencies of government and, the preservation of the Union; And they are further directed, pursuant to the said Act of Congress to report such alterations and provisions as may be agreed to by a majority of the United States represented in Convention to the Congress of the United States, and to the General Assembly of this State—

A true Copy of Record

Exam

By George Wyllys Sec'y."

In "The Life of Roger Sherman" by Boutell, it is said: "In length and variety of public service Franklin alone surpassed him. In clearness of perception, soundness of judgment and steadfastness of purpose he had no superior in the convention." His part was a very important and effective one.

The Convention met in Philadelphia on May 14, 1787. Of its members, James Madison said: "there never was an assembly of men charged with a great and arduous trust, who were more pure

To the Honorable Constable of New Haven in New Haven
 County, Connecticut
 Whereas Sherman Smith late of said New Haven
 Died, dying alone & without any witnesses present and
 in accordance with the duty of request was set to lie in state for
 some manner of his death and report of said
 the Coroner her husband by burning in a fire in a common
 place of said and in the course of the inquiry that there
 has further made said that matter in process of
 report & verdict of duty of request, it appears by
 me & Subcoroner that appear for County it appears
 that said Talmadge of said New Haven was
 the person last with the said Sherman before
 her death & by many circumstances appears
 guilty of having wickedly & wilfully killed & murdered
 the said Sherman

Therefore I do hereby in his Majesty's
 name to require you to arrest & bring forth
 Talmadge a true name to come before me to be
 arraigned & dealt with touching the premises according
 to Law here not dated at New Haven the 24th day
 of Decr 1765
 Roger Sherman Justice of Peace

Warrant to arrest Timothy Talmadge for murder, issued by Hon. Roger Sherman
 as Justice of the Peace, Dec. 24, 1765. In Mr. Sherman's handwriting

TO the Sheriff of the County of *Litchfield* or his Deputy, or either of the
Constables of the Town of *New Milford* within said County, GREETING.

●●●● HEREAS *David Walsh of Litchfield in said*
●●●● County On the *31st* Day of
●●●● *December* 1755 before me *Roger Sherman Esq;*
●●●● one of his Majesty's of the Peace for *D. County*
Recovered Judgment against *Daniel Walker of D. New Milford*
for the Sum of *13-6-0* money
of the *68th tenor* Debt; and for the Sum of
five shillings and ten pence lawful money
Costs of Suit, as appears of Record: Whereof Execution remains to be done.

THESE are therefore in His Majesty's Name to Command you, That of the
Money of the said *Daniel Walker* or of his Goods, or Chattels within your
Precincts, you cause to be Levied, and (the same being Disposed of as the Law Directs)
Paid, and Satisfied unto the said *David Walsh* The aforesaid Sums being
£13-6-0 of *68th tenor* money and *£0-5-10* lawful money

in the Whole, with *One Shilling* Proclamation Money more for this Writ; together
with your own Fees, And for want of such Money, Goods, or Chattels of the
said *Daniel Walker* to be by him shewn unto you, or found within your
Precincts, for the Satisfying the aforesaid Sums, you are hereby Comanded to
Take the Body of the said *Daniel Walker* and him Commit unto the
Keeper of the Goal in *Litchfield* in the County aforesaid, within the said
Prison, who is likewise hereby Comanded to Receive the said *Daniel Walker*
and him safely to Keep until he Pay unto the said *David Walsh* the full
Sums above Mentioned, and be by him Released, and also Satisfy your Peer:
Hereof fail not, and make due Return of this Writ, with your Doings therein
unto me the said *Roger Sherman Esq;* within Sixty Days next coming:
Dated at *New Milford* this *31st* Day of *December* Anno
Domini, 1755 And in the *29th* Year of His Majesty's *King*

Roger Sherman Justice of Peace

Execution issued by Hon. Roger Sherman as Justice of the Peace, Dec. 31, 1755

in their motives, or more exclusively or anxiously devoted to the object committed to them" On Wednesday, May 30, 1787, "Roger Sherman from Connecticut took his seat" Some of his views in the Convention were: He opposed election of members of Congress by the people, "The people, he said, immediately should have as little to do as may be about the government. They want information, and are constantly liable to be misled." Favored election by the State legislatures. Opposed giving the general government legislative power in all cases where the States are not competent. Legislature should appoint Executive, who should be dependent on it. Independence of the Executive on Legislature was very essence of tyranny. Executive should be eligible for reelection. Legislature should have power to remove Executive at pleasure. Executive should not have absolute veto. Popular ratification of the Constitution unnecessary. Opposed inferior federal courts. Senators should be appointed by State legislatures. Proposed and successfully advocated the proposition that the proportion of suffrage in the first branch should be according to the respective numbers of free inhabitants and that in the second branch or Senate each state should have one vote and no more, otherwise a few large states will rule the rest. Frequent elections are necessary to preserve the good behavior of rulers. Favored term of four or six years for Senators. Seconded Franklin's motion to have prayer each morning. The number of people the best rule for measuring wealth as well as representation. Favored election of judges by the Senate. Disapproved of judges meddling in politics and parties. Thought it wrong to tax exports. The government should not be trusted with the power of regulating trade in general. Disapproved of slave trade. Thought good sense of the several states would by degrees complete the abolition of slavery. Objected to taxing slaves as acknowledging man to be property. Favored removal of judges by the Executive on application of the Senate and House of Representatives. Wished to crush paper money. To require more than a majority to decide a question is always embarrassing. Liked a reasonable restriction on the number and continuance of an Army in time of peace. Proposed the choice of President by the House of Representatives, if no choice by Electors. Regarded the Supreme Court as improper to try the

President, because the Judges would be appointed by him. Proposed provision that Congress may propose amendments to the Constitution to be approved by the States. Thought an address to the people about the Constitution unnecessary and improper. The power of the United States to regulate trade being supreme, can control interference of the State regulations. Proposed that no State shall, without its consent, be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate. The Constitution was signed Sept. 17, 1787. He was one of the two members from New Haven (elected Nov. 12, 1787) of the Convention of Connecticut at Hartford, which ratified the Constitution on Jan. 9, 1788, and earnestly advocated the ratification. His colleague was Pierpont Edwards. In Jan., 1789, the Connecticut Assembly chose Mr. Sherman a Representative in the first Congress, and in Feb., 1789, he resigned as Judge of the Superior Court which office he had held continuously since May, 1766. He served as Representative during the first Congress from Mar., 1789, to Mar., 1791. Congress assembled in New York on Mar. 4, 1789. Mr. Sherman attended as a Representative from Connecticut on Mar. 5, 1789, and was very faithful in his attendance through all the sessions until Mar., 1791. While in New York he lodged at No. 59 Water Street. He was present at the inauguration of Washington as President on Apr. 30, 1789, and stood by him when at Federal Hall he took the oath of office. The well-known painting of this scene by Chappel shows him with others standing about the President. He had a very important part in all the proceedings. The first act of the House after organizing, was on Apr. 3, 1789, to appoint a Committee of eleven of which Mr. Sherman was one, to prepare and report standing rules and orders of procedure for the House. He was also a member of the second Committee appointed by the House, of five members, to confer with a Committee of the Senate to prepare rules to govern the two houses in cases of conference. His other Committees were: To prepare bills to regulate the collection of imposts and tonnage; On what style or titles it would be proper to annex to the office of President and Vice-President, if any, other than those given in the Constitution, which Committee reported that it was not proper to annex any other titles; On time and place of administering oath to the President and the person by whom it should be administered; To prepare an ad-

dress of congratulation to President Washington after delivery of his inaugural speech; On bill to regulate collection of duties; Of one from each state to consider and prepare proposed amendments to the Constitution; Of three, to prepare a proper arrangement of and introduction to the articles of amendment as agreed to by the House; Of three managers of conference with Senate on proposed constitutional amendments; Of three to request President to recommend to the people a day of public thanksgiving and prayer to be observed by acknowledging with grateful hearts the many signal favors of Almighty God especially by affording an opportunity peaceably to establish a Constitution of Government for their safety and happiness. At the beginning of the second session on Jan. 7, 1790: On Committee of three to report on disposition of matters pending and undetermined in last session; On actual enumeration of the inhabitants of the United States; Chairman of committee of four to confer with Committee of Senate on unfinished business of last session; On Jan. 24, he reported that such business should be regarded as not having been passed upon and report was agreed to by both houses; Standing Committee of seven on elections; Of three on copyright; On uniform Rule of naturalization; On Robert Morris's conduct and accounts as Superintendent of Finances; On prohibiting foreigners from carrying commodities of this Continent to any port where citizens of the United States are prohibited from carrying them; On funding debt and supporting public credit; On rules for House and regulations between two houses; On plan for payment of interest of the debts of the United States; On duties on goods imported in domestic and foreign vessels; On establishing a Post Office and Post Roads; On amendment of act to promote the progress of the useful arts; On further encouragement of navigation; On manner of renewing lost evidences of debt of the United States; On Loan Office certificates; On repeal of act rating Rix dollars of Denmark at one hundred cents; On continuing temporary establishment of the Post Office. Mr. Sherman was present practically continuously in the House during each of the three sessions of the First Congress except when absent on leave for two short intervals. The journal of the House records 110 roll calls during the three sessions and Mr. Sherman is recorded as voting on all but three of these calls. Two of them were

while he was absent on leave. In May, 1791, The General Assembly appointed him United States Senator in place of William Samuel Johnson, who was also President of Columbia College and resigned as Senator from Connecticut because Congress was to sit in Philadelphia. Mr. Sherman held the office of Senator as well as that of Mayor of New Haven, until his death. The following is a copy of his credentials as Senator:

“STATE OF CONNECTICUT

At a General Assembly of the State of Connecticut holden at Hartford on the second Thursday of May A Dom 1791

This Assembly appoint the Honorable Roger Sherman Esquire Senator for this State in the Congress of the United State in room of the Honorable William Samuel Johnson Esquire resigned.

A true Copy of Record

Examnd. By George Wyllys Secrety.

(SEAL)

BY his EXCELLENCY SAMUEL HUNTINGTON
Esquire, Governor and Commander in
Chief of the State of CONNECTICUT.

To the Honourable ROGER SHERMAN of said State
Esquire

Greeting—

I do hereby certify that in conformity to the Constitution of the United States of America you are duly chosen & appointed a Senator for this State in the Congress of the United States of America in the room & Place of the honourable William S. Johnson, Esq. resigned.

You are therefore duly authorized, impowered & commissioned to execute & perform all & singular the Acts & Duties appertaining to said Office & Trust of Senator as aforesaid for the Term of your Appointment.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & caused the Seal of this State to be affixed, this thirteenth Day of June, in the Year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred & ninety

one & in the fifteenth Year of the Independence of the United States of America.

SAM. HUNTINGTON"

Endorsed on the credentials in Roger Sherman's handwriting is "Act of the Legislature of Connecticut" and upon the outer cover is written "Credentials of Roger Sherman 2^d. Congress, June 13th 1791 Recorded Fol: 41"

He returned to New Haven on Mar. 9, 1793. (Literary Diary of Ezra Stiles, Vol. III, p. 487.)

Apr. 15, 1793, the foundation or corner stone of South College was laid, Mr. Sherman, as Mayor, taking part in the ceremonies which were conducted by President Ezra Stiles. The stone was inscribed as follows:

EZRA STILES
 COLL. YAL. PRÆS:
 PRIMVM LAPIDEM POSVIT
 ACAD^Æ COND^Æ 93^{tio}
 APR. 15, 1793.

This was probably his last public appearance. He was taken ill about the middle of May and at 6:40 p. m. on Tuesday, July 23, 1793, died at his house on Chapel Street. President Stiles, in his diary, says of him: "He was exemplary for piety and serious religion * * * far from all enthusiasm calm sedate and ever discerning and judicious. He went thro' all the grades of public life and grew in them all and filled every office with propriety, ability and tho' not with showy brilliancy, yet with that dignity which arises from doing everything perfectly right. * * * He was an extraordinary man. A venerable uncorrupted patriot."

His funeral was on Thursday, July 25, 1793. President Stiles prayed at the house before the funeral. A procession was formed with the students and tutors of Yale at its head, then two City Sheriffs, City officers, the Common Council, Aldermen, two Justices, two members of Congress, a Judge of the Superior Court, the Clergy eight ministers, bearers of the body (no pall bearers), mourners and a large concourse of citizens. It proceeded to the North Church where Dr. Jonathan Edwards preached a sermon from the text Psalm 46-1 "God is our refuge and strength, a very

present help in trouble." The procession then moved to the grave on the Green in the old cemetery then in the rear of Center Church. Dr. James Dana spoke at the grave. His remains were removed to the Grove Street Cemetery about 1821, when the old cemetery was abandoned.

It is well to repeat what his friend and contemporary Dr. Edwards, in his sermon said of Mr. Sherman: "He was not favored with a public education, or even with a private tutor. His superior improvements arose from his superior genius, from his thirst for knowledge and from his personal exertions and indefatigable industry in the pursuit of it. By these he attained to a very considerable share of knowledge in general, particularly in his own native language, in logic, geography, mathematics, the general principles of philosophy, history, theology and above all in law and politics. These last were his favorite studies and in these he excelled." "His person was tall, unusually erect and well proportioned, and his countenance agreeable and manly. His abilities were remarkable, not brilliant, but solid, penetrating and capable of deep and long investigation. In such investigation he was greatly assisted by his patient and unremitting application and perseverance." "But his proper lien was politics. For usefulness and excellence in this line, he was qualified, not only by his acute discernment and sound judgment, but especially by his knowledge of human nature. He had a happy talent of judging what was feasible and what was not feasible, or what men would bear and what they would not bear in government. And he had a rare talent of prudence or of timing and adapting his measures to the attainment of his end. By this talent, by his perseverance and his indefatigable application, together with his general good sense and known integrity, he seldom failed of carrying any point in government which he undertook and which he esteemed important to the public good." "To have sustained so many and so important public offices, and to have uniformly sustained them with honor and reputation; to have maintained an amiable character in every private relation; to have been an ornament to Christianity and to have died in a good old age, in the full possession of all his honors and of his powers both of body and mind, is a very rare attainment and a very happy juncture of circumstances."

"The Connecticut Gazette" of New London, issued August 8, 1793, has an obituary notice of Mr. Sherman in which appears a brief mention of his life and the offices he held. It said:

"It is worthy of remark, that though he sustained so many offices in the civil government both of the State and of the United States, to all which he was promoted by the free suffrages of his fellow citizens, and in most of which he could not, without a new election, continue longer than a year, and in the rest not longer than two, three or four years; and although for all those offices there were, as there always are in popular governments, many competitors at every election, yet Mr. Sherman was never removed from any of them, but by promotion or by act of legislature requiring rotation, or rendering the offices incompatible with each other. Nor with the restriction just mentioned, did he ever lose his election to any office to which he had once been elected, excepting his election as a representative of the town in the General Assembly; which office we all know is almost constantly shifting. This shows, to how great a degree, and how invariably he possessed the confidence of his fellow citizens. They found by long experience, that both his abilities and his integrity merited their confidence. To have been constantly employed in the public service for forty-eight years, to have sustained so many and so important public offices, and to have sustained them all with honor and reputation; to have maintained an amiable character in every private relation; to have been from early youth an ornament to Christianity, and to have died in a good old age, in the full possession of all his honours, and of his powers both of body and mind, is a rare attainment, and as to him at least, an happy juncture of circumstances."

He was very temperate in his habits and always vigorous and active. Professor Denison Olmsted of Yale College, said of him: "He had enjoyed almost uninterrupted health through life, and at the age of seventy was able to mount his horse with the agility of youth, and to ride thirty or forty miles without fatigue." (Boutell's Life of Roger Sherman, p. 281.)

In a letter dated Hartford, Aug. 13, 1793, from Mrs. Chauncey Goodrich, to her brother, Frederick Wolcott, she says: "It is supposed that Mr. Sherman and Gen. Wolcott brought on their

disorders by too great Temperance in living." ("Memorial of Henry Wolcott," 1881, p. 331.)

The sketch of him in Sanderson's "Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence," ed. 1831, says: "Roger Sherman may be classed among those extraordinary men, who surmounting the disadvantages of education, have risen to eminence through the superiority of their genius." (Vol. 2, page 3.) Upon his tombstone is this inscription, probably written by Simeon Baldwin aided by Jeremiah Evarts:

In Memory of
The Hon. ROGER SHERMAN, Esq^r
mayor of the city of New Haven
and fenator of the United States
He was born at Newtown* in Maffachufetts
April 19th 1721
and died at New-Haven July 23^d A D 1793
aged LXXII
Poffeffed of a ftrong clear penetrating Mind
and fingular perfeverance
he became the felf-taught Scholar,
eminent for Jurifprudence and Policy.
He was nineteen years an affiftant
and 23 years a Judge of the Superior Court
in high Reputation
He was a Delegate in the firft Congrefs
figned the glorious act of Independence
& many years difplayed fuperior Talents & Ability
in the National Legiflature.
He was a Member of the general Convention,
approved the federal conftitution;
and ferved his Country with fidelity & honor
in the Houfe of Representatives,
and in the Senate of the United States
He was a Man of approved Integrity,
a cool difcerning Judge,
prudent, fagacious Politician,
a true faithful and firm Patriot

*"Newtown" is an error for Newton.



CAPT. JOHN SHERMAN. 1750-1802
 Eldest child of Hon. Roger Sherman
 From oil portrait at Stonington, Conn.

Application to Congress likewise Col. Hissmuth as to the State and no further before
 on my acc^t. than you shall Judge necessary, I have stated plain facts — Just
 perfectly to be conformable —
 Roger Sherman Capt
 I am your Son
 with every sentiment of respect
 John Sherman

Signature of Capt. John Sherman July 23, 1790. Letter to his father



REBECCA (AUSTIN) SHERMAN

**First wife of Capt. John Sherman, (1753-1830), and her son Charles
From oil portrait at Stonington, Conn. The lines are cuts in the canvas**

He ever adorned
 the profession of Christianity
 which he made in Youth
 and distinguished thro Life
 for public usefulness
 and died in the prospect
 of a bleffed Immortality,

He passed away universally respected and mourned, a good and great man, a founder of our Republic whose work still lives. Of good stock in both ancestral lines; in person tall, well proportioned, of good constitution and physique, healthy, vigorous and active. Self taught, self reliant, amiable, modest, tolerant, unpretentious and without conceit; mathematician and surveyor; able lawyer, counsellor and advocate; prudent and safe adviser, agent and administrator; successful real estate dealer and merchant; clever and popular politician; capable and efficient Mayor, Legislator, Representative and Senator; just and sound Judge; of stern integrity, with strong religious convictions, wise, independent, courageous, dignified, self possessed, tactful, fair and reasonable; plain, direct, concise, forcible, logical, witty and convincing in argument and debate; kind, generous and devoted son, brother, husband, parent, relative and friend; faithful and true in every relation in life; a patriot, financier, jurist and statesman of the highest order.

Former Ambassador James Bryce, now Viscount Bryce, wrote of him as follows:

“British Embassy,
 Washington, March 6, 1913.

Dear Mr. Sherman:

I am just starting for Canada and fear I have not time to answer your letter properly, but I may say that I am very interested to hear of what you are doing about your distinguished ancestor, Roger Sherman. I have always looked upon him as one of the most remarkable characters in the great Convention of 1787-8. He was one of those men who showed that fine quality which the New England people of the 18th century had, strong mother wit, which was able to overcome the disadvantages of want of an academic literary education, and a thorough familiar-

ity with the principles and practice of self-government, as well as an active public spirit and a powerful legal intellect. Your ancestor's part in the Convention was a very useful and honourable one and more than once he contributed eminently opportune and penetrating observations which were of great value in the discussions.

Believe me,

Very truly yours,

James Bryce.

P. S. I am very glad to hear that you are writing an account of your ancestor and shall look forward with great interest to its appearance in order that I may extend my knowledge of his character and career.

T. T. Sherman, Esq."

The following are some of his ideas and views on public questions. In a letter dated Apr. 30, 1772, he expressed the opinion that "It was a fundamental principle in the British Constitution, and I think must be in every free State, that no laws bind the people but such as they consent to be governed by, therefore so far as the people of the Colonies are bound by laws made without their consent, they must be in a state of slavery or absolute subjection to the will of others: if this right belongs to the people of the Colonies, why should they not claim it and enjoy it? * * * Have not each Colony distinct and complete powers of legislation for all the purposes of public government, and are they in any proper sense subordinate to the Legislature of Great Britain tho' subject to the same King?" John Adams, in his diary on Aug. 17, 1774, records Mr. Sherman as saying that "the Parliament of Great Britain had authority to make laws for America in no case whatever" and Mr. Adams, on Sept. 8, 1774, reports Mr. Sherman as having said in a speech in Congress: "The Colonies not bound to the King or country by the act of settlement, but by their consent to it. There is no other legislature over the Colonies but their respective assemblies." He was opposed to appointment of a Bishop of the Church of England for America unless by act of Parliament such Bishop be divested of the judicial and other civil powers annexed to that office by the common law of England, and have no authority over or power to

affect the civil or religious interests of other denominations. On Aug. 1, 1776, in Congress, debating on the Articles of Confederation, he stated that they ought not to vote according to numbers, that they were representatives of States, not individuals, that the votes should be taken two ways, by Colonies and by individuals, and there should be a majority of both. This proposition was similar to the compromise plan he proposed and carried through in the Constitutional Convention eleven years later in 1787. He advocated a tariff or impost on foreign importations, saying in 1784: "Raising money by imposts takes it at the fountain and the consumer pays it insensibly and without murmuring." In a letter to Oliver Wolcott, dated May 21, 1777, he said: "I think it dangerous to admit citizens not connected with the army to be tried by a Court Martial." In Congress he opposed a proposition to amend the Constitution so as to authorize the people to instruct their representatives, saying: "I think, when the people have chosen a representative, it is his duty to meet others from the different parts of the union, and consult and agree with them to such acts as are for the general benefit of the whole community. If they were to be guided by instructions, there would be no use in deliberation, all that a man would have to do would be to produce his instructions and lay them on the table, and let them speak for him." If his instructions "were contrary to the conviction of his own mind, he must be bound by every principle of justice to disregard them." From its beginning, he had firm confidence in the success and durability of the Government. In the first Congress, he proposed in the House of Representatives, and secured the insertion in the tenth proposed amendment to the Constitution of the final words "or to the people." This amendment as adopted is: "The powers not delegated to the United States by the constitution, nor prohibited by it to the states, are reserved to the states, respectively, or to the people."

In this Congress he also caused the cent to be brought into use in the financial system in place of ninetieths of a dollar. He proposed that in filling in the blanks in the tariff bill which had been reported, they should begin with rum and tax it fifteen cents a gallon. He said he preferred to use the term cent for its convenience, as ten made a dime and ten dimes a dollar. (S. E. Baldwin's New Milford Conn. bi-centennial address. *Annals of*

Congress 1, p. 125.) He had deep religious convictions and liked to discuss and write about theological doctrines. Some of his correspondence with the Rev. Justus Mitchell and other divines on matters of religious belief is still extant. This includes a long carefully written letter dated at New York, June 28, 1790, while he was attending Congress, to the Rev. Samuel Hopkins, in which Mr. Sherman says he has read a book of Mr. Hopkins on the nature of true holiness and approves of the sentiments except in two points of which he does not approve, namely: "the nature of 'self love' and 'that it is the duty of a person to be willing to give up his eternal interest for the glory of God.'" He defines self love "to be a desire of one's own happiness or a regard to one's own interest" which may be exercised consistently with disinterested love to others. As to the other point, he thinks it is not required in the Divine law or in the Gospel.

The most important official services of Mr. Sherman were:

1745-1752—Surveyor New Haven County.

1752-1758—Surveyor Litchfield County.

1754, February—Admitted to the Bar of Litchfield County.

1755-1759—Justice of the Peace Litchfield County.

1755-1756; 1758-1761—Deputy for New Milford to General Assembly.

1759-1761—Justice of Quorum (County Court) for Litchfield County.

1759—Commisary of Supplies for Connecticut at Albany, N. Y.

1760-1772—In mercantile business in New Haven.

1765-1776—Treasurer of Yale College.

1764-1766—Deputy for New Haven to General Assembly.

1765, May—Justice of the Peace New Haven County.

1765, October—Justice of the Quorum New Haven County.

1766-1785—Assistant of Connecticut.

1766-1789—Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut.

1768—Received degree of Master of Arts from Yale College.

1774-1781 and 1784—Delegate to Continental Congress.

1774—Signed Articles of Association.

1774—Signed Address to the King.

1776—Signed Declaration of Independence.

- 1777—Delegate to Currency and Anti-Monopoly Conventions at Springfield, Mass.
- 1777-1779 and 1782—Member of Council of Safety of Connecticut.
- 1778—Signed Articles of Confederation.
- 1778—Delegate to Convention on regulation of prices, at New Haven.
- 1783—Revised the Connecticut Laws, with Judge Richard Law.
- 1784-1793—First Mayor of New Haven.
- 1787—Delegate to Constitutional Convention.
- 1787—Signed the Constitution of The United States.
- 1788—Delegate from New Haven to Convention of Connecticut which ratified the Constitution of The United States.
- 1789-1791—Representative for Connecticut in Congress of The United States.
- 1791—June until death, July 23, 1793—United States Senator for Connecticut.

The State of Connecticut had two statues of Roger Sherman executed by C. B. Ives about 1870. One of them was given to the United States and stands in Statuary Hall in the Capitol, and the other is in the State Capitol at Hartford. An oil portrait of him was painted by Ralph Earle in 1775. It is life-size and represents him seated in a chair. This portrait is interesting and valuable because it was painted the year before the signing of The Declaration of Independence, when he was 54 years old. It is probably the one listed in the inventory of his estate at a value of £1-4 shillings. During his life and until after the death of his son Roger in 1856, it was kept in the Sherman house on Chapel Street, New Haven. It became the property of his grand-daughter Martha, Mrs. Henry White. About 1868 it was repaired in Boston and transferred to a new canvas. After this it was kept in Mrs. White's residence, 258 Church Street, New Haven, until after her death in 1888. She bequeathed it to her son Roger Sherman White, and it was removed to Number 87 Trumbull Street, New Haven, the residence then of Charles A. White and now of Roger Sherman White, where it remained until in January, 1918, he presented it to Yale University. The President and Fellows of Yale University on Jan. 21, 1918,

adopted a resolution as follows: "Voted to extend the thanks of the University to Roger Sherman White for the gift of a portrait of his great-grand-father, Roger Sherman, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence in 1776 and Treasurer of Yale College from 1766 to 1776, painted by Ralph Earle." In Apr.-May, 1918, it was taken to New York City and restored and renovated by Mr. H. A. Hammond Smith, expert restorer, and now hangs in the Yale University Memorial Dining Hall. Several copies of it have been painted, one of them by William Hicks, for the Hon. William M. Evarts, who presented it to Independence Hall in Philadelphia. It has also been etched and photographed. Col. John Trumbull also painted Mr. Sherman later in life, about 1791, for his painting "The Declaration of Independence" which is in the Yale University Art Gallery, an enlargement of which by Trumbull is in the rotunda of the Capitol at Washington, and a later replica is in The Wadsworth Athenaeum at Hartford, Conn. These are the only portraits of Mr. Sherman now known to have been painted from life.

In the life of John Trumbull by Prof. John Ferguson Weir, N.A.; M.A., Yale, 1871, for many years Director of the Yale School of Fine Arts, the author says of the picture of The Declaration of Independence—"The small picture now in Yale University is a priceless possession. Historically it is a unique pictorial record of that great event in the sense of its being the original picture from which the larger reproductions were copied, and was executed when Trumbull was at the height of his powers. The large picture in the Capitol at Washington, and the later replica in the Wadsworth Athenaeum at Hartford, are as if executed by another hand." Trumbull began studies for this picture in 1791, and 36 of the portraits in it were painted from life. Trumbull says of it that he "made the whole committee of five [who drafted the Declaration] advance to the table of the president to make their report, instead of having the chairman rise in his place for the purpose." Prof. Weir quotes John Durand, the translator of Taine's works on art, as saying: "The portraits of Richard Henry Lee, George Clinton, Samuel Adams, Robert Morris, George Clymer (the smallest and an inimitable head) with those of the group standing before Hancock—John Adams, Roger Sherman, Robert R. Livingston, Jefferson and Franklin—are

comparable to the finest limning of Meissonier." Mrs. George Dupont Pratt, of New York, who was Helen Deming Sherman, a great-great-grand-daughter of Hon. Roger, has an ambrotype of a painting or drawing of him which may have been the portrait which belonged to her grand-father Major Charles Sherman and was bequeathed by him to his son Charles. It is very like and may have been a copy of his portrait in The Declaration of Independence picture or it may have been an original by Trumbull.

A photograph of a similar portrait in an oval frame belonged to his grandson, the late Frederick R. Sherman. This portrait may have been the one bequeathed by the will of Major Charles Sherman.

In the Historical Society of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia, is a painting called "The Congress Voting Independence." It is a canvas $26\frac{1}{2}$ x 19 inches, and was painted in 1788 in part by Robert Edge Pine, an accomplished English artist, who died in 1788 before completing it, and was finished by Edward Savage, a noted painter and engraver. An account of this picture by the late Charles Henry Hart, the great expert on paintings, is in Vol. 29 (1905) of "The Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography." The painting was in the old Boston Museum for many years until 1892, when Mr. Hart bought it. He was of opinion that the composition and details of the picture are by Pine "painted in the very room in which the event sought to be commemorated was enacted which in Pine's time had not been changed or altered from what it was in 1776, and giving its lines with the exactness of an architectural drawing. * * * This painting was made use of in the recent restoration of Independence Hall to its original condition."

Apparently, Mr. Hart thought that the central group including Jefferson, Sherman, John Adams and Franklin was the work of Pine and said "it is beautiful and most artistic." See also an article by Mr. Hart on Edward Savage in "Proceedings of Massachusetts Historical Society," January, 1905, 2nd Series, Vol. 19. Mrs. Timothy Dwight, of New Haven, has an oil portrait of Mr. Sherman made for her by Professor Weir from the Trumbull painting of The Declaration of Independence. It shows him with a quill pen in his right hand. Mr. Sherman at his death had an emblazonment of Arms of the Sherman family, the same

as the Arms of the Yaxley Shermans. This is now owned by his great-grand-son Thomas T. Sherman. A reproduction of it without the colors is the frontispiece of this book. His sword is now owned by his great-great-grand-daughter, Mrs. William H. L. Edwards, of New York City.

The following is a copy of the will of Hon. Roger Sherman, dated Augst 6, 1792:

"I, Roger Sherman of the City and County of New Haven in the State of Connecticut being in health of body and of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament in the following manner and form viz

First I give and bequeath to Rebekah my well beloved wife three hundred pounds lawful money to be paid in Gold or Silver or the value thereof in any estate real or personal that I shall be possessed of in my own right at the time of my decease not herein otherwise especially disposed of, at her election. I also give her two good beds and furniture which she shall choose, all my silver plate, a walnut case of drawers, my largest Looking Glass, one cow and one third part of my other household goods. I also give her the use of the following parcel of real estate for the term of her natural life viz: the Easterly half of the Mansion House wherein I now dwell and the cellar under that part and the westerly half of my Garden rear and adjoining to said House lying between Chappel Street and land belonging to Simeon Baldwin and his wife and bounded Westerly part by James Prescott's home lot and part by High Street, Southerly by said Baldwin's land her part of said garden to be fifty feet wide. Also the Easterly half of the barn and wood house adjoining to my said garden. Also my lot of land adjoining to the west side of Jonah Atwater home lot on the north side of the highway leading to Derby and any other land that I may own at the time of my decease adjoining thereto. Also four acres of land that I bought of John Pierrpont lying at the Mill Rock Swamp, the estate above bequeathed to my said wife is to be in lieu and satisfaction of her Dower in my Estate if she accepts of the same. I also give to her the annual interest that shall accrue on two hundred pounds stock in the funds of the United States on which interest will commence on the first day of January A. D. 1801 to continue so long as she remains my widow after that time.

Item I give to my son John Sherman in addition to what I have already given him Ten Pounds lawful money in Personal Estate at appraisement

Item I give to my son Isaac Sherman in addition to what I have already given him one hundred and sixty pounds of my stock in the Funds of the United States that shall draw an annual interest at the time of my decease of six per cent

Item I give and devise to my son Roger Sherman and to his heirs and assigns the Mansion House in which I now dwell and the land on which

IN PURSUANCE

Of an ACT of

CONGRESS

Of the Thirtieth Day of SEPTEMBER & R.,
A. D. 1783,

John Sherman Esquire

is to Rank as a Captain ——— by Brevet,
in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
of AMERICA



9787 under my Hand,
at Annapolis the 23
Day of February 1784 —

Recorded in the War Office

Thomas Mifflin
R. Sherman
Secy

Commission of John Sherman, son of Hon. Roger Sherman,
as Captain by brevet, U. S. A. 1784



House at Canton, Mass., of Mrs. John (Nancy) Sherman



**Gravestone in Canton, Mass., of Capt. John
Sherman and his second wife, Nancy
(Tucker) Sherman**

it stands and adjacent thereto bounded Northerly Chappel Street, West-erly by the land in my garden the use of which is given to my wife for her life as aforesaid, Southerly part by land belonging to Simeon Baldwin and his wife and part by my other lands and Easterly by a line parallel to the westerly line thereof extending fourteen feet easterly of the said Mansion House excepting the uses herein otherwise given.

Item I give and devise to my son Oliver Sherman and his heirs and as-signs the Mansion House and lot of land thereto adjoining that I lately purchased of my son John Sherman and his wife situate in said New Haven and the land between that and land above given to my son Roger together with a shop or store standing on the last mentioned land.

Item I give to my daughter Chloe a Cherritree case of Drawers and I give all the remainder of my household goods to my six daughters in equal proportions viz: Chloe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Mehetabel, Martha and Sarah.

Item I give to my daughters Chloe, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Mehetabel, Martha and Sarah each two hundred pounds lawful money to be paid in Gold or Silver coin or stock in the Funds of the United States at the mar-kett price for cash or for want of a sufficient thereof in any other of my estate real or personal at a just appraisement each one to be entitled to an equal share in each kind of property in which the payment shall be made, to be in stock or money as far as may be

Item I give to my granddaughter Betsey Sherman the only child of my son William Sherman dec. one hundred and thirty pounds lawful money in Specie or Stock in the funds of the United States drawing an accruing in-terest at six p cent p annum at the election of my Executor which is to be to her full portion of my estate I having made considerable advancement to her father in his life time

Item I give all the residue of my estate Real and Personal after payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses and the legacies aforesaid to my wife and all my children in equal portions. I do hereby authorize my Executor to sell and dispose of any of my real estate not herein specially devised for the payment of debts and legacies or so much thereof as may be necessary.

Item it is my will that if either of my children shall die in my life time the share herein to such decd child shall belong to my surviving children in equal portions and to the representatives of any of them that may be decd leaving issue after the date hereof

Item it is my will that my daughters Chloe and Sarah shall have liberty to use the chamber with a Fire Place in it in the southwesterly part of the house in which I now dwell and the cellar under that part of the house and that my daughters Elizabeth, Mehetabel and Martha shall have liberty to use the south chamber with a Fire Place in it and the bed room thereto adjoining in the southeast corner of the house herein given to my son Oliver and the cellar under the kitchen of the last mentioned house while they respectively continue single and unmarried provided they shall have

occasion personally to dwell in and occupy the same anything hereinbefore contained to the contrary notwithstanding

Item It is my will that any and every person who shall have any common right to use the well and the entries and passages into the several parts of the said House and of the land adjoining thereto so far as may be necessary for using their respective parts of said houses and shall also have a like privilege respecting the barn and farm yard and may use the necessary houses and shall have the privilege of a passage into the yard between the Houses and to the Barn and for laying fire wood in some convenient places in the said yard

Item it is my will that if my estate shall not be sufficient over and above the specific devises and bequests to pay the pecuniary legacies in full herein given that there shall be a deduction from the said specific devises and bequests to supply such deficiencies so that the proportional value of each ones share may be preserved according to the portion herein given and I do hereby appoint my son Roger Sherman to be the sole Executor of this my last will and testament

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of August A.D. 1792

Roger Sherman (Seal)

Signed sealed and
declared by the testator
to be his last will and
testament in our presence
who subscribed as
witnesses in the presence
of the Testator and of
each other
Stephen Ball
Stephen Ball Jr.
Jeremiah Atwater 3rd"

Proved in Probate Court, District of New Haven Aug. 5, 1793. Recorded in Probate Records Vol 16 page 637. The original will in the testator's handwriting is on file in the Probate Court.

The inventory of his estate was exhibited to the Court and accepted Sept. 16, 1793 and is recorded in Vol. 16, Probate Records, page 440. It is not footed up. Among the items are: "1 Coat of Arms £1." and "1 Portrait £1—4." These are the Sherman Coat of Arms now belonging to Thomas T. Sherman and shown in the frontispiece and Earle's oil portrait of Hon. Roger Sherman now belonging to Yale University.

The report of James Hillhouse, Elizur Goodrich and Jeremiah Atwater, distributors of the Estate is dated Nov. 25, 1796,

It shows a distribution of certain real estate and sixty pounds of six per cent, stock of the United States according to the will.

To Rebecca Sherman, widow, one undivided share in that part of the Hamden farm lying north of the highway estimated at 45 acres and 40 rods with buildings, and a like share in the wood lot in Hamden estimated at 8 acres, such shares to be in proportion to the whole of the lands as £83 bears to £352.6s. Also one undivided share in the part of said farm lying south of the highway estimated at 25 acres and 118 rods and buildings thereon, such share to be in proportion to the whole as £9 bears to £193, making to said widow one eleventh part of the property distributed.

To John Sherman, son of deceased, one undivided share in said farm north of the highway and in the wood lot, such share to be in proportion to the whole as £92. bears to £352-6s. making one eleventh part of the estate distributed.

To Chloe Skinner, daughter of deceased, a piece of land on High Street on the south end of the home lot estimated at $75\frac{1}{2}$ rods: also one undivided share in the part of the Hamden farm north of the highway and in the wood lot, such share to be in proportion to the whole as £29-6s. bears to £352-6s. making one eleventh part of the property distributed.

To Rebecca, Ebenezer and Roger Sherman Baldwin, children of Simeon Baldwin and Rebecca, his wife, daughter of deceased, they being the heirs of said Rebecca, deceased, the Mac-cumber lands and Wilmot lots in Hamden, estimated at 21 acres, undivided, to each of them in equal proportions, except the undivided right or share hereinafter distributed therein to Isaac Sherman, making to said children one eleventh part of the property distributed.

To Elizabeth Burr, daughter of deceased, salt meadow in East Haven $2\frac{3}{4}$ acres, £20.6 per cent stock of the United States and an undivided share in the wood lot in Hamden and the part of the Hamden farm north of the highway, such share in said land to be in the proportion to the whole which £61. bears to £352-6s. making one eleventh of the property distributed.

To Roger Sherman, son of deceased, land on Chapel Street, 50 feet wide in front $35\frac{5}{10}$ rods, between lands of said Roger and James Prescott, also land on the north side of the Derby Road 4

acres, said pieces of land are subject to the use of the widow during her life—making one eleventh of the estate distributed.

To Mehetibel Barns, daughter of deceased, land on south side of Derby road 4 acres, and an undivided share in the Wood lot and in the part of the Hamden farm north of the highway, so that her share in said land shall be in proportion to the whole as £66 bears to £352. making one eleventh of the property distributed.

To Oliver Sherman, son of deceased, ten acres of land in Hamden called Todds Swamp, £29-16s. in 6 per cent stock of the United States and a piece of land in New Haven estimated at 46 rods in the rear of the house and garden of said Oliver adjoining Yale College land and lands of said Roger Sherman and Rebecca Sherman, making one eleventh part of the property distributed.

To Isaac Sherman, son of deceased, the Mill Rock Swamp of 4 acres, subject to the widow's dower, and £10. 4s. in 6 per cent stock of the United States and an undivided share in the Mac-cumber, Jones and Wilmot lots, so that said share shall be in proportion to the whole as £2-10s. is to £94-10s. and an undivided right in the Wood lot and the part of the Hamden farm north of the highway, so that his right in said lands shall be in proportion to the whole as £21 is to £352. A piece of 9 rods of land on High Street adjoining lands of James Prescott, Roger Sherman and Simeon Baldwin. Also land in the home lot on High Street between the lands distributed to Chloe Skinner and Oliver Sherman, 54 $\frac{2}{10}$ rods, making one eleventh of the property distributed.

To Martha and Sarah, daughters of deceased, the part of the Hamden farm south of the highway with the buildings, excepting as is distributed to the widow, to hold the same to them undivided in equal parts, making to each of them one eleventh of the property distributed.

The account of Roger Sherman as executor of the will of his father, Hon. Roger Sherman, in his ledger shows a total estate of £4469-13-10 $\frac{1}{4}$ made up of amount of inventory Sept. 26, 1793 £2224-16-6 $\frac{3}{4}$. Inventory No. 2, £2212-11-6 $\frac{1}{2}$, other receipts £32-5-9.

The Sherman family Bible before mentioned contains the following entries:

Elizabeth Hartwell, born August 31, 1726, O. S. September 11, N. S. Died October 19, 1760, married by Mr. Dunbar November 17, 1749.

John Sherman born July 19, 1750 [N. S.].

William born November 23, 1751 [N. S.]. Died June 26, 1789. 8 morn.

Isaac born June 28, 1753 [N. S.].

Cloe I born December 26, 1754. Died November 13, 1757.

Oliver Sherman born July 25, 1756. Died June 16, 1757.

Cloe II born May 19, 1758.

Elizabeth Sherman born September 28, 1760. Died December 4, 1762.

“Roger Sherman of New Haven & Rebekah, Daughter of Benjamin Prescott Junr. of Danvers were Joyned in Marriage by Benja. Prescott Esq^r. at Danverse May 12th, 1763. Said Rebekah was born May 20, 1742 O. Stile or May 31, N. S. Rebekah Sherman Daughter of Roger Sherman & Rebekah his wife was Born Feb. 22^d 1764 about 5 in the morning. Baptized 26th. Elizabeth born Dec^r. 31, 1765 35 min. past 11 forenoon. Baptized Jan 5th 1766. Roger born July 16 1768 9, morn. Baptized by Mr. Stephen Hawley July 24th Mehetabel Born Feby 20th 1772 about 10 morn. Baptized Mar. 1.”

The words “Elizabeth Hartwell born August” and “Married by Mr. Dunbar November” are in cipher. All of these entries are in Hon. Roger Sherman’s handwriting.

He left very few writings including some letters many of which have been published. Unfortunately he left nothing of an autobiographical nature. He was so much absorbed in the affairs of the public and of other persons that he had no thought of himself or possible posthumous fame. As his grandson Senator George F. Hoar said, “He was content to cause great things to be done for his country and cared nothing for the pride and glory of hiving done them” (Autobiography of Seventy Years, Vol. 1, p. 8). It would be interesting to learn from him about his early years and education, his parents and relatives and other

details of his active and important life. It is wonderful how he held so many offices, attended to all their duties and brought up his large family besides carrying on a mercantile business for several years. In one of his ledgers he began "An account of the family of Sherman." In this he wrote briefly only about the family of Rev. John Sherman of Watertown and his brother Samuel and Samuel's children. Few of his letters to his family exist. The following are copies of two of them written to his son Roger, now in possession of Mr. Roger S. Warner.

"Philadelphia December 29, 1791.

Roger Sherman, Junior,
New Haven

Dear Son

I want to be informed what Supplies of provisions you have received from the Farm and from Barnabas Baldwin, and whether you want any money Sent home for family supplies—Whether Mr. Williams has paid any or what prospect there is of receiving any money from him—Whether you have been to Hartford and took out the funded Securities. Have you paid any Money to Deacon Bishop? I expect to pay £40 New York money to T. Pearsall & Son & 24£ to J. Glover Next week and can Send a bank bill home if necessary. I want to know how Cloe and the rest of the family do, & whether Minot continued his school & how much it yields him per Quarter.

I am in health.

Yours &c

Roger Sherman"

"New Haven, Sept. 13th, 1792

Mr. Roger Sherman, Junior
Litchfield

Dear Son

I received your letter of the 7th Instant, and shall send the Horse and money as you requested. Mr. Edwards will set out on Saturday or Monday Next. We had a good season for Commencement and a Numerous Assembly—Young Mr. Emerson whom you saw at Concord was here. He is now a Settled Minister at Harvard about 14 miles from Concord—Chloe is come

home well—I this day received a letter from Isaac who is also well—John has taken a part of the Farm and resides there, has taken a Chamber & boards with Mr. Smith—and they are all well suited—Minot made a good oration on the Stages—He has got a good School at Windsor—where he can receive his pay quarterly—Josiah Sherman was at Commencement. He has been to New York and is doing well in trade at Northampton.

Yours &c

Roger Sherman”

No comprehensive or adequate biography of him has been written. “The life of Roger Sherman,” by Hon. Lewis Henry Boutell, 1896, is the most complete. This incorrectly states his early ancestry. Senator George Frisbie Hoar gathered material with the intention of preparing a biography, but finding himself unable to do so, induced Mr. Boutell to write his book largely from Senator Hoar’s material. In Senator Hoar’s “Autobiography of Seventy Years” is a chapter on “Roger Sherman and His Family” containing a brief sketch of Mr. Sherman’s character and services. In Sanderson’s “Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence,” 1823, there is a short biography of Roger Sherman written by Robert Waln, Jr., of Philadelphia aided by Gov. Roger S. Baldwin, Judge John Trumbull and Jeremiah Evarts. In the “New Haven Morning Courier,” of July, 1843, appeared a series of articles on Roger Sherman of a biographical and eulogistic nature. In a letter written in 1875, Mr. Henry White states that these articles were written by Henry Stevens, B.A., Yale, 1843, M.A., afterwards of London, England, for many years a bookseller and a Fellow of the London Society of Antiquaries, who died in 1886. There are also articles on Roger Sherman in biographical dictionaries. On June 17, 1907, at New Milford, Conn., at the bi-centennial celebration of the founding of the town, his great-grandson Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, then Chief Justice of The Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut, delivered an address on Roger Sherman, most interesting, able and instructive. He said of him, among other things: “A plain country lad, a hard-working journeyman at his trade, a busy surveyor, a sagacious selectman, a shrewd store-keeper, a hard-headed lawyer, an industrious judge, he had quali-

ties not of a kind that shine in polite society, but of a kind nevertheless that count in life, in every position which a man may be called to fill. * * * * He stood for justice and truth; he stood for duty, quietly, daily, untiringly done, in whatever station, high or low, God may see fit to place us."

Children of Hon. Roger Sherman by first wife:

- 46 I. Capt. John¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Milford, July 8, 1750.
- 47 II. Lieut. William¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Milford, Nov. 12, 1751.
- III. Lieut Col. Isaac¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Milford, June 17, 1753, O. S., June 28, 1753, N. S.; bap. July 1, 1753, O. S., by Rev. Nathaniel Taylor (New Milford Church Records, Vol. I, p. 77). Yale B.A., 1770 M.A. Taught school at Exeter, N. H., 1774. When Lexington was attacked in 1775, he immediately entered the service in Massachusetts Apr. 27, 1775. Commissioned Captain, served bravely and honorably thereafter until the close of the war, Jan., 1783. Major in Mar., 1776. In letter dated Oct 9, 1776, to Gov. Trumbull, of Connecticut, General Washington mentioned Major Sherman for promotion.

Connecticut Council of Safety, Mar. 7, 1777. "Major Isaac Sherman is promoted to be Lieutenant Colonel in Col. Charles Webb's battalion in Continental Service." (Records of the State of Connecticut, Vol. I, p. 188.)

Lieut. Col of Conn. Line in Jan., 1777. Was Lieut. Col. commanding from 1779 to end of war.

The following is a copy of a letter to his father written by him at the beginning of the war:

"Brookline Fort at Sewalls Point Sept. 8, 1775

Honrd Sir

I received your letter dated August 21st, which is the only one received since that favored by Col. Folsom. It gives me great pleasure to hear that my friends are in a good state of health. Mr. Dagget's stay was so very short that I could not possibly have wrote—he told me you would set out for Philadelphia

New Haven August 7th 1776

As News arrived by these presents that I William Sherman just of New Haven for the
Commodore of Society Bonds recd. to my full satisfaction & am firm with
Abraham Augur all my right of title in a shop that I sold to Augur intending
to buy a new house & buy a part of it. I hope being the whole of the new
Acquisition - with the collar - as it says my hand -

in presence of _____
John Sherman Junr
Joseph V. Kee

William Sherman Junr

Signature of William Sherman, son of Hon. Roger Sherman

I am, Your Affectionate Brother
Isaac Sherman

Signature of Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman, son of Hon. Roger Sherman,
1753-1819, to letter dated Nov. 19, 1796

New Haven Dec^r 24th 1792

Dear Sir

I recd no letter from you by the last mail. - The scholars begin to
like Mr. Edwards as a teacher but his sleep like him very well
There has not been any slaughtering here yet - But he has been very
sour as we had to do without for some time. Mr. Battell has not been
down the falls. Enclosed is a letter from Sister it came the last mail
in paper because we did not know but that it was from some of our friends

The family is well - Yours &c -

Oliver Sherman -

Roger Sherman

Letter December 24, 1792. Oliver Sherman, to his father, Hon. Roger Sherman

Signed, Sealed and Delivered,
in Presence of

Simeon Baldwin.
Roger Sherman

Rebecca Sherman

New Haven, County, Ct. New Haven Jan 7th 1808
Personally appeared Mr Rebecca Sherman - Signer and Sealer
of the foregoing Instrument and acknowledged the same to be her free Act and Deed, before me,
Simeon Baldwin a Judge of the said Court

Signature of Rebecca Sherman, widow of Hon. Roger Sherman, to deed, Jan. 8, 1808
Her son-in-law, Hon. Simeon Baldwin and her son,
Roger Sherman witnesses

Have herewith interchangeably set their hands
this 21st Day of Jan'y AD 1794 —
in presence of —
Habitable Barnes
Bibley Sherman
Prescott
Roger Sherman

Signatures to partnership agreement of Prescott and Sherman,
in handwriting of Roger Sherman, 1794

instruments of the same tenor & date one
for each — Mr Sherman Jan 18th 1807 —
Signature of — Roger Sherman
Wm. W. W. W.
Baldwin
Prescott

Signatures to supplemental partnership agreement of Prescott and Sherman, 1827

before his return. I was appointed by the Mass^{ts} Province. Business of almost every kind was entirely stagnated in this Province by reason of the Publick difficulties which rendered it almost impossible to obtain any employment sufficient to procure a maintenance, was an inducement for me to enter the Army; but far from being the only one. The goodness of the cause a desire of being an useful Member of society and of serving my Country—a thirst for Glory, real glory, were the grand incentives. I hope by the assistance of the Deity I shall be enabled to serve every useful End, never to reflect dishonor upon the Family or myself. The distance being so great the necessity of being expeditious in recruiting rendered it almost impossible to have consulted with you on the affair. I am so far from thinking the advice of the experienced disadvantageous to youth, that I apprehend it to be the incumbent duty of young Men to consult and advise with those who are acquainted with the various manovres of Mankind, and especially with a kind indulgent Parent, who always consults the good of his Children. The Questions you proposed I shall answer with Pleasure. I am stationed at Brookline Fort at Sewalls Point, situated between Cambridge and Roxbury—on Charles River. We have no great prospect of a Battle at present. They will never presume without a very considerable Reinforcement to attempt to force our lines which are very strong; nor we theirs. The Army is very healthy, in fine spirits, resolute in the cause. We have no certain News from the British Troops—a few deserters now and then, but their relations are to be but little depended on. The people in Boston have been and are still in a very disagreeable situation. They have liberty to come out but they come out very slow, for a few Boats pass a day and those over Winipinet Ferry only. The Generals are well. We have various accounts from England but no Intelligence to be depended on. Nothing remarkable has happened here of late. Judges nor Justices are appointed. But the Assembly in their next Session I understand are a going to appoint them. The Council at present are settling the Militia of the Province. I should esteem it a great favor to be informed as soon as possible of the Plan preferred by the Continental Congress for raising troops for the ensuing Campaign—Whether I could obtain the command of a regiment if I could raise one. There are a Num-

ber of things I stand in great need of which cannot easily be procured here but at a very extravagant price—should be glad you would furnish me with a genteel Hanger, a yard an half of superfine scarlet Broad cloth, with suitable Trimmings—for a Coat of Uniform & a Piece Holland. I am in good health, very much pleased with a Military Life, tho' attended with many inconveniences. I shall for the future take every opportunity of writing and when anything of importance occurs, shall endeavour to give the earliest intelligence

I am Sir

Your most dutiful Son

Isaac Sherman

N. B. I should be glad to know what number of Men a Regiment will consist of the ensuing Campaign. Mr. Seevar the Bearer of this will tarry some days in Philadelphia he is after Goods. You may if agreeable have an opportunity of sending the Things I wrote for with his and they will be conveyed with safety to me. Mr. Sevar will purchase the quantity of Goods he proposes at N York, these things may be obtained there and sent with his if equally agreeable to you.

To the Honble Roger Sherman Esqr.
at Philadelphia
favored by Mr. Sevar"

Near the end of his life he wrote as follows:

"I entered the army immediately after the battle of Lexington, and continued therein till sometime after the preliminary articles of treaty were announced in the United States. I was at the siege of Boston—with General Washington at the taking of the Germans at Trenton—commanded the advance guard into Princeton on the third of January 1777,—at the battle of Monmouth with General Wayne in the taking of Stony Point,—and many other actions and skirmishes in my power to enumerate. I underwent great hardships, privations and dangers. At White Marsh in the close of the year 1777, I was placed in front of the American Army for 17 days, and was twice in

action, in which nearly 120 brave Americans lost their lives under my command."

Took part in many important engagements; commended to Congress by General Wayne. An original member of The Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. In 1785 elected by Congress Surveyor of Western lands. July 18, 1785 "Congress proceeded to the election of a surveyor from Connecticut, and the ballots being taken, Mr. Isaac Sherman was elected, having been previously nominated by the delegates of that state." (Proceedings of Continental Congress.) Resided in Philadelphia in 1795, in New York in 1796. Later lived in New Jersey. Never married. The following are copies of his letters:

"New York 20th Nov^r 1788.

Sir,

I have been unsuccessful with the commissioners of the treasury board. I have had encouragement of employment from several gentlemen in this city, in an enterprise to the westward; but the length of time already elapsed and the uncertainty when their object will be matured, induce me to retire from New York to some town in its vicinity, where I propose to enter into a line of business sufficient for a support, till a more favorable time shall offer, for entering into public employ. The unfortunate failure of my brother has been exceedingly injurious to me; but perseverance, I am persuaded, will enable me to rise superior to the surrounding difficulties. It is with reluctance that I call upon you for assistance to retire from this city; but I hope this will be the last time that my circumstances shall render a similar application necessary. To descend into the vale of obscurity, for one who has acted no inconsiderable part in effecting the great revolution, which gave the United States of America a name among the nations of the earth, is hard; but when I consider, that too great a reliance on public justice to be in some measure the cause, and not owing altogether to my own misconduct, the task becomes more easy. After once having taken the station, which my present circumstances render necessary, my mind will be more composed; and I shall have time and leisure to make the proper arrangements for a reintroduction into public employ. From the consideration of the numerous family you have to support, it is

painful to solicit any assistance; and were this not the case, a man of my years and experience in life ought to depend upon himself. I have borrowed eleven dollars since my being in New York, and have engaged to pay them the ensuing week, I therefore most earnestly request that sum, at least, may be remitted me. The following is a statement of the money I owe.

To Colonel Richard Platt, borrowed last Spring	25 Dollars
Mr. David Osborn for board	17
Cap ^t . Forbes East Haven	1
Mr. Wm. Baldwin—Branford	2 30/90
Mr. Jacob Brown—New Haven	3 60/90
Borrowed in New York	11
Thomas & Samuel Green	1 45/90
	<hr/>
	60 45/90

I hope to be able to pay Colonel Platt before he will want it—he is willing to wait three months—The eleven dollars borrowed; and the 17 due to Mr. Osborn are necessary to enable me to retire from this city.

I am, Sir, with filial affection,

Your obed^t. Serv^t. Isaac Sherman.

The Honorable

Roger Sherman Esq^r."

"New York 19th Nov. 1796.

Sir,

I expected before this to have heard from you; and that you would have transmitted a certificate from the Secretary of the Cincinnati Society of Connecticut, as I requested in my former letter, as it would be of great advantage to my family. I also expected to have seen you here before this, though I suppose your business has prevented your coming. You are well acquainted with my situation and the circumstances of my family; and therefore if you have any regard for me, I should apprehend that you would have written. I told you when here that I did not wish you to involve yourself to extricate me from my present difficulties, though I think you and the other parts of the family might afford me some assistance; as I have no doubt, but that we shall be able

in a short time to return the favor. If anything can be done, the urgency of the case admits of no delay, or the least possible. I do not know when I shall be liberated. It may not be till the coming spring. But this is not the present point. Provision for my family is the primary object, which had I the certificate I wrote for, might in part answer the object. I write in haste. My respects to the family. If you do not come yourself, send me some money, as early as you can.

I am, Your Affectionate Brother

Isaac Sherman.

Mr. Roger Sherman

P. S. I wish you to come as early as your business will permit. If you was here three or four days, I have no doubt, but something could be done of utility to me, and without any injury to yourself. I want to see you or brother Baldwin very much.

I. S."

Addressed on the back—"Mr. Roger Sherman,
New Haven
Merchant."

He died at the house of Zophar Hetfield in Westfield, Essex County, New Jersey, Feb. 16, 1819, intestate. Adm. granted in Essex County to Levi Hetfield, Apr. 12, 1819. Inventory \$110.79.

- IV. Chloe¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Milford, Dec. 26, 1754; bap. Feb. 16, 1755 by Rev. Nathaniel Taylor (Church Records Vol. I, p. 77); d. at New Milford, Nov. 13, 1757. Her grave stone in New Milford Cemetery is inscribed—

"Here Lyes y^e Body of
Chloe Sherman Daugh^{tr}
of Roger Sherman Esq^r.
& M^{rs} Elizabeth his wife
who Died Novem^{br} ye 13th
1757: Aged 2 Years. 10
Month & 17 Days"

- V. Oliver¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Milford, July 25, 1756; bap. Aug., 1756 by Rev. Daniel Farrand (Church

Records, Vol. I, p. 79); d. June 16, 1757. The inscription on his grave stone in New Milford Cemetery is

“Here Lyes y^e Body of
Oliver Sherman Son of
Roger Sherman Esq^r
& M^{rs} Elizabeth his
wife who Died June
y^e 10th A. D. 1752 Aged
10 Month & 22 Days”

48 VI. Chloe¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Milford, May 19, 1758.
m. Dr. John Skinner.

VII. Elizabeth¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Milford, Sept. 28,
1760; bap. Oct. 4, 1761, by Rev. Daniel Farrand
(Church Records, Vol. I, p. 79). Perhaps error for
1760; d. Dec. 4, 1762.

Children by second wife:

49 VIII. Rebecca¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Feb. 22, 1764.
m. Simeon Baldwin.

50 IX. Elizabeth¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Dec. 31, 1765;
m. (1) Sturges Burr; (2) Simeon Baldwin.

51 X. Roger¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Haven, July 16, 1768.

XI. Mehetabel¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Feb. 20,
1772; bap. Mar. 1, 1772; d. Nov. 18, 1772. Her grave
stone in Grove Street Cemetery says:

“Mehetabel
daughter of
Roger Sherman
Esq^r & Rebecca
his Wife, was born
Feb. 20th 1772 &
died Novemb^r
18th 1772 aged
about 8 Months”

52 XII. Mehetabel¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Jan. 28,
1774, m. (1) Daniel Barnes; (2) Jeremiah Evarts.

XIII. Oliver¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Jan. 19, 1777;
bap. May 25, 1777. B.A. Yale, 1795. A merchant in

- Boston, Mass. By deed dated Oct. 6, 1804, acknowledged in Boston and recorded in New Haven Records, Vol. 56, p. 132, Oliver Sherman "of the town of Boston" conveyed to his mother Rebecca Sherman, land on Chapel Street, devised to him by his father and other land. He d. at Havana, Cuba, in 1820. Unm.
- 53 XIV. Martha¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Sept. 24, 1779; bap. Oct. 31, 1779; m. Rev. Jeremiah Day.
- 54 XV. Sarah¹¹ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Jan. 11, 1783. m. Hon. Samuel Hoar.
43. REV. NATHANIEL¹⁰ SHERMAN (40. William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 5, 1726/7. B.A. Princeton, 1753. Ordained pastor of Church at Bedford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1756. Afterwards pastor of Church at Mount Carmel, Conn. Later moved to East Windsor, Conn. m. at Bedford, Mar. 1, 1759, Lydia Merriam, daughter of Deacon John and Abigail (Hayward) Merriam, of Bedford, b. at Bedford, Apr. 6, 1742; d. at East Windsor, Feb. 3, 1793. He. d. there July 18, 1797. Children:
- I. Nathaniel¹¹ Sherman, b. at Bedford, Oct. 30, 1760; d. Sept. 24, 1790.
 - II. Thaddeus¹¹ Sherman, b. at Bedford, Mar. 24, 1763; d. there Aug. 22, 1765.
 - III. Lydia¹¹ Sherman, b. at Bedford, Sept. 9, 1765. m. General Roswell Olcott, son of Peter Olcott, First Governor of Vermont, b. 1768; d. at Knowlton, Canada, June 24, 1841. She d. at Brome, Quebec, Canada, Apr. 1, 1835. Children:
 1. Mary Ann¹² Olcott, b. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 11, 1797; m. Richard Whitwall, b. at Haxby, England, 1787; d. at Phillipsburg, Quebec, Canada, 1864. She d. there Sept. 16, 1870. Children: (1) Mary Ann¹³ Whitwall, b. 1822; d. Jan. 25, 1916, unm. (2) Charlotte Sarah¹³ Whitwall, b. 1825; d. 1903 unm. (3) Elizabeth M. J.¹³ Whitwall, d. in infancy. (4) Richard R.¹³ Whitwall,

- probably killed in the Civil War; m. and had a son (a) Richard Francis¹⁴ Whitwall, b. 1858; d. 1875. (5) Thaddeus Sherman¹⁵ Whitwall, b. 1833; d. 1880, unm. (6) William Peter Olcott¹⁸ Whitwall, b. 1835; m.; d. 1892. (7) John Francis¹⁹ Whitwall, b. 1843; m.; d. 1898; no issue.
2. Lydia¹² Olcott, b. at Norwich, Conn., May 7, 1800; d. Jan. 13, 1892, unm.
- IV. Thaddeus¹¹ Sherman, b. at East Windsor, Sept. 23, 1774. Linen Merchant, New York City of firm of Sherman & Norton. m. at New York City, Sept. 20, 1813, Eliza Taylor, daughter of John and Margaret (Scott) Taylor of Glasgow, b. at New York City, July 14, 1786; d. at New Haven, Oct. 5, 1862. He d. at New Haven on his birthday, Sept. 23, 1858. His will, dated Mar. 11, 1852, was proved at New Haven, Sept. 27, 1858. Her will, dated Sept. 5, 1860, was proved at New Haven, Oct. 14, 1862. Children:
1. John Taylor¹² Sherman, b. at New Haven, June 13, 1814; d. in England, Oct. 1, 1844. Buried St. Sepulchres Church, London.
 2. Rhesa Howard¹² Sherman, b. at New Haven, Sept. 2, 1815; d. May 21, 1821.
 3. Thaddeus¹² Sherman, Jr., b. at New Haven, Mar. 15, 1817; m. Pamela Higgins. He d. at New York City, Feb. 20, 1902. No issue.
 4. Margaret Scott¹² Sherman, b. New York City, June 24, 1820; m. at New Haven, Mar. 20, 1843, Rev. Edward Strong, B.A. Yale, 1838. M.A.; D.D. Hamilton 1864, son of Rev. William Lightbourne (Yale, 1802) and Harriet (Deming) Strong, b. at Somers, Conn., Oct. 25, 1813; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1898. She d. there June 6, 1873. He m. (2) Sept. 10, 1874, Harriet¹⁸ (Sherman) Wright, widow of Dr. Clark Wright, daughter of Charles¹² and Jennet (Taylor) Sherman. She d. at Pittsfield, Feb. 2, 1899. Children born at New Haven: (1) Harriet Deming¹² Strong,

the whole at present — he says he has for a long
 time been deprived of Parents & for distant from any
 Relations, but that he hopes soon to make up for
 that loss of Parents & the absence of those Relations
 by those Connections & ~~those~~ Parents who will feel
 an affection for ~~me~~ him & aid him by their ~~aff~~ aff
 ance & advice — Brother John continues
 Steady

Yours with respect
 & affection —
 Roger Sherman Jr.

From Roger Sherman Jr.

Part of letter of Roger Sherman, Jr., to his father Feb. 25, 1793



Yale degree of Master of Arts, of Roger Sherman, Jr., 1790

I have taken the liberty to inclose a Letter to Gov^t Strong —
Yam with affect
your dutiful Son

Hon. Roger Sherman

Simeon Baldwin

Signature of the Hon. Simeon Baldwin

Believe me your sincere & wellwishing
Friend
Daniel Barnes

Signature of Daniel Barnes, son-in-law of Hon. Roger Sherman, July 30, 1792

forever, to WARRANT and defend the above granted and bargained Premises to ^{him} the said Roger Sherman, his Heirs and Assigns, against all claims and demands whatsoever. In witness whereof, We have hereunto set our Hands and Seals the ^{nineteenth} day of April Anno Domini 1810.

signed, Sealed and Delivered, }
in Presence of

Henry Daggett
Henry Porter

Jeremiah Evarts
Mehetabel Evarts

Signatures of Jeremiah and Mehetabel (Sherman) Evarts to deed to Roger Sherman her brother of land in New Haven

b. Apr. 25, 1844; m. at Pittsfield, June 7, 1871, James Wilson, son of Solomon and Mary Elizabeth (Dunham) Wilson, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848. She d. at Pittsfield, Feb. 20, 1915. Children born at Pittsfield: (a) Edward Strong¹⁴ Wilson, b. June 9, 1872; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 20, 1914, Katherine Maude Hilton, daughter of John Warren and Caroline Maria (Kellogg) Hilton, b. at Detroit, Mich., Jan. 21, 1883. Children: i. Edward Strong¹⁵ Wilson, Jr., b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 9, 1914. ii. James Hilton¹⁵ Wilson, b. at Yonkers, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1916. iii. Patricia Sherman¹⁵ Wilson, b. at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1917. (b) Charles Hulbert¹⁴ Wilson, b. Oct. 15, 1877. B.A. Yale, 1900; m. at Pittsfield, Apr. 4, 1913, Lena Edge (Wyman) Sampson, widow of Alden Sampson and daughter of Silas Waite and Mary Jarvis (Houdlette) Wyman, b. at Augusta, Me., June 22, 1878. Child: i. Virginia¹⁵ Wilson, b. at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1916. (c) Henry Norman¹⁴ Wilson, b. May 3, 1886; d. Sept. 26, 1886. (2) Edward Sherman¹³ Strong, b. Oct. 4, 1851; m. at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1886, Cora May Kellogg, daughter of Eusebius Allan and Ophelia (Lockwood) Kellogg, b. at New York City, d. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1899. Child: (a) Allan Kellogg¹⁴ Strong, b. at Boston, Jan. 6, 1889. Unm. (3) William Thaddeus¹³ Strong, b. at New Haven, Sept. 24, 1854. B.A. Yale, 1876. M.A., 1881. Teacher in Boston, Mass., Latin School 6 years. Secretary of U. S. Legation at Vienna, 1883-1885. Instructor in modern languages at Yale, 1888-1890. Instructor at English High School, Boston; m. at Boston, Mass., July 6, 1904, Baroness Rose Posse, widow of Baron Nils Posse of Stockholm, Sweden. She was b. Dec. 1, 1859, at Newburyport, Mass., and is dau. of Foster Waldo and Catharine Moore (Ballou) Smith. He d. at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 22, 1919. No issue.

5. Howard¹³ Sherman, b. at New York City, Apr. 21, 1821; m. at New York, Sept. 27, 1842, Louisa Jane Tamblingson, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Dodridge) Tamblingson, b. at Devenport, England, Sept. 27, 1823; d. at New Haven, Dec. 3, 1906. He d. at Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., June 6, 1912. Children: (1) Louisa¹³ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Oct. 26, 1843; m. at Whitneyville, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875, James Sherwood Pitkin, son of Gen. Samuel Leonard and Mary Ann (Lewis) Pitkin, b. at East Hartford, Conn., Nov. 25, 1843; d. at New Haven, Feb. 11, 1914. She d. at Pine Orchard, Conn., July 2, 1887. Children: (a) William Roger¹⁴ Pitkin, b. at New Haven, Mar. 30, 1877; LL.B. Yale, 1900; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 14, 1911, Pauline Migeon Hayden, daughter of Edward Simeon and Elizabeth Gilder (Kellogg) Hayden, b. at Waterbury, Conn., May 20, 1879. Children born at New Haven: i. William¹⁵ Pitkin, b. Jan. 7, 1913. ii. Pauline Hayden¹⁵ Pitkin, b. Feb. 7, 1916; (b) James Sherman¹⁴ Pitkin, b. at New Haven, Apr. 9, 1880. B.A., Harvard, 1903; B.A. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906. Captain U. S. A. m. at New Haven, June 19, 1915, Annie Lawrence de Forest, daughter of Dr. Louis Shepard and Annie Coley (Everit) de Forest, b. at New Haven, Dec. 12, 1892. No issue. (c) Reginald¹⁴ Pitkin, b. at Pine Orchard, Conn., Oct. 12, 1881; d. at Pine Orchard, Aug. 10, 1882. (d) Lewis Sherman¹⁴ Pitkin, b. at Pine Orchard, June 22, 1887; m. at Washington, D. C., July 11, 1908, Laura Ruth Carlisle, daughter of William Kinkead and Mary Ann (Noonan) Carlisle, b. at Wichita, Kans., Sept. 19, 1886. Children: i. Laura Carlisle¹⁵ Pitkin, b. at New Haven, Jan. 1, 1915. ii. Jane Carlisle¹⁵ Pitkin, b. at Pine Orchard, Aug. 4, 1916. (2) John Howard¹³ Sherman, b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1849; for a time a member of the Yale Class of 1874; m. at New York City,

- Jan. 23, 1890, Lily Buttner, daughter of Bernard Theodore and Caroline Barnard (Way) Buttner, b. at Bremen, Germany, Nov. 2, 1858. He d. at New York City, Jan. 4, 1913, child: (a) Howard Roger¹⁴ Sherman, b. at New York City, May 8, 1892. Unm. (3) Jessie Buchanan¹³ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Oct. 27, 1866; m. on Staten Island, N. Y., July 29, 1911, Richard Garth Stevens, son of Joseph Hilton and Mary Jodrell (Lowndes) Stevens, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1864. No issue.
6. Eliza Taylor¹² Sherman, b. at New York City, Oct. 26, 1824; d. at Stony Creek, Conn., Oct. 9, 1901. Unm.
 7. Jessie Buchanan¹² Sherman, b. at New York City, July 21, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1851, Lucius Duncan Olmsted, son of Denison (B.A. Yale, 1813) and Eliza (Allyn) Olmsted, b. June 24, 1827; d. Mar. 13, 1862. She d. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1857. Children: (1) Francis Howard¹³ Olmsted, b. at Chicago, Apr. 14, 1853. B.A. Yale, 1874; d. at Denver, Colo., Mar. 26, 1886; m. Oct. 13, 1882, Gertrude Meredith Holley, daughter of Alexander Lyman and Mary (Slade) Holley, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She m. (2) Frank E. Randall. Children: (a) Alexander Holley¹⁴ Olmsted, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1883. B.A. Yale, 1904; m. at Poissy, France, Dec. 9, 1911, Marie de Corinick, daughter of Georges de Corinick; d. at Bowdon, England, May 9, 1912. Child: i. Francis¹⁵ Olmsted, b. at Bowdon, May 9, 1912. (b) Jessie Sherman¹⁴ Olmsted, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1884; m. at New York City, June 14, 1906, Edmund John Drummond, son of John Landells and Jemima (Dodds) Drummond, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876. Children: i. John Landells¹⁵ Drummond, b. at New York City, Mar. 5, 1907. ii. Gertrude Holley¹⁵ Drummond, b. at New York City, Mar. 19, 1910. iii. Lucy Holley¹⁵ Drummond, b.

at Lakeville, Conn., June 2, 1914. (c) Francis Howard¹⁴ Olmsted, Jr., b. at Denver, Colo., Jan. 12, 1886; B.A. Yale, 1909. m. at New York City, Apr. 29, 1914, Julia (Hughes) Culbert, daughter of Isaac Wayne and Emily (Baker) Hughes, b. at Philadelphia, Penn. Children: i. Francis Culbert¹⁸ Olmsted, b. at Crawford, N. J., Nov. 1, 1915. ii. Jessie Sherman¹⁸ Olmsted, b. at Providence, R. I., Apr. 28, 1918. (2) Jessie Sherman¹⁸ Olmsted, b. at Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1855. Unm. (3) Eliza Taylor¹³ Olmsted, b. at Chicago, Jan. 27, 1857; m. (1) at Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 27, 1877, Edmond Falconnet de Palézieux, son of Falconnet and Emilie (de Montet) de Palézieux. Divorced. m. (2) at Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1906, Maximilian Baird, son of Lyman and Elizabeth (Mather) Baird, b. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1869. B.A. Yale, 1890. Lawyer; admitted to Bar of Illinois, March 1892. Child by first husband: (a) René¹⁴ de Palézieux, b. at Vevey, Switzerland, 1878; m. 1905, Bertrand Moreillon, Missionary in South Africa. Children: i. Marcelle¹⁸ Moreillon, b. June, 1907. ii. Suzanne¹⁸ Moreillon, b. 1908. iii. Jeanne¹⁸ Moreillon, b. Nov., 1909.

V. Joseph¹¹ Sherman, bap. Mar. 18, 1781; d. Oct. 14, 1788.

VI. Anna¹¹ Sherman, bap. Dec. 2, 1787; d. Oct. 4, 1788.

44. REV. JOSIAH¹⁰ SHERMAN (40. William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Stoughton, Mass., Apr. 1, 1729; B.A. Princeton, 1754; M.A.; Harvard M.A., 1758; Yale M.A., 1765. Chaplain 7th Reg., Conn. Line, commissioned Jan. 1, 1777, discharged Dec. 6, 1777. This Regiment fought at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, and wintered at Valley Forge, 1777-8. m. at Concord, Mass., Jan. 24, 1756, Martha Minot, daughter of Col. James and Elizabeth (Merrick) Minot, of Concord, b. Feb. 1, 1738 "Rev. Mr. Josiah Sherman of Woburn and Mrs. Martha Minot of Concord, Marr^d by Jst^s Minot Jehnvory 24, 1756"

(Woburn, Mass., Record, p. 251). Lived at Woburn, Mass., many years. Moved to Milford, Conn., then to Goshen, Conn., and in 1789, accepted call to Church at Amity, Conn. He d. intestate at Amity, Conn., Nov. 25, 1789, before being installed. Adm. Dec. 1, 1794, to Josiah Sherman, of Woodbridge (New Haven, Probate Records, Vol. 15). She d. at Durham, Greene County, New York, 1820. Children:

I. Minot¹¹ Sherman, b. at Woburn, Dec. 9, 1756.

II. Martha¹¹ Sherman, b. at Woburn, Dec. 8, 1758. m. (1) Sept. 7, 1780, Rev. Justus Mitchell, of New Canaan, Conn., son of Asahel and Olive (Root) Mitchell, bap. Sept. 8, 1754; d. at New Canaan, Sept. 24, 1806. She m. (2) — about 1807, William Battel, son of John and Mehetabel (Sherman) Battel, b. Aug. 12, 1748; d. at Farringford, Conn., Feb. 29, 1832. She d. at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1829. Children by first husband:

1. Elizabeth¹² Mitchell, b. at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 28, 1781; m. at New Canaan, Nov. 1, 1801, Charles Thompson, son of Hezekiah and — Thompson, lawyer, b. at —, Feb. 18, 1780; d. at —, Dec. 9, 1817. She d. at White Plains, June 10, 1825. Child: (1) Charles Chauncey¹³ Thompson, b. Feb. 6, 1803, merchant, New York City; m. at Woodbury, Oct. 11, 1826, Lydia Bacon, daughter of Daniel Bacon, b. Apr. 27, 1805; d. at New York City, Dec. 2, 1840. They had two children and many descendants.
2. Sherman¹² Mitchell, b. at Woodbury, July 2, 1782; m. Hannah Fitch and d. 1823. Child: (1) Martha A.¹² Mitchell, b. May 23, 1807; m. Mar. 14, 1839, Joseph Silliman; d. Apr. 5, 1880. They had two children and other descendants.
3. Minott¹² Mitchell, b. at New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 24, 1784, B.A. Yale, 1803; lawyer; m. Dec. 3, 1806, Elizabeth Leeds Silliman, daughter of Dr. Joseph and Patty (Leeds) Silliman, b. Oct. 22, 1789. He d. at White Plains, Feb. 20, 1862. She

d. Mar. 8, 1865. They had eight children and other descendants.

4. Chauncey Root¹² Mitchell, b. at New Canaan, June 25, 1786; m. — about 1807, Anna MacArthur Johnston, daughter of Hon. Robert and Elizabeth (Ogden) Johnston, b. at Lake Mahopac, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1785; d. at Peekskill, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1864. He d. at Delhi, N. Y., Feb., 1811. Children: (1) Elizabeth Thompson¹³ Mitchell; (2) Martha Minott¹³ Mitchell, b. at Somers, N. Y., May 2, 1810; m. at Peekskill, Dec. 26, 1832, Isaac Depew, son of Abraham and Catherine (Crankheit) Depew, b. at Peekskill, Aug. 9, 1800; d. at Peekskill, Mar. 15, 1869. She d. at Peekskill, Mar. 26, 1885. Child: (a) Chauncey Mitchell¹⁴ Depew, b. at Peekskill, Apr. 23, 1834. B.A. Yale, 1856; LL.D., 1887. Admitted to New York Bar 1858. Member of New York Assembly 1862 and 1863. Secretary of State of New York 1864-1865. Appointed and confirmed U. S. Minister to Japan, 1866. Resigned 1866. Appointed by N. Y. Legislature to settle boundary dispute with Pennsylvania. Attorney for New York & Harlem R. R. Co. 1866-1875. General Counsel of N. Y. Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. 1875-1885. President of that company 1885-1898. Chairman of the Board of Directors of that and other allied companies since 1898. Regent of the University of New York 1877-1904. Fellow of Yale University 1888-1906. U. S. Senator 1899-1911. Delegate at large at Republican National Conventions 1888, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904. Delegate at Republican National Conventions 1908, 1912, 1916. Orator at unveiling of Statue of Liberty, New York Harbor; at the Centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington, 1899; at the opening of the Chicago Exposition, 1893, and on other important occasions. President N. Y. Yale Alumni Association 1883-1892. President Union League Club of New York City, 1886-

1892. m. (1) at New York City, Nov. 9, 1871, Elise Ann Hegeman, daughter of William and Eliza Johnson (Niven) Hegeman, b. Nov. 16, 1848; d. at New York City, May 7, 1893. m. (2) at Nice, France, Dec. 28, 1901, May Palmer, daughter of Henry and Alice (Hermon) Palmer, b. at New York City, May 3, 1866. Child by first wife: Chauncey Mitchell¹⁵ Depew, Jr., b. at New York City, July 7, 1879. B.A. Columbia, 1901. Unm. (3) William Ogden¹⁸ Mitchell. (4) Lucia Johnston¹⁸ Mitchell.

- III. Elizabeth¹¹ Sherman, b. at Woburn, Mar. 26, 1761; m. John Mitchell; d. 1816. Child:
1. Henry¹² Mitchell, b. at Woodbury, Conn., 1784. M.D. Yale, 1824. Representative Conn. Legislature 1827. Rep. in U. S. Congress 1833-1835; d. at Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1856.
- IV. Mary¹¹ Sherman, b. at Woburn, Feb. 3, 1763. m. Joseph Ives, b. about 1750; d. about 1840. She d. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1834. Children:
1. Joseph¹² Ives.
 2. Mary¹² Ives, b. at Hartford, —, 1782; m. Apr. 4, 1802, Earl Percy Pease, son of Nathaniel and Eunice (Allen) Pease, b. at Norfolk, Conn., July 30, 1778; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1864. She d. at Canaan, Conn., Dec., 1876.
- V. Susannah¹¹ Sherman, b. at Woburn, Apr. 7, 1765; m. John Baldwin. She d. —, 1833.
- VI. Josiah¹¹ Sherman, b. at Woburn, 1769; m. at Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1797, Hannah Jones, daughter of Col. Amasa and Hope (Lord) Jones, b. at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 24, 1777; d. at Naugatuck, Conn., Mar. 24, 1861. He d. at Albany, N. Y., July 17, 1832, aged 62, intestate. Adm. July 27, 1832. Children:
1. Jane Maria¹² Sherman, b. at Lansingburg, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1798; m. at Albany, N. Y., July 8, 1821, Philip Schuyler Van Ingen, son of James Van Ingen. She d. at Somerville, Mass., July 10, 1843.

- Children: (1) James Wilson¹⁸ Van Ingen, b. 1822. (2) Josiah¹⁸ Van Ingen, b. 1824. (3) Hannah¹⁸ Van Ingen, b. July 1, 1826; m. May 3, 1846, Rev. Lorain Armsby; d. Jan. 7, 1848. (4) John Finley¹⁸ Van Ingen, b. May 15, 1835; m. June 30, 1860, Regina Vergara; d. at Santiago, Chile, Sept. 15, 1905.
2. Anna Eliza¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lansingburg, Sept. 15, 1800; m. May 24, 1827, Rev. Daniel Crosby, who d. Feb., 1844. She d. at Waterbury, Conn., July 10, 1886. Children: (1) Minott Sherman¹⁸ Crosby, b. June 23, 1829; m. Dec. 28, 1854, Margaretta Anna Loraine Maltby. He d. Jan. 16, 1897. (2) Edward¹⁸ Crosby, b. 1832; d. 1838. (3) Ann Eliza¹⁸ Crosby, b. Feb. 5, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Alfred F. Adams.
 3. Josiah Jones¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lansingburg, May 21, 1803; d. intestate, at Albany, Aug. 26, 1873. Unm. Adm. Oct. 23, 1873.
 4. Roger Minott¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Albany, Aug. 4, 1805; d. July 2, 1825.
 5. Henry¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Albany, Mar. 6, 1808; B.A. Yale, 1829; M.A. Trinity, 1850. Lawyer. Author. m. at New York City, Sept. 20, 1843, Anna Amelia Burnham, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (Seymour) Burnham, b. at New York City, Dec. 28, 1822; d. at Stratford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1897. He d. at Washington, D. C., Mar. 24, 1879. Children: (1) Elizabeth Seymour¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Andover, Mass., Oct. 27, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1848. (2) Anna Burnham¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Buckland, Conn., Nov. 6, 1848; d. at Hartford, Conn., Apr. 4, 1913, unm. She published genealogical notes on her family. (3) Ellen Minott¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Buckland, Dec. 10, 1850; d. at Lawrence, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1901. (4) Ada Elizabeth¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Hartford, Conn., Mar. 16, 1855; d. at Washington, Sept. 9, 1875. (5) Henry Roger¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 18, 1864;



HON. ROGER MINOTT SHERMAN

1773-1844



DANIEL BARNES 1772-1799
Son-in-law of Hon. Roger Sherman



HON. SIMEON BALDWIN 1761-1851
Son-in-law of Hon. Roger Sherman.
At age of 43
From engraving by St. Memin.

- m. Jan. 8, 1898, Aletta Smith, daughter of Richard H. and Harriet (Hendrickson) Smith, b. July 31, 1881. Children: (a) Henry Roger¹⁴ Sherman, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1898. (b) Ruth Burnham¹⁴ Sherman, b. Apr. 5, 1900.
6. Rev. Charles Selden¹² Sherman, b. at Albany, Apr. 26, 1810; B.A. Yale, 1835. Congregational Minister and Missionary. m. (1) at New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1839, Martha Esther Williams, daughter of Cyrus and Martha (Wheeler) Williams, b. at North Stonington, Conn., Jan. 24, 1816; d. at New Britain, Conn., July 9, 1846. m. (2) at Manchester, Conn., July 1, 1847, Esther Woodbridge Pitkin, daughter of Horace and Emily (Woodbridge) Pitkin, b. at Manchester, Dec. 25, 1817; d. there July 10, 1893. He d. there Jan. 3, 1899. Children by first wife: (1) Charles Edwin¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Jerusalem, Syria, Jan. 10, 1841; m. at Far Rockaway, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1900, Hannah Newbold Lawrence, daughter of Alfred Newbold and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Lawrence, b. at New York City, Apr. 9, 1852. No issue. (2) Sarah Williams¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Apr. 16, 1843; m. at Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 23, 1866, Rev. George Addison Mills, son of Daniel and Martha (Carroll) Mills, b. Apr. 15, 1839. She d. at Newport, Vermont, Oct. 21, 1890. Children: (a) Rev. George Sherman¹⁴ Mills, b. at Copake, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1868; m. at Calais, Me., Kate Gage Vose. (b) Martha Esther¹⁴ Mills, b. at Copake, Feb. 6, 1870; m. at Limerick, Me., June 19, 1900, William Abram Harthorne. (c) Emma Carroll¹⁴ Mills, b. at Castleton, N. Y., July 31, 1872; d. Aug. 2, 1872. (d) Charles Elmendorf¹⁴ Mills, b. at Castleton, Mar. 9, 1874; m. Jan. 26, 1914, Mildred Dudley. (3) Roger Minott¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New Britain, Conn., June 30, 1846; d. there Aug. 27, 1846. Children of Charles Selden¹² Sherman by second wife: (4) Richard¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New Britain,

- May 15, 1849; d. at Naugatuck, June 26, 1853. (5) Edward Crosby¹³ Sherman, b. at Naugatuck, Dec. 14, 1851. Unm. (6) Emily Pitkin¹³ Sherman, b. at Naugatuck, May 30, 1856. Unm.
7. Mary Frances¹² Sherman, b. at Albany, Nov. 15, 1812; d. Feb. 26, 1816.
8. Epaphras Jones¹² Sherman, b. at Albany, Jan. 23, 1815; m. at Greenbush, N. Y., May 8, 1847, Mary Louise Rothschild, b. at Albany, N. Y.; d. at Brookilyn, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1855. He d. at New York City, Dec. 31, 1885. Children: (1) Roger Minott¹³ Sherman, b. at Albany, Dec. 9, 1849. Lawyer. For seven years Assistant United States Attorney, Southern District of New York. m. (1) at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 19, 1876, Florence Bagley, daughter of John J. Bagley, Divorced. He m. (2) at Washington, D. C., Mar. 4, 1883, Mary Inman Drake, daughter of John Robert and Sarah Hill-yer (Inman) Drake, b. at Louisville, Ky., Sept. 29, 1863. He d. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1905. Children by first wife: (a) Mary Florence¹⁴ Sherman, b. at New York City, Apr. 30, 1879. Unm. (b) Harold¹⁴ Sherman, b. June 2, 1881, d. ——. Children by second wife: (c) Roger¹⁴ Sherman, b. at New York City, Sept. 17, 1884; Lawyer; m. at New York, Apr. 16, 1913, Marjorie Wellington Treat, daughter of Charles Payson and Sarah Hale (Wellington) Treat, b. at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1887. Children b. at New York City: i. Katharine¹⁵ Sherman, b. Jan. 10, 1914. ii. Roger Minott¹⁸ Sherman, b. July 6, 1916. (d) Beatrice¹⁴ Sherman, b. Sept. 5, 1886; d. June 8, 1887. (e) Dorothy¹⁴ Sherman, b. Jan. 20, 1888; m. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1911, Ernest Wilson Mecabe, son of Henry Harry and Martha Helen (Felker) Mecabe, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 14, 1885. No issue. Adopted child: Margery Mecabe, b. Apr. 24, 1917. (f) Blatchford¹⁴ Sherman, b. at New York City, Mar. 16, 1889, 2nd Lieut. U. S. A.

Served in France; m. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1917, Martha Stella Miles, daughter of Dwilym and Lily (Haynes) Miles, b. at New York City, Nov. 9, 1895. (g) Marjorie¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Roslyn, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1891; m. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1914, Lewis Patrick Greene, son of William Holt and Patricia Louise (Ward) Greene, b. at Spratton, Northamptonshire, England, Mar. 26, 1891. Child: i. Patricia Drake¹⁵ Greene, b. at Bronxville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1916. (h) Sylvia¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1895; m. at Bronxville, N. Y., May 18, 1918, Perley Peabody Pitkin, son of Frank Ivan and Josephine (Roleau) Pitkin, b. at Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 5, 1892. Child: (a) Martha¹⁵ Pitkin, b. at Montpelier, Nov. 15, 1919. (2) Walter Rothschild¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Albany, Dec. 24, 1851; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1873, Katherine M. Daly. She d. July 28, 1895. m. (2) Dec. 15, 1896, Belle Magee Annette. Divorced. Child by first wife: (a) Walter Minott¹⁴ Sherman, b. Oct. 18, 1876; d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Mar. 19, 1903. Child by second wife: (b) Edith May¹⁴ Sherman, b. May 24, 1898.

9. Frances Mary¹² Sherman, b. at New York City, Sept. 26, 1817. m. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 29, 1849, Aaron Buckland Jones (her first cousin), She d. at Lake George, N. Y., July 29, 1856. Child: (1) Herbert William¹⁸ Jones, b. at Buckland, Conn., Jan. 11, 1853; d. Jan. 15, 1895. Unm.

VII. Hon. Roger Minott¹¹ Sherman, b. at Woburn, May 22, 1773. B.A. Yale, 1792. LL.D. Yale, 1829. Lived with his uncle Hon. Roger Sherman, in New Haven, while in College. His uncle wrote to him as follows:

“New York April 28, 1790

Dear Nephew,—I would have you continue your studies and remain at my house as you have done hitherto. I hope you will be provided for so as to complete your education at College, and lay a foundation for future usefulness. When I return I shall

take such further order respecting it as may be proper. I shall afford you as much assistance as under my circumstances may be prudent.

I am your affectionate uncle
Roger Sherman"

Helped support himself in College by teaching. Studied law in Windsor, Conn., under Hon. Oliver Ellsworth (afterwards Chief Justice of the United States) and at the same time taught in the Academy. After two years, moved to Litchfield, Conn., and there studied law under Hon. Tapping Reeve and taught school. Feb. 5, 1795, elected Tutor of Yale College. Received instruction in law from Hon. Simeon Baldwin. Admitted to the Bar in New Haven in 1796. In May 1796 settled in Norwalk, Conn., as Lawyer. Dec. 13, 1796, m. Elizabeth Gould, daughter of Dr. and Col. William and Mary (Guy) Gould, formerly of Branford, then of New Haven, Conn. They had twin sons: 1. William Gould¹² Sherman and 2. James Minott¹² Sherman, b. at Norwalk, Oct. 18, 1799. They both d. young. He was Deputy to General Assembly for Norwalk in May and Oct. sessions in 1798. In Nov., 1807, removed to Fairfield, Conn., where he resided for the rest of his life, at his death leaving (subject to his wife's life estate) his homestead to the Congregational Church for a parsonage. It is still used as a parsonage and in it are fine oil portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Sherman. Elected Assistant of Connecticut May, 1814, and continued until May, 1818. Delegate to the Hartford Convention in Dec., 1814. Considered for Presidency of Yale College in 1817. Representative to General Assembly for Fairfield in 1825 and 1838. In May, 1839, appointed Associate Justice of Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut. Resigned in May, 1842, on account of ill health. d. Dec. 30, 1844, at Fairfield. A very able, eloquent and distinguished lawyer and advocate with large practice in Court and before the Legislature. His widow d. at Fairfield, Aug. 3, 1848, in her 75th year. There is a sketch of him in "An Old New England Town," by Rev. Frank S. Child, 1895, also in Vol. 13, Conn. Reports Appendix, p. 22.

VIII. Harriet¹¹ Sherman, d. young.

IX. Eliza¹¹ Sherman, d. unm.

45. DANIEL¹⁰ SHERMAN (41. John,⁹ John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1721. Bap. Aug. 20, 1721. m. at Danbury, Conn., Feb. 14, 1744, Mindwell Taylor, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Benedict) Taylor, b. at Danbury, 1720 d. at Woodbury, May 18, 1798 (Ae. 78, G. S.) He d. at Woodbury, July 28, 1799 (Ae. 78, G. S.), Deputy for Woodbury to General Court 1754, 1755, 1757-1783, 1785-1791. Member of Council of Safety 1777-1779. Judge of Probate 1758-1795. Justice of Quorum 1761-1786. Member of Governor's Council 1777-1781. Member of Convention which ratified the Constitution of the United States at Hartford, 1788. His epitaph at Woodbury is as follows: "In/ memory of/ Daniel Sherman,/ Esq. who died July 28,/ A.D. 1799 aged 78 years/. Beneath the surface of this ground/ Honor in humble ruin lies./ Here earth contains in narrow bounds,/ What Sherman left below the skies." Her epitaph is: "In/ memory of/ Mindwell/ wife of Daniel Sherman/ Esq. who died May 18, 1798/ aged 78 years." His will, dated Nov. 10, 1795, was proved at Woodbury, Sept. 6, 1799. Mentions wife Mindwell, sons Daniel and Taylor, and daughters Sarah, Hannah and Emm. Children born at Woodbury:

- I. Hannah¹¹ Sherman, b. June 4, 1745. Bap. June 30, 1745. m. Feb. 11, 1765, Daniel Manvil.
- II. Emm¹¹ Sherman, b. Aug. 2, 1747. Bap. Aug. 9, 1747; d. Oct. 1, 1749.
- III. Sarah¹¹ Sherman, b. Sept. 14, 1749. Bap. Sept. 17, 1749. Unm. d. Sept. 14, 1798 Ae. 49.
- IV. Emm¹¹ Sherman, b. Mar. 23, 1753. Bap. Mar. 25, 1753. m. Feb. 19, 1772, Robert Warner.
- V. Daniel¹¹ Sherman, b. Apr. 30, 1756. Bap. May 2, 1756. m. Dec. 31, 1782, Elizabeth Mitchell.
- 55 VI. Taylor¹¹ Sherman, b. Sept. 5, 1758.

46. CAPT. JOHN¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Milford, Conn., July 8, 1750

(O. S.), July 19, 1750 (N. S.); bap. July 15, 1750 (O. S.), by Rev. Nathaniel Taylor (Church Records, Vol. I, p. 77). m. (1) by Rev. Jonathan Edwards, at New Haven, Aug. 28, 1771, Rebecca Austin, daughter of Deacon David and Mary (Mix) Austin, bap. at New Haven, Dec. 16, 1753. She obtained a divorce from him in Jan., 1793, in the Superior Court, New Haven County. She d. at Suffolk, Conn., Mar. 12, 1830, and is buried in the Charles Sherman burial lot in the Suffield Cemetery. Her tombstone inscription is: "Mrs. Rebecca A. Sherman of New Haven, died March 12, 1830, aged 76. Professing the religion of Christ, her life evinced love to His cause." Her will, dated June 28, 1828, was proved at New Haven, Apr. 16, 1830. He m. (2) at Stoughton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1794, by Rev. Zachariah Howard, Nancy Tucker, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Dana) Tucker, b. at Milton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1762.

In or about 1784, he formed a partnership with David Austin, Jr., and Ilez Wetmore, of New Haven. The partnership agreement still extant, is not dated. By it they formed "themselves into a company for the prosecution of trade under the firm of Austin, Wetmore & Sherman"; the partners to be equal proprietors in the capital stock of £1800; the profits to be equally divided and the partnership to continue until dissolved by agreement of the partners. In 1784 and 1785 the firm name was Wetmore & Sherman, and the place of business was on Chapel Street. Advertisements of the firm in "The Connecticut Journal," of New Haven, in 1784, and in 1785, showed that they had for sale hay, oxen, horses, water hogsheads, hides, rum, sugar and an assortment of dry goods and other goods "For which they will receive in Payment all kinds of Public Securities, Lumber and all kinds of Country Produce." He apparently gave up business and intended to go to Charleston or Savannah, as appears by the following letter from him to his father:

"New Haven Decem 8th, 1788

Most respected Parent,

My departure from this is absolutely necessary on Account of my entering into business; the Trade of this City at present is not an Object of Importance, & scarcely of Support, I am now

in the prime of life, I hope my Friends will not think me lost, my determinations are Just, that is to pay all their dues and owe no one anything, in consequence of which I shall advise you & Esq. Austin, likewise Mrs. Sherman the place of my residence, the Settlement of my Public Accounts will be attended to by me as soon as the Public are ready to make me Payment for my Services, otherwise I should have left the United States for a few years, & this is only what prevents. I most probably shall fix my residence at Charles Town, or Savannah, unhappy it is tho past, I did not take your advice, it would not have obliged me to take the present measure (I think that the most unfeeling Heart would not wish to distress Mrs. Sherman & the Children in my absence) (I leave them to your care you will please to assert their rights & be their Just protector, & may the most Cordial Friendship ever subsist betwixt you & Esq. Austin. I wish each of you length of days & that your usefulness may be preserved to the last & that each of your Families may be happy (my own unhappiness proceeds from myself only. I am with every respect

Your son John Sherman

Roger Sherman Esq.”

He served as paymaster in the Revolutionary War and had trouble with the settlement of his accounts with the United States Government, as shown by the following letter to his father:

“New Haven July 23^d 1790

Honer^d Sir

I transmit to you the ultimate Statement of my concerns with the United States in order to lay them before Congress for their consideration. I wish to compleat the whole as soon as possible in order to git into business which will support a large Family, and do that Justice to the public which is the best I possibly can, four applications, one to Congress, three to the General Assembly when the Acct^s were stated and the whole of the Securities in my hands, I found them daily falling and no general government established, which Induced me to take the measure I did, and by advice not from my friends who always held up an Idea of their being funded, but from other Gentlemen which prompted me to the Action (It is done I cannot help it) having no resources at

Command, I await the decision of Congress on the Subject, my person is subject to an Arrest tho they cannot command Gold nor Silver from me having none nor any property, I will not attempt to Involve my friends as I never consulted them—my Acct^s are fully prepared for a Settlement I wish you to advise with Doc^r Johnson who knows the circumstances of my first Application to Congress likewise Colo. Wadsworth as to the State, and no further interfere on my Acct^s. than you shall Judge necessary, I have stated plain facts—& expect personally to be answerable—

I am your Son
with every sentiments of respect
John Sherman

Roger Sherman Esq.”

(Written on back in his father's handwriting)
“John Sherman's letter
respecting his public accounts”

There are in existence several letters from John Sherman to his father, relating to the divorce suit brought against him by his wife, in which he speaks of efforts to settle the matter and complains of his wife and his father-in-law. In a letter to his father, dated January 10, 1793, he says the divorce case has been tried and a decision is expected that day. In another letter, dated January 16, 1793, he says:

“A bill of divorce is granted to Mrs. Sherman & all connection on my part with the Family ceases forever. * * * * I am disposed to render them every assistance so far as it respects the children that Humanity & reason can demand.”

At this time he was living on his father's farm and managing it.

The following letter from his daughters to their grandfather Sherman, refers to the separation of their parents and also to portraits and arms of the family:

“New Haven, Jan. 21, 1793.

Honored, and much respected Grandfather.

We sincerely lament the unhappy necessity, which has separated our Parents. We hope it will not be the means of depriving us of your parental regard, and protection. We shall ever



MEHETABEL SHERMAN
(MARRIED 1st, DANIEL BARNES; 2nd, JEREMIAH EVARTS)
1774-1851



JEREMIAH EVARTS

1781-1831

From oil portrait by S. F. B. Morse

retain a grateful remembrance of your past kindness, and hope you will ever continue it to us. The mortifying and disagreeable situation we are in, we hope will apologize for the freedom we have taken in addressing you. Our father not satisfied with heaping disgrace and sorrow upon his children, has stripped us of all the Furniture he ever purchased, not even excepting our Portraits, and arms of the Family, which we would wish to retain, as a remembrance of the family from which we are descended. The Carpet Mama thinks she ought to have, as he made a present of it to her, on his return from the Army before Evidences, as a reward for her faithfulness and Industry. He has likewise taken the Desk, Tea Urn, Silver Handled Knives & Forks, best Bed & Bedding, Chairs, Tables, &c., which Mama is very willing he should have. He has been here, & with Roger taken an account of all the Provisions, & Stores we have in the House, which are very considerable, and threatened taking them away. he has also given orders to Mr. Baldwin, to receive all the Money due to us from our Boarders, when they return at the close of Vacation. We intreat you Sir, to interpose in our affair, & not suffer him to add affliction, to his already afflicted Children. We shall do everything in our power, to assist Mama in the maintenance of the Family, and endeavour to be as little burdensome to our Friends as possible. We rejoice dear Sir, in the prospect of your speedy return, and hope to find in you an indulgent Father, & unfailing Friend. We hope our future conduct will be such as to merit your approbation and esteem. With the greatest respect Dear Sir, we subscribe ourselves your dutiful &

Affectionate Grandchildren

Maria Sherman Betsey Sherman Harriet
Sherman."

Addressed

"Hon^{ble} Roger Sherman
Philadelphia"

Endorsed

"Maria Sherman's &c. letter Jan. 21"

Capt. John¹¹ Sherman d. intestate at Canton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1802. Adm. granted to his widow Anna [Nancy] Sherman, Oct. 5, 1802. Bond \$20,000. Inventory of personal property \$388.17,

filed Nov. 17, 1802. She d. at Canton, intestate, Dec. 7, 1858, in her 97th year, having survived her husband over 56 years. Adm. to Charles G. McIntosh, Feb. 5, 1859. Bond \$16,000. Inventory filed Feb. 24, 1859. Real estate \$2180. Personal \$6376.89. Second account allowed Dec. 31, 1859, and estate distributed. He served in Revolutionary War. Was Paymaster of a Massachusetts Regiment in 1776. Paymaster 6th Connecticut Regiment of Line Jan. '1, 1777. Commissioned second Lieutenant Oct. 7, 1778, first Lieutenant May 10, 1780; served in 4th Connecticut Regiment and 2nd Connecticut Regiment. Served to June, 1783. Received commission as Captain by brevet Feb. 23, 1784. He was an original member of The Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. Their grave stone in Canton Cemetery, has the following inscriptions:

CAPT. JOHN SHERMAN
 eldest son of
 Hon. Roger Sherman.
 signer of the Declaration
 of Independence
 born in New Milford Conn.
 died at Canton Aug. 8. 1802
 in his 52d year.

MRS NANCY
 widow of
 Capt. John Sherman
 born at Milton
 died at Canton Dec 7. 1858
 in her 97th year.

By deed dated Aug. 12, 1793, in consideration of £45, he conveyed to his brother Roger Sherman all his interest in the real and personal estate of his father deceased. He taught school in Canton, Mass., in 1794 and 1795. In the U. S. Pension Office is record of application on Nov. 7, 1848, of Nancy Tucker Sherman, of Canton, Mass., aged 86 years, widow of John Sherman, for pension. She states that they were married Sept. 4, 1794, and that John died at Canton, Aug. 6, 1802. On Nov. 8, 1848, Lucinda Littlefield, of Randolph, Mass., aged 52 years, states

that she is the daughter of John and Nancy Sherman. The pension was granted.

Children by first wife, born at New Haven, Conn.:

- 56 I. Rev. John¹² Sherman, b. June 30, 1772.
- II. Maria¹² Sherman, b. Sept. 30, 1774; bap. Sept. 29, 1782; m. at New Haven, by Rev. Timothy Dwight, Dec. 3, 1798, Rev. Ira Hart, B.A. Yale, 1797, M.A., son of Jonathan and Mary (Coe) Hart; b. at Bristol (now Farmington), Conn., Sept. 18, 1771; d. at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 29, 1829. He was Pastor of the church at Stonington for many years and was Chaplain of Col. Randall's Regiment at the battle of Stonington, Aug., 1814. She d. at Stonington, Sept. 21, 1857. Children:
1. Dr. David Sherman¹³ Hart, b. at Middlebury, Conn., Sept. 26, 1799. B.A. East Tenn. College, 1821, M.A., 1875. M.D. Yale, 1823. d. at Stonington, Aug. 8, 1885. Unm.
 2. Charles Theodore¹³ Hart, b. at New Haven, June 14, 1801, Class of 1821 at Yale; d. at Stonington, Oct. 13, 1819. Unm.
 3. Eliza Harriet¹³ Hart, b. at Middlebury, Mar. 12, 1803; m. at Stonington, Dec. 31, 1823, Benjamin Franklin Palmer, son of Noyes and Dorothy (Stanton) Palmer, b. at Stonington, Oct. 25, 1797; d. there Nov. 23, 1878. She d. at Mystic Bridge, Dec. 29, 1842. He married (2) Susan M. Smith. Children of Eliza, born at Mystic Bridge, near Stonington: (1) Franklin Alexander¹⁴ Palmer, b. Apr. 23, 1825; mar. at Mystic, June 22, 1848, Arabella Stoddard, daughter of Ralph and Charlotte (Colfax) Stoddard, b. at New London, Conn., Aug. 31, 1824; d. at Campbell, Cal., Dec. 15, 1907. He d. at Stonington, Jan. 23, 1864. Children born at Stonington: (a) Eliza Arabella¹⁵ Palmer, b. Dec. 28, 1849; d. Dec. 31, 1849. (b) Frank Learned¹⁵ Palmer, b. Mar. 31, 1852; m. at Oakland, Cal., Dec. 29, 1897, Martha Louisa Belcher, daugh-

ter of Frederick Parsons and Clara (Smith) Belcher, b. at San Francisco, Oct. 27, 1855. Children: i. Franklin Charles¹⁶ Palmer, b. at Oakland, Cal., Mar. 6, 1881; m. at Salem, Oregon, July 15, 1905. Helene Semke, daughter of Henry and Christina (Mattise) Semke, b. at Crystal Falls, Mich., Oct. 2, 1887. Children: Bertram Glenn¹⁷ Palmer, b. at Salem, Ore., Aug. 25, 1907. Edith Gertrude¹⁷ Palmer, b. at Pomona, Cal., Oct. 9, 1911. Dorothy Helen¹⁷ Palmer, b. at Terra Bella, Cal., Feb. 25, 1917. ii. Frederick Belcher¹⁶ Palmer, b. at Oakland, May 21, 1883; m. at Walnut, Cal., Nov. 21, 1911, Hazel Marie Williamson, daughter of Eli Samuel and Maria Ann (Keeler) Williamson, b. at Bradford, Penn., Nov. 26, 1888. Child: Thomas Williamson¹⁷ Palmer, b. at Pomona, Cal., Oct. 23, 1915. iii. Donald Day¹⁶ Palmer, b. at Oakland, Aug. 19, 1885; enlisted but not called into service; m. at Pomona, July 17, 1917, Katherine Prewitt Graham, daughter of William Harrison and Frances (Boswell) Graham, b. at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1888. iv. Roger Sherman¹⁶ Palmer, b. at Oakland, Oct. 14, 1888. B.A. Pomona College, 1910. Served in U. S. Medical Reserve; m. at Boston, Mass., May 27, 1918, Irma Frances MacKenzie, daughter of Angus G. and Margaret Jane (Holmes) MacKenzie, b. July 11, 1891. v. Gertrude¹⁶ Palmer, b. at Pomona, Nov. 8, 1890. Served in France as dietitian at U. S. Base Hospital 46 near Neuf Chateau, 1918. Unm. (c) Arabella Stoddard¹⁵ Palmer, b. Jan. 7, 1854; m. at Oakland, Jan. 18, 1882, Charles Zalmon Merritt, son of William Chambers and Mary Lockwood (Carter) Merritt, b. at Montebello, Ill., Oct. 25, 1853. She d. at Oakland, July 22, 1906. Children: i. Ralph Palmer¹⁶ Merritt, b. at Rio Vista, Cal., Feb. 26, 1883. B.S. University of Cal., 1907. Comptroller of University of California. U. S. Food Administrator for California; m. at Oakland.

May 21, 1910, Varina Pearl Morrow, daughter of Frederick Brown and Mary Harvey (Kirkman) Morrow, b. at Oakland, July 17, 1883. Children born at Oakland: Mary Varina¹⁷ Merritt, b. Mar. 27, 1911. Katherine Stoddard¹⁷ Merritt, b. Sept. 20, 1912. Ralph Palmer¹⁷ Merritt, Junior, b. July 9, 1916. ii. Charlotte Hazel¹⁶ Merritt, b. at Oakland, July 6, 1885. Unm. (d) Charlotte Eliza¹⁵ Palmer, b. Apr. 25, 1858. Unm. (e) Harriet Russell¹⁵ Palmer, b. Jan. 3, 1861. Unm. (f) Roger Sherman¹⁵ Palmer, b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. at Stonington, Aug. 27, 1863. (2) Charles Theodore Hart¹⁴ Palmer, b. Jan. 15, 1827. B.A. Yale, 1847. m. at New Almaden, Cal., May 21, 1857, Harriet King¹³ Day, daughter of Sherman¹² and Elizabeth Ann (King) Day, b. at New Haven, Mar. 6, 1836. He taught under a tree the first school at Sacramento, Cal. He d. at Berkeley, Cal., Feb. 18, 1897. No issue. (See below 74.) (3) Maria Sherman¹⁴ Palmer, b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. at Mystic Bridge, Nov., 1860, Selden Spencer Walkley, son of James and Lydia (Spencer) Walkley, b. at Had-dam, Conn., Jan. 18, 1806; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Feb., 1891. She d. at Mystic, 1862. Child: (a) Maria Palmer¹⁵ Walkley, b. at Mystic Bridge, 1862; d. there 1862, a few weeks old. He m. (2) at North Beverly, Mass., Oct. 20, 1864, Caroline Lord, daughter of Thomas Lord. They had two sons, both now dead. (4) Harriet Elizabeth¹⁴ Palmer, b. Dec. 2, 1832; m. at Mystic Bridge, May, 1852, Thomas Wright Russell, son of Charles and Adaline (Nash) Russell, b. at Greenfield, Mass., May 22, 1824. She d. at Hartford, Conn., about 1874. No issue. He m. again and had issue. He d. at Hartford, Apr. 23, 1891. (5) Ira Hart¹⁴ Palmer, b. Apr. 18, 1836; m. at Stonington, Nov. 5, 1861, Harriet Trumbull, daughter of John Franklin and Ann Eliza (Smith, second wife) Trumbull, b. at Stonington, Mar. 25, 1838. He d. at Ston-

- ington, Aug. 25, 1903. Children born at Stonington: (a) Arthur Trumbull¹⁸ Palmer, b. June 12, 1863; m. (1) at Pomona, Cal., Nov. 10, 1887, Emma Lena Parsons, daughter of Ephraim and Lydia (Wilcox) Parsons, b. at Kewanee, Ill., July 14, 1867; d. at Pomona, Sept. 28, 1888; m. (2) at Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1893, Laura Crosswell Brown, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Laura Adams (Crosswell) Brown, b. at New York City, Apr. 14, 1858. He d. at Portland, Me., Dec. 30, 1901. Child by second wife: i. Laura Sherman¹⁸ Palmer, b. at Rockland, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1897. (b) Charles Sherman¹⁸ Palmer, b. Feb. 23, 1865; d. at Stonington, Sept. 14, 1866. (c) Henry Robinson¹⁸ Palmer, b. Oct. 15, 1867; m. at Stonington, June 14, 1900, Rieta Woodruff Babcock, daughter of Courtlandt Guynet and Mary Burnet (Woodruff) Babcock, b. at New York City, Feb. 2, 1876. Children born at Stonington: i. Lewis Babcock¹⁸ Palmer, b. June 16, 1907. ii. Henry Robinson¹⁸ Palmer, Jr., b. June 16, 1911. iii. Mary Babcock¹⁸ Palmer, b. July 4, 1916. (d) Frank Trumbull¹⁸ Palmer, b. May 12, 1870; d. at Stonington, Aug. 23, 1910. Unm. (6) Henry Austin¹⁴ Palmer, b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 6, 1867, Jane Olivia¹⁸ Day, daughter of Sherman¹² and Elizabeth Ann (King) Day, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1844; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., July 21, 1910. He d. there Feb. 4, 1917. Three children. (See below 125.)
4. Louisa Maria¹⁸ Hart, b. Apr. 11, 1805; d. at Stonington, Nov. 15, 1868. Unm.
 5. Henry Austin¹⁸ Hart, b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. at Stonington, Mar. 5, 1837. Unm.
- III. Harriet¹² Sherman, b. Sept. 30, 1776; bap. Sept. 29, 1782; d. May 2, 1795. Unm.
- IV. Elizabeth¹² Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1778; bap. Sept. 29, 1778; m. at New Haven by Rev. Timothy Dwight, Rev. Erastus Ripley, B.A. Yale 1795, M.A., son of

Joshua and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Ripley, b. at Windham, Conn., June 17, 1770; d. at Meriden, Conn., Nov. 17, 1843. She d. at Montville, Conn., Nov. 3, 1834. No issue.

V. Rev. David Austin¹² Sherman, b. Dec. 10, 1781; bap. Sept. 29, 1782; B.A. Yale, 1802, M.A.; m. by Rev. Ira Hart, at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1813, Mary Ann Babcock, daughter of Major Paul and Nancy (Bell) Babcock, b. Apr. 3, 1792; d. at Stonington, Aug. 3, 1815. He d. at Racine, Wis., Dec. 4, 1843. Tutor at Yale. President of East Tennessee College. Child: 1. David Babcock¹² Sherman; d. young.

57 VI. Major Charles¹² Sherman, b. Nov. 28, 1783.

VII. Rev. Henry¹² Sherman, b. Oct. 16, 1785; bap. Dec. 1, 1785; B.A. Yale, 1803, M.A. Licensed to preach Nov. 9, 1808. m. by Rev. Ira Hart, at North Stonington, Conn., Oct. 7, 1813, Martha Denison, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Williams) Denison, b. at Stonington, Mar. 26, 1796. He d. at New Haven, Feb. 4, 1817. She m. (2) May 1, 1826, Rev. Stephen Peet, B.A., Yale, 1823, who d. Mar., 1855. She d. Nov. 13, 1877. Child:

1. Rebecca Austin¹² Sherman, b. at Weston, Conn., Feb. 16, 1815; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1837, as his second wife, James Wellington Vail, son of Isaiah and Hannah (Horton) Vail, b. at Middletown, N. Y., May 13, 1805; d. at Selma, Ala., Aug. 20, 1882. He m. (1) May 10, 1832, Lindamira Jackson, b. Mar. 11, 1809; d. June 24, 1835. Rebecca d. at Madison, Wis., Mar. 6, 1888. Children: (1) Sarah Rebecca¹⁴ Vail, b. at Troy, Wis., Sept. 21, 1838; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June 9, 1886, Josah Thompson, Sr., b. at Rehoboth, R. I., June 9, 1816; d. at Minneapolis, June 8, 1890. No issue. (2) Lindamira Jackson¹⁴ Vail, b. at Troy, Wis., Jan. 1, 1841; m. at Avoca, Wis., Jan. 2, 1872, Charles Burrirt Curtis, son of Rev. Otis Freeman and Marilla (Wright) Curtis, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 9, 1848; B.A. Beloit College, Wis., 1870,

M.A. ; B.D. Yale, 1873. She d. at Maltz, Ala., June 7, 1902. Children (a) Henry Sherman¹⁵ Curtis, b. at South Britain, Conn., Aug. 16, 1873; m. (1) at Ithaca, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1899, Elizabeth Teninty, daughter of Lawrence and Katharine Teninty, b. at Union Springs, N. Y., June 21, 1879; d. at Asheville, N. C., June 20, 1909. He m. (2) at Selma, Ala., Apr. 24, 1910, Eva Hicks, daughter of Rev. T. Raymond and Leonora Hicks, b. at Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 3, 1887. Children by first wife: i. Ralph Vincent¹⁶ Curtis, b. at Chicago, Ill., Mar., 1900. ii. Joseph Carleton¹⁶ Curtis, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1904. (b) Ralph Wright¹⁵ Curtis, b. at Burlington, Wis., Dec. 8, 1877. B.S.A: Cornell University, 1901. M.S.A. Cornell, 1905. Prof. Landscape Dept. Cornell Univ., m. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 3, 1910, Allie Pettigrew, daughter of John and Anne M. (Goode) Pettigrew, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1878. Child: i. Roger Sherman¹⁶ Curtis, b. at Boston, Mass., May 23, 1911. (3) Martha Sherman¹⁴ Vail, b. at Racine, Wis., May 28, 1843; m. at Avoca, Wis., Sept. 5, 1867, Oliver Perry Ashley, son of Elisha and Eliza (Girard) Ashley, b. at Auburn, O., Oct. 29, 1838; d. at Avoca, Wis., Jan. 15, 1906. Children: (a) Eloise¹⁵ Ashley, b. at Dodgeville, Wis., Aug. 30, 1869; m. at Lennox, So. Dakota, Aug. 2, 1892, Marshall Richard Brown, son of Thomas Henderson and Mary (Morse) Brown, b. at Brodhead, Wis., June 1, 1869. Children born at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.; i. Roger Sherman Henderson¹⁶ Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1893. Sergeant U. S. A. ii. Doris Albina¹⁶ Brown, b. June 9, 1896. iii. Mary Ruth¹⁶ Brown, b. Jan. 4, 1900; d. at Sioux Falls, Aug. 17, 1902. iv. Elinor Martha¹⁶ Brown, b. Mar. 2, 1902. v. Ashley Morse¹⁶ Brown, b. Oct. 16, 1905. (b) Rebecca Sherman¹⁵ Ashley, b. at Avoca, Wis., July 3, 1871. Unm. (c) Florence Cecelia¹⁵ Ashley, b. at Vinton, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1874;



MR. AND MRS. ROGER SHERMAN, JR.
1768-1856. 1778-1855
From an ambrotype



EDWARD STANDISH SHERMAN
1818-1882



CATHARINE AUGUSTA TOWNSEND
(Mrs. Edward S. Sherman)
1823-1902



REV. JEREMIAH DAY, 1773-1867

President of Yale College. Son-in-law of Hon. Roger Sherman.

From oil portrait painted in 1823 by Samuel F. B. Morse for Yale College

d. at Lennox, So. Da., May 4, 1897. (d) Josiah Girard¹⁵ Ashley, 2nd Lieut. Co. L. 349th Infantry, U. S. A.; b. at Lennox, So. Dak., Mar. 6, 1885; m. at St. Paul, Minn., June 20, 1913, Jessie M. (Hastings) Welcome, daughter of William Henry and Bessie (Kendal) Hastings, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 1885. No issue. (4) Harriet Louisa¹⁴ Vail, b. at Racine, Aug. 2, 1845; d. there Sept. 11, 1845. (5) Henry Sherman¹⁴ Vail, b. at Mt. Zion, Wis., Apr. 23, 1847. Major and Asst. Adjt. Genl. in Civil War. Actuary in Chicago; m. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1880, Jennie Cornelia McCulloch, daughter of Carleton G. and Harriet (Pettibone) McCulloch, b. at Portage, Wis., Nov. 15, 1856. He d. at Highland Park, Ill. Feb. 16, 1919. Children b. at Highland Park, Chicago: (a) Carleton McCulloch¹⁵ Vail, b. Feb. 13, 1881; m. at Chicago, Jan. 22, 1907, Winifred Case, daughter of Edward Beecher and Lavonia (Prentiss) Case, b. at Chicago, Nov. 22, 1887. Children born at Highland Park: i. Edith Winifred¹⁶ Vail, b. Nov. 7, 1908. ii. Carleton McCulloch¹⁶ Vail, Jr., b. Mar. 22, 1912. (b) Roger Sherman¹⁵ Vail, b. Nov. 6, 1883; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1914, Mary Glenn Bloss, daughter of Joseph Blossom and Mary Glenn (Hooker) Bloss, b. at Rochester, July 12, 1890. Children born at Chicago: i. Roger Sherman¹⁶ Vail, Jr., b. July 4, 1915. ii. Henry Bloss¹⁶ Vail, b. Dec. 7, 1916. (c) James¹⁵ Vail, b. May 6, 1885; d. at Highland Park, May 7, 1885. (d) Malcolm Dennison¹⁵ Vail, b. Oct. 4, 1888; m. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 4, 1916, Margaret Fielding Nye, daughter of Howard B. and Emily (Curtis) Nye, b. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 25, 1890. Child: i. Katherine Lewis¹⁶ Vail, b. at Highland Park, Nov. 30, 1917. (e) Cecile¹⁵ Vail, b. Feb. 9, 1891; m. at Highland Park, May 8, 1915, Merrill Middleton Follansbee, son of Charles E. and Maria (Coburn) Follansbee, b. Apr. 10, 1886. Child:

i. Merrill Middleton¹⁰ Follansbee, Jr., b. at Chicago, Nov. 26, 1917. (6) Cecilia Maria¹⁴ Vail, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 2, 1852; m. at Avoca, Wis., Oct. 15, 1879, Josiah Thompson, Jr., son of Josiah and Nancy (Wood) Thompson, b. at Lowell, Mass., May 8, 1846. No issue. (7) Julia Frances¹⁴ Vail, b. at Milwaukee, Jan. 2, 1855; d. there May 29, 1855. (8) James Edward Holton¹⁴ Vail, b. at Milwaukee, Nov. 6, 1857; d. there Aug. 9, 1858.

Children of Capt. John¹¹ Sherman by second wife, born at Stoughton, now Canton, Mass.

- 58 VIII. Nancy¹² Sherman, b. Nov. 28, 1794. m. Gideon McIntosh.
- 59 IX. Lucinda¹² Sherman, b. Aug. 16, 1796. m. Thomas Littlefield.

47. LIEUT. WILLIAM¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Milford, Nov. 12, 1751, O. S., Nov. 23, 1751, N. S.; bap. Nov. 17, 1751, O. S., by Rev. Nathaniel Taylor (New Milford Church Records, Vol. I, p. 77); B.A. Yale 1770, M.A. m. at New Haven, Nov., 1773, Sarah Law, daughter of Jonathan and Eunice (Andrew) Law and granddaughter of Governor Jonathan and his second wife Abigail (Arnold) Law. Abigail was daughter of Captain Josiah Arnold, son of Benedict Arnold, first governor of Rhode Island. Sarah Law was born at Milford, Conn., about 1753. Her father, Jonathan Law, of Milford, was b. Dec. 5, 1705; d. Sept. 24, 1790. His will, dated at Milford, Apr. 10, 1780, was proved at New Haven, Mar. 7, 1791. In it he mentions his only son Benedict Arnold Law and his daughters Eunice, Mary, Sarah, Abigail and Comfort, and he gives his daughters Abigail and Comfort the use of part of the house while they remain unmarried. His wife d. at Milford, May 2, 1762, and was buried there. His original will is on file but is not recorded. It was witnessed and proved by Richard Law, Anna Law and Jonathan

Law, all of New London, Conn. Sarah (Law) Sherman claimed that William deserted her in Nov., 1779. They were divorced by the Legislature in Sept. 1781, and she m. (2) at New Haven, Sept. 23, 1781, Mark Leavenworth, son of Rev. Mark and Sarah (Hull) Leavenworth, b. at Waterbury, Conn., May 26, 1752. B.A. Yale, 1771; d. at Paris, France, Nov. 2, 1812. She died intestate at Paris, Jan. 22, 1826. They had a son who d. in 1825, aged about 25. (Dexter's Biographies of Yale Graduates.) At the U. S. Consulate General in Paris, is record that Mr. James Thayer, formerly of Providence, R. I., called at the Consulate, Sunday, Jan. 22, 1826, to inform the Consul Mr. I. Cox Bernet, of the death of Madame Leavenworth. On Jan. 23, 1826, Charles Bernet, son of the Consul, attended the funeral of Mrs. Leavenworth, Relict of the late Mark Leavenworth. Her body was taken from the house No. 22 Rue Hauteville Faubourg Poissonnière and was interred in the Cemetery of Montmartre, where Mark Leavenworth was buried. (Register of Consulate Apr. 11, 1825—May 29, 1834, p. 19.)

At a Surrogates Court of Ontario County, New York, held at Canandaigua, June 6, 1832, an application was made by Oliver Phelps to establish the heirship and succession to the personal property of Sarah Leavenworth, widow of Mark Leavenworth, formerly of New Haven, Connecticut, and later of Paris, France, deceased, intestate.

In this proceeding evidence was given that Mr. and Mrs. Leavenworth after their marriage lived in Paris; that after his death his widow Sarah visited Canandaigua in 1818 and returned to Paris where she died and that her next of kin were the six surviving children of Betsey L. (Sherman) Phelps, widow of Oliver Leicester Phelps, namely: Oliver Phelps, Leicester Phelps, Eliza M. (Phelps) Hubbell, wife of Walter Hubbell, Francis Mark Leavenworth Phelps, Seymour Law Phelps and William H. Phelps, Jennett Phelps, another child having died.

John Greig, a lawyer, of Canandaigua, testified that he saw Mrs. Leavenworth in Paris on October 23, 1817, at her house No. 16 Rue du Mont-Thabor, and that he was in Paris in 1825 and 1830, and did not then see her, but was informed she was dead.

It was adjudged that the six persons above named then living were the heirs and next of kin of Sarah Leavenworth, deceased.

The following is a copy of an interesting letter of Sarah (Law) (Sherman) Leavenworth to her grandson, Oliver Phelps III:

“Paris 6th Sepr 1815

Mr Oliver Phelps

My Dear Grandson

I wrote to you & also to your sister Eliza your Brother Leicester in the Month of June last & to Francis & Henry in the Month of July. I hope my Letters have been received—Before you receive this Letter you will have heard of the several revolutions which have taken place in different parts of Europe within the last six months—It is wonderful to have so many extraordinary events in a Century and more particularly so in so short a length of time—the invasion of Napoleon his Victories & total defeat—the establishment of Louis eighteenth on the Throne of his ancestors—the restoration of the king of Saxony on his throne—Ferdinand seventh proclaimed King of Naples & the two Sicilies—all this has taken place with inconceivable rapidity, no preceding Century can compare with the present. It will furnish history with more extraordinary events than any other period since the annals of time—Peace! will be the recompence of so much bloodshed & destruction—The great battle which took place on the eighteenth of June last, at Waterloo—between the French & allied armies, & which decided the contest, Is said to be the greatest that was ever known. The slaughter was so great that they could not bury the dead! They were obliged to burn the bodies of those unfortunate victims who fell a sacrifice to the obedience of their sovereign—Alas! who can console the bereaved Parents—wives & Children; Brothers & sisters for the loss of those unfortunate Victims!! The allied sovereigns are still in Paris with their troops, which are no small expense to France. Nayoleon rendered himself prisoner to the English who in concert with the allied sovereigns, have sent him to the Island of St. Helain where he is to be guarded, even, with more precaution, than any other prisoner with only the title of General—Thus has the great Goliath fallen! who only three weeks before, at the great fete de Champs

de May—was drawn in his Imperial Gold Coach; by Eight Arabian white Horses whose heads were covered with elegant white plumes and every other mark of Luxury.

I hope there will be no new obstacle present to detain me here longer, than until next spring—when I hope to return to our propitious & happy Country; where I doubt not I shall meet harmony & affection, united in your innocent amusements & domestic concerns—

I beg you to particularly take care of your dear sister Eliza who, is burthened with many cares & fatigues—a delicate young Lady cannot support too great a portion of trouble.

I have the satisfaction to tell you that I have not suffered otherways by the revolution, than by delay to return to America—I request you to give my respects to your Grandmother Phelps & my Love to your Brother & sisters—I remain my dear Grandson your affectionate Grand Mother

Leavenworth”

William was usually known as and signed his name William Sherman, Junior, to distinguish him from another William Sherman of New Haven. After graduation he was employed in his father's store in New Haven, and in Dec., 1772, he succeeded his father in business but was not successful. By instrument dated Aug. 7, 1776, William Sherman, Jr., of New Haven, for £20. made over and conveyed unto Abraham Augur, all his right and title in a shop that he used to occupy, standing on land belonging to Roger Sherman, Esq. One of the witnesses to this was John Sherman, Jr. By endorsement on this, dated Feb. 9, 1778, Abraham Augur, for £13/11/10 assigned “the within writing & the estate thereby conveyed to me unto Roger Sherman of the town of New Haven.”

By instrument dated Mar. 23, 1775, William Butler, Thomas Pearsall, Samuel Delaplaine, Hallett & Hazard, Frederick Rhineland and others, New York creditors of William Sherman, of New Haven, requested him on receipt thereof, to assign all his effects (his wearing apparel and necessary household furniture excepted) under oath to his father, Roger Sherman, Esq., for the use and benefit of all his creditors in proportion to their respective demands, and they requested said Roger Sherman to accept the

assignment and effects and make the best of the same as soon as may be, for the benefit of said creditors, and stated that they hoped the sum would be sufficient to pay them in full, but if it should fall short and pay no more than 15 shillings in the pound, they nevertheless agreed to receive the same respectively and give him full discharge. He served as paymaster with rank of lieutenant, in Col. Seth Warner's Connecticut Regiment from Jan., 1777, to Jan., 1781. In Feb., 1778, application was made to the General Assembly of Connecticut to grant him exemption from arrest after having assigned his property for the benefit of his creditors.

"Saturday, July 6 1776. The Board of War brought in a report which was taken into consideration; Whereupon, RESOLVED * * * That William Sherman Junr be appointed pay master of Colonel Warner's regiment" (Proceedings of Continental Congress, Vol. V, p. 523).

July 16, 1779. "A letter of the 14, from the Board of War was read, enclosing a letter of 26 June from Samuel Safford lieutenant Colonel informing that William Sherman pay master of Colonel Warner's regiment had offered to resign, which, as he has not settled the accounts of the regiment since raised and has in his hands a considerable sum of money which is its due, the said lieutenant colonel thinks ought not to be admitted until his accounts are settled." (Proceedings of Continental Congress, Vol. XIV, p. 843.)

In "The Connecticut Journal," of New Haven, of July 21 and July 28, 1784, is an advertisement of a notice by David Austin and James Hillhouse, Trustees appointed by act of The General Assembly of Connecticut, passed in May, 1783, to receive and dispose of the estate and effects of William Sherman, Junior, of New Haven, for the benefit of his creditors, that, having received from him an assignment of all his estate, all persons indebted to him were required to make payment to the trustees and all creditors were requested to exhibit their claims at the dwelling house of the Hon. Roger Sherman in New Haven, where constant attendance will be given. He died intestate at New Haven, June 26, 1789. Adm. on his estate was granted by the New Haven Probate Court, Sept. 7, 1789, to Simeon Baldwin, his brother-in-

law. Inventory filed Jan. 4, 1790. £12.6.4. The estate was insolvent.

Child:

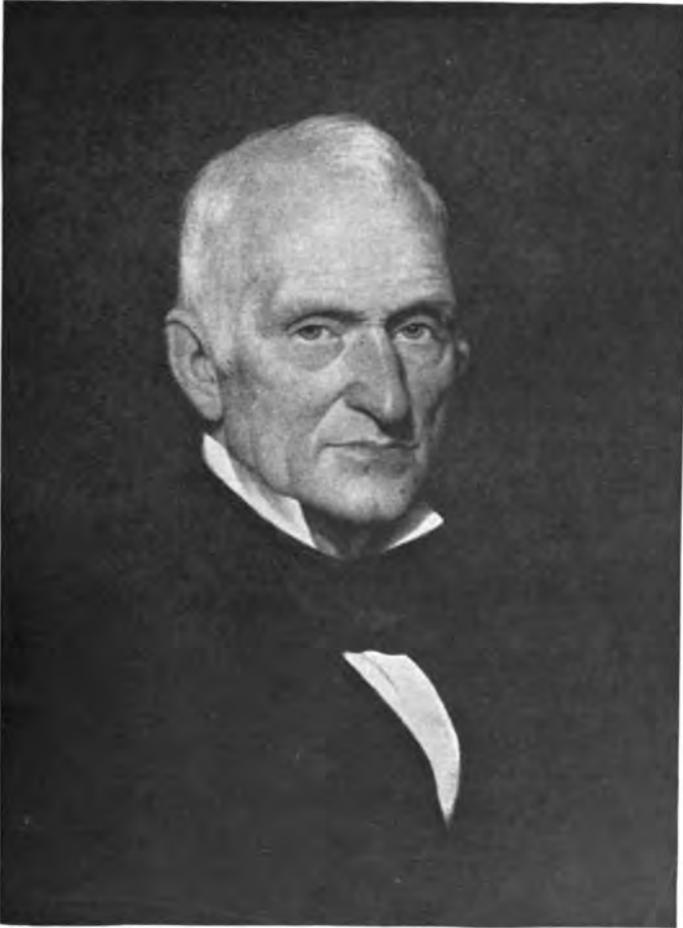
- 60 I. Elizabeth (Betsey) Law¹² Sherman, b. at New Haven, July 31, 1775.

48. CHLOE¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. New Milford, Conn., May 19, 1758; bap. May 21, 1758, by Rev. Daniel Farrand (Church Records, Vol. I, p. 79). m. at New Haven, Feb. 9, 1794, Dr. John Skinner, son of John and Sarah (Kennedy) Skinner, b. at Windsor, Conn., Apr. 29, 1765; d. at New Haven, June 25, 1850. She died there Dec. 6, 1840. Children:

I. Roger Sherman¹² Skinner, b. at East Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1795, B.A. Yale, 1813, M.A. Lawyer. m. at New York City, Sept. 25, 1817, Mary Lockwood de Forest, daughter of Lockwood and Mehetable (Wheeler) de Forest, b. at Easton, Conn., Feb. 17, 1797; d. at New Haven, June 20, 1889. He d. at Peru, Ill., Dec. 6, 1838. Children:

1. John¹³ Skinner, b. at New Haven, Nov. 30, 1819. m. at Southport, Conn., Dec. 16, 1844, Catherine Thorp Perry, daughter of Bradley and Julia (Thorp) Perry, b. at Fairfield, Conn., July 6, 1818; d. at Watertown, Conn., Dec. 23, 1873. He d. at Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1886. Children: (1) Roger Sherman¹⁴ Skinner, b. at Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 8, 1845; d. at New Orleans, La., Sept. 18, 1866. (2) William Perry¹⁴ Skinner, b. at Black Rock, Conn., July 4, 1849. m. at Watertown Conn., Oct. 15, 1873, Helen Corning, daughter of William Henry and Maria Augusta (Walker) Corning, b. at Trumbull, Conn., Mar. 11, 1852. Child: (a) Vera Corning¹⁵ Skinner, b. at Watertown, Nov. 10, 1881; m. at Watertown, Sept. 8, 1914, Frederick Gleich (Fisher) Camp, son of Frederick and Sophia Fisher, b. at Wurttemberg,

Germany, Jan. 17, 1879. He was adopted by Albert and Aurilla Camp and took the name of Camp. Child: i. Frederick de Forest¹⁶ Camp, born at Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 7, 1915. (3) Frederick Downer¹⁴ Skinner, b. at Black Rock, Conn., Mar. 18, 1851; m. at Rockland, New Brunswick, Canada, Sept. 8, 1880, Phebe Smith, daughter of Edward Henry and Hannah (Bettle) Smith, b. at Passakeag, New Brunswick, Sept. 1, 1859. Children: (a) Mary Lockwood¹⁵ Skinner, b. at Foreston, New Brunswick, July 10, 1881; m. at Montreal, Canada, Dec. 24, 1915, David Johnston Malcolm, son of John Anderson and Maria (Carr) Malcolm, b. at Saint John, New Brunswick, May 26, 1886. B.S. Harvard, 1913; Superintendent of Public Schools at Granville, Mass. Child: i. David Donald¹⁶ Malcolm, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 1, 1916. (b) Lena Mabel¹⁵ Skinner, b. at Foreston, New Brunswick, July 19, 1882; m. at Argyle, N. B., July 19, 1905, Olys Cortwright Hughes, son of Charles and Catharine (Scott) Hughes, b. at Boston, Mass., July 17, 1875. Farmer. Children all b. at Argyle, N. B.: i. William Thomas¹⁶ Hughes, b. Mar. 6, 1907. ii. Phoebe Katherine¹⁶ Hughes, b. May 19, 1908. iii. Charles Frederick¹⁶ Hughes, b. Mar. 15, 1910. iv. George Cortwright¹⁶ Hughes, b. Jan. 27, 1912. v. James Francis¹⁶ Hughes, b. Nov. 8, 1915. (c) John Edward¹⁵ Skinner, b. at Argyle, N. B., July 27, 1884; d. 1887. (d) William Thomas¹⁵ Skinner, b. at Argyle, Jan. 1, 1886; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 29, 1908, Nina Dell Wilson, daughter of Emery John and Harriet (Sanford) Wilson, b. at Ashland, Ore., Dec. 3, 1892. Children: i. Fred Emery¹⁶ Skinner, b. at Chico, Cal., Dec. 7, 1909. ii. Lena Mabel¹⁶ Skinner, b. at New Westminster, B. C., Dec. 15, 1912. iii. Phoebe Elizabeth¹⁶ Skinner, b. at New Westminster, Oct. 11, 1915. (e) Katharine de Forest¹⁵ Skinner, b. at Argyle, June



HON. SAMUEL HOAR
SON-IN-LAW OF HON. ROGER SHERMAN
1778-1856



SARAH SHERMAN
(MRS. SAMUEL HOAR)
1783-1866



HOUSE OF HON. SAMUEL HOAR
At Concord, Mass.

- 26, 1888; m. at Bonanza, Ore., Jan. 30, 1908, James Goss, son of William and Harriet (Ferris) Goss, b. at Cookville, Tenn., Feb. 16, 1889. Dairyman. No issue. (4) Mary de Forest¹⁴ Skinner, b. at Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 8, 1855. Unm. (5) Leonard Wales¹⁴ Skinner, b. at Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 16, 1858; d. at Fairfield, Oct. 6, 1864.
2. Éliza de Forest¹³ Skinner, b. at New Haven, Aug. 27, 1823; d. at Fairfield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1849, unm.
 3. Mary Sherman¹³ Skinner, b. at New Haven, Jan. 2, 1826; m. (1) at Fairfield, Aug. 31, 1847, Samuel Dexter Marsh, son of Foster and Lucy (Thomson) Marsh, b. at Ware, Mass., Nov. 28, 1817, B.A. Yale 1844; d. in South Africa, Dec. 11, 1853; m. (2) May 22, 1856, John William Fitch, son of John and Patty (Bradley) Fitch, b. June 8, 1813; d. Sept. 11, 1861; m. (3) Oct. 11, 1877, Rev. Samuel Harris, son of Josiah and Lucy (Talbot) Harris, b. at East Machias, Me., June 14, 1814. B.A. Bowdoin 1833, M.A. Yale 1872. D.D. Williams, 1855. LL.D. Bowdoin, 1871. Professor Bangor, Me., Theological Seminary, President Bowdoin College. Professor of Theology, Yale. He d. at Litchfield, Conn., June 25, 1899. She d. at New Haven, Mar. 15, 1913. Child: (1) Helen Fliza¹⁴ Marsh, b. at Ilafamasi, South Africa, Mar. 11, 1851; m. at New Haven, Nov. 25, 1873, Edward Gustin Coy, son of Edward Gustin and Elizabeth (Brown) Coy, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1844; d. at New Haven, May 26, 1904. B.A. Yale, 1869. M.A., 1873. Tutor Yale, 1872-1873. Head Master of Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn. She d. at New Haven, May 13, 1913. Children: (a) Mary Dexter¹⁵ Coy, b. at Andover, Mass., Jan. 18, 1875. Unm. (b) Sherman Lockwood¹⁵ Coy, b. at Andover, Aug. 26, 1879. B.A. Yale, 1901; m. at Winona, Minn., June 12, 1906. Kate Bosworth Rising, daughter of Franklin Almond and Augusta Beach (Camp) Rising, b. at Winona, Minn., May

SHERMAN GENEALOGY

- 5, 1878. Children: i. Edward Dwight¹⁶ Coy, b. at Cloquet, Minn., July 19, 1908. ii. Elizabeth Camp¹⁶ Coy, b. at Cloquet, Feb. 2, 1912. iii. Mary Augusta¹⁶ Coy, b. at Duluth, Minn., Jan. 5, 1916. (c) Edward Harris¹⁵ Coy, b. at Andover, May 24, 1888. B.A. Yale, 1910; m. at Asheville, N. C., Aug. 31, 1913, Sophie d'Antignac Meldrim, daughter of Peter Wiltberger and Frances Pamela (Casey) Meldrim, b. at Savannah, Ga., Mar. 28, 1888. Child: i. Edward Harris¹⁶ Coy, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 5, 1915.
4. Leonard Wales¹³ Skinner, b. at New Haven, Nov. 12, 1827; d. at Los Angeles, Oct., 6, 1854, unm.
5. William Wheeler¹³ Skinner, b. at New Haven, Jan. 15, 1830; d. at Portland, Ore., Mar., 1895, unm.
6. Jane Wakeman¹³ Skinner, b. at New Haven, Apr. 3, 1832; m. at New Haven, Dec. 31, 1866, Rev. Timothy Dwight. B.A. Yale, 1849, M.A.; D.D., 1886, and Chicago Theological Seminary, 1869. LL.D. Harvard, 1886, and Princeton, 1888. Tutor, Yale, also Professor of Sacred Literature. President, July 1, 1886—June 28, 1899, son of James and Susan (Breed) Dwight, b. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 16, 1828 d. at New Haven, May 26, 1916. She d. there Nov. 19, 1919 Children: (1) Helen Rood¹⁴ Dwight, b. at New Haven, Dec. 8, 1868; d. at New Haven, Oct. 16, 1909. Unm. (2) Winthrop Edwards¹⁴ Dwight, b. at New Haven, Dec. 23, 1872. B.A. Yale, 1893. Ph.D., 1895; LL.B., 1896. Lawyer in New York City. m. at New Haven, Oct. 30, 1917, Mary Van Winkle (Ketcham) Talmage, widow of Thomas Hunt Talmage, who d. Nov. 29, 1895, and daughter of William Platt Ketcham. B.A. Yale, 1862; LL.B. Columbia, 1864, M.A., and Lydia Coit (Collins) Ketcham, b. Feb. 19, 1869, and m. Thomas Hunt Talmage, Dec. 1, 1890.
- II. Elizabeth Chloe¹² Skinner, b. at New Haven, 1796; d. there Sept. 20, 1806, aged 10 years.

III. John Winthrop¹² Skinner, b. at New Haven, 1798; d. there Aug. 22, 1799, aged 1 year.

49. REBECCA¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³, John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Feb. 22, 1764; bap. Feb. 26, 1764; m. by Rev. Jonathan Edwards at New Haven, Sunday evening, July 29, 1787, Hon. Simeon Baldwin, son of Ebenezer and Bethia (Barker) Baldwin, b. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 14, 1761. The record is "Simeon Baldwin of Norwich & Rebecca Sherman of New Haven were joined in marriage July 27: by Rev^d. Doct. Edwards 1787" She d. at New Haven, Sept. 4, 1795. He m. her sister, Elizabeth¹¹ (Sherman) Burr, at New Haven, Apr. 13, 1800. He d. at New Haven, May 26, 1851, in his 90th year. B.A. Yale, 1781, M.A. Taught school at Albany, N. Y., Aug., 1782—Sept., 1783. Tutor at Yale, Oct. 23, 1783—Sept. 14, 1786. Admitted to Bar of Conn., Jan. 9, 1786. City Clerk of New Haven, 1789-1800. U. S. Collector of Int. Rev., June—Oct., 1791. Representative in Congress, Nov., 1803—March, 1805. Clerk of the United States Courts for Connecticut, 1789-1806. Judge of Superior Court, Oct., 1806—May, 1818, and Justice of Supreme Court of Errors, June, 1808—May, 1818. Alderman of New Haven, 1805, 1825 and 1829. Mayor of New Haven, June, 1826, to June, 1827. First President of New Haven Savings Bank. Chairman of Commissioners of Farmington Canal. His grandson, Hon. Simeon E. Baldwin, published in 1919, "Life and Letters of Simeon Baldwin." Children:

- I. Rebecca¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, May 30, 1788; d. there Aug. 9, 1861. Unm.
- II. Ebenezer¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, May 20, 1790. B.A. Yale, 1808., M.A. Lawyer. Master in Chancery of New York, Surrogate of Albany County, July, 1819—Feb., 1821. Recorder of Albany, New York, to Feb., 1826. Colonel on Staff of Governor DeWitt Clinton of New York, 1820. Author of "Annals of Yale College." d. at New Haven, Jan. 26, 1837, unm.

- 61 III. Hon. Roger Sherman¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, Jan. 4, 1793.
 IV. Simeon¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, June 1, 1794; d. there Sept. 2, 1795.

The inscription on Mrs. Baldwin's tombstone in the Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven, is as follows:

In
 Memory of
 Rebecca
 the amiable wife of
 Simeon Baldwin
 and Daughter of
 Roger & Rebecca Sherman
 She was born Feb. 22. A.D. 1764
 & died in the XXXII Year of her age
 Sep^r 4th AD: 1795
 Most lamented by those who knew her best
 And of Simeon the son of
 Simeon & Rebecca Baldwin
 who died Sept 2^d 1795
 Aged XV Months

50. ELIZABETH¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Dec. 31, 1765; bap. Jan. 5, 1766; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1794, at New Haven, Sturges Burr, of New York City, son of John and Elizabeth (Isaacs-Hill-Kerr) Burr, b. at Fairfield, Conn., May 20, 1760. He was a widower with three children. She had no child by him. He d. at Tortola, West Indies, Feb. 11, 1795 or 1796. She m. (2) at New Haven, Apr. 13, 1800, her brother-in-law, Hon. Simeon Baldwin. (See 49 above.) She d. at New Haven, July 16, 1850. He d. at New Haven, May 26, 1851, in his 90th year. Children:
- 62 I. Simeon¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, Mar. 7, 1801.
 II. Elizabeth¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, Mar. 11, 1804; d. July 18, 1822. Unm.

- III. Charles¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, June, 1805; d. Nov., 1807.
- IV. Martha¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, Oct. 19, 1808; d. Feb. 25, 1809.
- V. Charles¹² Baldwin, b. at New Haven, Apr. 17, 1810; d. at Hartford, Nov. 1, 1870. Unm.

The following is a copy of the inscription on the tombstone in New Haven cemetery of the wives of Simeon Baldwin:

Rebecca
wife of
Simeon Baldwin
was born Feb. 22, 1764
and died Sept. 4, 1795
Elizabeth his second wife
was born Dec. 31, 1765
and died July 16, 1850
Daughters of Roger and Rebecca
Sherman

51. ROGER¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1768. B.A. Yale, 1787, M.A. Studied law. Representative for New Haven in General Assembly of Connecticut, May and October, 1810 and May, 1811, Merchant. Began business in October, 1793. With his uncle Benjamin Prescott, formed on January 31, 1794, the firm of Prescott & Sherman, to trade in dry goods, groceries, navigation, shoemaking and tanning. This firm carried on a very extensive mercantile business on Long Wharf in New Haven, owning and employing many vessels and dealing extensively in real estate, until the death of Mr. Prescott, October 23, 1839, aged 82 years. Roger Sherman lived in New Haven, on Chapel Street, opposite the College, in the house built by his father and still standing, but altered and now used for business purposes. Shortly after the Revolutionary War, he made a visit of a fortnight to Gen. Washington at Mt. Vernon. m. at Canter-

bury, Conn., Sept. 1, 1801, Susannah Staples, daughter of Rev. John and Susannah (Perkins) Staples, b. at Canterbury, Aug. 20, 1778. The marriage ceremony was performed by her father, Rev. John Staples, B.A. Princeton, 1765. He was born Apr. 23, 1742, died Feb. 15, 1804, married Aug. 13, 1772, Susanna Perkins, daughter of Matthew and Hannah (Bishop) Perkins, born Jan. 29, 1752/3; died Sept. 10, 1810. Rev. John Staples was son of Deacon Seth Staples, born about 1699; d. Mar. 25, 1778; married Jan. 14, 1721/2, Hannah Standish, born Mar. 6, 1703/4, died Apr. 5, 1774. Hannah Standish was daughter of Ebenezer Standish, born 1672, died Mar. 19, 1755; married about 1697, Hannah Sturtevant, daughter of Deacon Samuel (1654-1736) and Mercy Sturtevant, born Mar., 1674, died Jan. 23, 1754, in her 80th year. Ebenezer Standish was son of Alexander Standish, born about 1626, died July 6, 1702; married 1670, Sarah Alden, daughter of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, "Mayflower" passengers, born about 1629, died before June, 1688. Alexander Standish was son of Captain Myles Standish, of Plymouth, Mass., born about 1584, in England, and Barbara, his second wife. He came in the "Mayflower"; died Oct. 3, 1656, aged 72. His wife, Barbara, was born in England, survived her husband and died after Oct. 16, 1659. Susannah Sherman died at New Haven, Nov. 22, 1855. Roger¹¹ Sherman preserved his health and activity to great age and died at New Haven, Mar. 5, 1856, in his 88th year. His will dated Feb. 18, 1856, with codicil dated Feb. 24, 1856, was proved Mar. 13, 1856, in New Haven. Mentions by name only his son Frederick R. Sherman, whom he appointed Executor, his daughter Elizabeth B. Sherman and his granddaughter Ella Sherman, daughter of his son John. Children, born at New Haven:

- I. Oliver¹² Sherman, b. June 8, 1802, d. at New Haven, July 30, 1821.
- II. Susan¹² Sherman, b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. Aug. 15, 1805.
- 63 III. Martha¹² Sherman, b. Feb. 13, 1807; m. Henry White.
- IV. Susannah¹² Sherman, b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. at New Haven, Jan. 18, 1821.

- 64 V. John Staples¹² Sherman, b. July 5, 1811.
- 65 VI. Sophia¹² Sherman, b. Jan. 20, 1813. m. Robert Lenox Taylor.
- VII. Frederick Roger¹² Sherman, b. Mar. 31, 1815. B.A. Yale, 1836, M.A. Member of the Bar of Connecticut and of New York. Admitted as Attorney, New York, 1840, as Counsellor, 1844. Admitted to Connecticut Bar 1841. Able and learned lawyer. Practiced in New York City; d. at New York City, Jan. 10, 1892. Unm.
- 66 VIII. Edward Standish¹² Sherman, b. Jan. 27, 1818, at 3 P. M.
- 67 IX. George¹² Sherman, b. Jan. 27, 1818, at 4 P. M.
- 68 X. Benjamin Prescott¹² Sherman, b. Dec. 4, 1820.
- 69 XI. Elizabeth Baldwin¹² Sherman, b. October 27, 1823. m. Professor Thomas Anthony Thacher.

The following is a copy of the inscription on the tombstone of Roger¹¹ Sherman and his wife in the New Haven Cemetery:

Roger Sherman
 son of
 Roger Sherman
 Born July 16. 1768
 Died Mar. 5. 1856
 Susannah his wife
 daughter of
 Rev John Staples
 Born Aug. 1. 1778
 Died Nov 22. 1855
 "Thou hast guided them
 in Thy strength into
 Thy holy habitation."

The following is a copy of the Family Record in the family Bible of Roger Sherman the younger.

The book was published in 1793.

Roger Sherman of New Haven & Susannah Staples of Canterbury were married 1st Sepr. 1801 by her Father the Revd. John Staples

Oliver born 8th June 1802—10 o'clock P. M. died 30 July 1821 at 40 Min. past noon.

Susan born 1st Jany 1804 9 o'clock P. M. died 15th Augt. 3 o'clock A. M. 1805.

Martha born 13th Feby 1807 7 o'clock A. M.

Susanah born 22d Jany 1809 half past 7 o'Clock P. M. died 18 Jany 1821 at 5 o'Clock in the morning.

John Staples born 5th July 2 o'Clock A M. 1811

Sophia born 20 Jany 1813 4 o'Clock P. M.

Frederick born 31st March 1815.

Edward & George born January 27th 1818 3 & 4 o'Clock P. M.

Benjamin Prescott born 4th Decr 1820 at half after 12 o'Clock in the morning.

Elizabeth Baldwin Sherman born the 27 day of Oct. 1823.

Martha Sherman was married to Henry White of New Haven on the 7th Day of January 1830 by the Rev'd Samuel Merwin.

Revd John Staples died 15th Feby 1804 at Westminster aetat 62 Mrs. Susannah Staples the widow of Revd John Staples died at New Haven Septr 10th 1810 in the fifty eighth year of her age at 7 o'Clock in the morning.

Sophia the wife of Charles Sherman & Daughter of John & Susanah Staples, Married Septr [29] 1808 died April 3d 1813 4 o'Clock A. M. aged 21 y 6 m.

Sarah Sherman married to Samuel Hoar of Concord in Massachusetts Tuesday evening Octr 12th 1812 by the Revd Samuel Merwin

Rebekah Sherman the widow of Roger Sherman died at New Haven April 19th 1813 about 5 o'clock in the morning aged 70 years 10 months & 19 Days, born 31st May 1742.

Mehitable Evarts the widow of Jeremiah Evarts 5th March 1851 about noon died at her son's Wm. M. Evarts in New York, her body was brought to New Haven on the 7th & buried on the 8th March in the family burying lot, aged 77 yrs. 1 m. 10 Days.

Sophia Sherman was married to Robert Lenox Taylor of New York City on the evening of the 21st March 1838 by the Revd Doct. Nathanael W. Taylor of New Haven.



HON. ROGER SHERMAN

From a photograph which belonged to the late Frederick R. Sherman, Esq., of a portrait in an oval frame; perhaps by Col. Trumbull or after one by him



JOHN SHERMAN MACKINTOSH

**At the age of 90. Born Nov. 8, 1827. Oldest living descendant of
Hon. Roger Sherman**

Susan Sherman the Daughter of R. L. & Sophia Taylor born at New Haven December 27th 1838.

Robert born in New York on the evening of the 18th January 1843, died on Sabbath day the 26th February 1843 at 11 o'Clock in the forenoon—was brought to New Haven in the Steam Boat on Tuesday & buried in the afternoon at 4 o'Clock in the burying lot of his Grand Father Roger Sherman.

George Sherman was married to Mary Jane Milliken the daughter of the late John Milliken in Saint Stephens, Charlotte County New Brunswick, at her Mother's on the evening of the 22d of June 1846 by the Revd H. Tippet, Curate of Oak Bay in the Province of New Brunswick

Benjamin Prescott Sherman was married to Maria Elizabeth Stephens at the church of St. Stephens, in the City of New York by the Revd Price at 2½ o'Clock P. M. 12th October A.D. 1846. She is the daughter of Resolvent Stephens of New York.

John S. Sherman was married to Eliza D. Forrest of New York at the house of her Father Forrest on the 20th of December 1848 at 11 o'clock A. M. by the Revd Alexander. John & his wife are both members of the Church over which Doctr. Alexander is Pastor.

John S. Sherman assumed the middle name "Staples" many years before his marriage. [These words stricken out in record.] "John Staples" was the name received at his baptism.

Edward S. Sherman was Married to Catherine Augusta Townsend the Daughter Doctr. Townsend of Boston July 6th 1852 the marriage took place in the Church they were married by Revd. Vinton the S. in Edward's name (Standwish) was assumed by Edward.

Susannah Sherman the wife of Roger Sherman died on the 22d day of November 1855 at 10 o'Clock P. M. aged Seventy seven. She was born in Canterbury on 20th Augt 1778 Seventy eight
[All of the foregoing in handwriting of Roger Sherman]

In handwriting of Frederick R. Sherman:

Roger Sherman, son of Roger Sherman, died at New Haven, on Wednesday morning March 5th 1856 at half past one o'clock 87 years seven months and seventeen days. He was born at New

Haven July 16th (Sixteenth) (1768) seventeen hundred and sixty eight

52. MEHETABEL¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Jan. 28, 1774. "Mehe-tabel y^e Daughter of Roger Sherman Esq^r & M^{rs} Rebecca Sherman was born Janry 1774" (New Haven Vital Records). m. (1) at New Haven, in March, 1793, Daniel Barnes, son of Daniel and Mary (Tatem) Barnes, b. on the island of St. Croix, West Indies, June 1772; d. on the island of Saint Eustacius near St. Croix, Aug. 3, 1799. "Daniel Barnes and Mehitabel Sherman (daughter of the hon^{ble} Roger & Rebecca Sherman) were joined in marriage in the month of March A. D. 1793" (N.H.V.R.). The following is a copy of a letter written by her brother to her father about her intended marriage to Mr. Barnes:

"New Haven Feby 25th 1793

Dear Sir—

I am requested by Mr. Daniel Barnes to inform you of his wishing to form a Connection in our Family which you doubtless have long since discovered by his Conduct & if he has your Consent & approbation there can be no obstacle to the Union which both the Parties are desirous should take place—he is anxious to settle & proposes to marry soon after your return—His affairs are so circumstanced that he is obliged to go to St. Croix the ensuing Spring, his Uncle who has been his Guardian since the Death of his Father who is a man upwards of Eighty years old is anxious to have all matters relative to the estate adjusted & settled while he is living, he has had the whole care of the Education & property of Mr. Barnes & is therefore better able to settle his affairs than any other person—he told him when at St. Croix that his Estate was free from every incumbrance & that he had property more than sufficient to sit him up in Business—he told his Uncle & Brother of his intention to enter into Trade & settle in this Country & they both approved of the plan—he expects to procure at least £2000 before his return & enter upon Business in partnership with me next fall—he will be 21 years old in June

next, at which period minors according to the Danish Law may choose a Curator to take care of their Estate as according to that Law they do not arrive to years of Legal discretion until 25—he expects to sell all his property in St. Croix, tho he is not certain than he can command the whole at present—he says he has for a long time been deprived of Parents & far distant from any Relations, but that he hopes soon to make up for the loss of Parents & the absence of those Relations by those Connections & those Parents who will feel an affection for him & aid him by their assistance & advice—Brother John continues steady

Yours with respect & affection

Roger Sherman Junr

Hon^l. Roger Sherman Esq^r”

President Stiles in his diary under date of March 9, 1793, says that Judge Sherman returned that day. It is therefore probable that his daughter Mehetabel's marriage to Daniel Barnes took place later in the month. m. (2) at New Haven, Sept. 10, 1804, by President Timothy Dwight, of Yale, Jeremiah Evarts, son of James and Sarah (Todd) Evarts, b. at Sunderland, Vt., Feb. 3, 1781. B.A. Yale, 1802, M.A. Lawyer; admitted to the Bar of New Haven, 1806. Editor of "The Panoplist," a Boston Religious Magazine. Treasurer of American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 1811-1821. Corresponding Secretary 1821, until his death. Trustee of Phillips Academy, Andover, 1829-1831. "Jeremiah Evarts and Mehitabel Barnes (widow of Daniel Barnes) were joined in marriage on the tenth day of September A.D. 1804" (N. H. V. R.) He d. at Charleston, South Carolina, May 10, 1831. She d. at New York City, Mar. 3, 1851. "A woman not only of sprightly wit, but of great beauty" (George F. Hoar). By deed, dated Jan. 8, 1808, for \$3,000. Rebecca Sherman, widow of Hon. Roger Sherman, conveyed to Jeremiah Evarts and Mehetabel Evarts, of New Haven, land on Chapel Street, New Haven, devised by Hon. Roger Sherman to his son Oliver, and by him conveyed to his mother by deed dated Oct. 6, 1804. Jeremiah and Mehetabel Evarts by deed dated Apr. 19, 1810 (filled in by Mr. Evarts. She signed "Mehetabel") for \$3050. conveyed this and other land to Roger Sherman, brother of Mrs. Evarts. Children by first husband, born at New Haven:

- I. Mary Tatem¹² Barnes, b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. Oct. 7, 1795. "Mary Tatem Barnes, daughter of Daniel & Mehetabel Barnes died October 7th 1795, aged 3 weeks." (Grave Stone, Grove Street Cemetery, New Haven.)
- 70 II. Daniel¹² Barnes, b. Mar. 11, 1797.
Children by second husband:
- 71 III. Mary¹² Evarts, b. at New Haven, Dec. 2, 1806; m. Rev. David Greene.
- 72 IV. Martha Sherman¹² Evarts, b. at New Haven, July 31, 1809; m. Rev. Ebenezer Carter Tracy.
- V. John Jay¹² Evarts, b. at Boston, Dec. 6, 1812. B.A. Yale. 1832; d. at New Haven, Sept. 1, 1833. Unm.
- VI. Sarah¹² Evarts, b. at Boston, Feb. 26, 1815; d. in 1826.
- 73 VII. Hon. William Maxwell¹² Evarts, b. at Boston, Feb. 6, 1818.
- 53: MARTHA¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Sept. 24, 1779; bap. Oct. 31, 1779. m. at New Haven, Jan. 14, 1805. Rev. Jeremiah Day, son of Rev. Jeremiah (B.A. Yale, 1756, M.A.) and Abigail (Noble) widow of Rev. Sylvanus Osborn Day, b. at New Preston, Conn., Aug. 3, 1773. B.A. Yale, 1795. LL.D. Williams, 1817, Middlebury 1817; D.D. Union, 1818, and Harvard, 1831. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy Yale, 1803. President of Yale, 1817-1846. She d. at New Haven, Apr. 4, 1806. He m. (2) at Hartford, Sept. 24, 1811, Olivia Jones, daughter of Major Daniel and Olivia (Tinker) Jones, b. at Hartford, Jan. 3, 1786; d. at New Haven, Jan. 11, 1850. They had five children, including Elizabeth Day, b. at New Haven, Dec. 24, 1820, who married at New Haven, Sept. 16, 1846, Professor Thomas Anthony Thacher, of Yale. President Day d. at New Haven, Aug. 22, 1867, in his 95th year. Child:
- 74 I. Sherman¹² Day, b. at New Haven, Feb. 12, 1806.

The following is a copy of the inscription on the monument of President Day and his wives in the New Haven cemetery:

JEREMIAH DAY

PRESIDENT OF YALE COLLEGE MDCCCXVII—XLVI

BORN AUGUST III. MDCCLXXIII

DIED AUGUST XXII. MDCCCLXVII

AGED NINETY FOUR YEARS

MARTHA WIFE OF JEREMIAH DAY
AND DAUGHTER OF ROGER SHERMAN
DIED APRIL IV. MDCCCVI AGED TWENTY SIX YEARS

OLIVIA WIFE OF JEREMIAH DAY
AND DAUGHTER OF DANIEL JONES
DIED JAN. XI. MDCCCL AGED SIXTY FOUR YEARS

54. SARAH¹¹ SHERMAN (42. Hon Roger,¹⁰ William, ° Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Jan. 11, 1783; bap. Feb. 16, 1783; m. at New Haven, Tuesday, Oct. 12, 1812, Hon. Samuel Hoar, of Concord, Mass., son of Hon. Samuel and Susannah (Pierce) Hoar, b. at Lincoln, Mass., May 18, 1778. B.A. Harvard 1802, LL.D., 1837. Lawyer. Member of Constitutional Convention of Massachusetts 1820. Massachusetts State Senator 1828 and 1832. Representative in Congress for Massachusetts 1835-1836. Representative in Massachusetts Legislature 1850. He d. at Concord, Nov. 2, 1856. She d. there Aug. 30, 1866. Hon. Samuel Hoar, Senior, was of Lexington, and was son of John, of Lexington, son of Daniel, of Concord, son of John, of Scituate, the immigrant of 1660. Children born at Concord:

- I. Elizabeth¹² Hoar, b. July 14, 1814, d. at Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1878. Unm.
- 75 II. Hon. Ebenezer Rockwood¹² Hoar, b. Feb. 21, 1816.
- 76 III. Sarah Sherman¹² Hoar, b. Nov. 9, 1817; m. Robert Boyd Storer, of Boston.
- IV. Samuel Johnson¹² Hoar, b. Feb., 1820, d. Jan. 10, 1821.

- 77 V. Edward Sherman¹² Hoar, b. Feb. 21, 1823.
 78 VI. Hon. George Frisbie¹² Hoar, b. Aug. 27, 1826.

55. TAYLOR¹¹ SHERMAN (45. Daniel,¹⁰ John,⁹ John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 5, 1758. Lawyer. Practiced in Norwalk, Conn. Appointed Nov., 1813, United States Collector of Internal Revenue for the Second District of Connecticut. m. at Woodbury, 1787, Elizabeth Stoddard, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Reade) Stoddard, b. at Woodbury, June 1, 1769; d. at Mansfield, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1848. He d. at Norwalk, Conn., May 4, 1815. The house on Main Street, Norwalk, where he and his son Charles Robert Sherman both lived is still standing. (Selleck's "Norwalk," p. 129.) Children, born at Norwalk:

- 79 I. Charles Robert¹² Sherman, b. Sept. 26, 1788.
 II. Daniel¹² Sherman, b. Mar. 26, 1790; m. (1) in Huron Co., O., July 10, 1813, Abby Guthrie, who d. at Sherman, O., Apr. 23, 1820. m. (2) June 3, 1824, Laura Hubbell, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Williams) Hubbell, b. at Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 12, 1790; d. at Monroeville, O., Dec. 31, 1876. He d. there Sept. 27, 1864, intestate. Adm. to William Sherman, Oct. 24, 1864. Estate settled July, 1865. Widow Laura H. Sherman; heirs: Elizabeth Hall, Harriet E. Fish and William Sherman.
 Children by first wife, born at Sherman, O.:
1. Elizabeth¹³ Sherman, b. Nov. 5, 1814; m. Caleb B. Hall.
 2. William¹³ Sherman, b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. at Mansfield, O., Sept. 24, 1876. Unm.
 3. George E.¹³ Sherman, b. Mar. 20, 1819; d. July 6, 1831.
- Children by second wife, born at Ridgefield, O.:
4. Harriet Eliza¹³ Sherman, b. Apr. 4, 1825; m. Sidney Dole Fish.
 5. Charles William¹³ Sherman, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. at Ridgefield, Dec. 28, 1836.

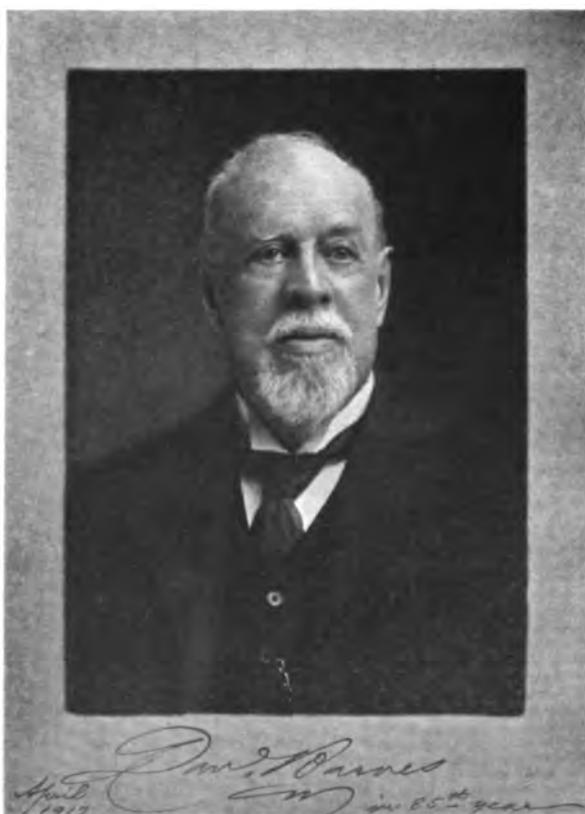
III. Elizabeth¹² Sherman, b. Dec. 7, 1791; m. at Lancaster, O., July 10, 1820, Hon. Jacob Parker, of Mansfield, O., son of Nathan and Anna (Barnes) Parker, b. at St. Johns, New Foundland, Sept. 5, 1791; d. at Mansfield, Dec. 30, 1857. B.A. Ohio University, 1815. He was a lawyer, then a merchant and later for seven years Presiding Judge of the Ohio Court of Common Pleas for Richland County, to which office he was elected by the Legislature in 1841. She d. at Mansfield, Apr. 25, 1851. Children:

1. Charlotte Boyne¹³ Parker, b. at Mansfield, Sept. 28, 1823; m. at Mansfield, Sept. 1, 1847, John Wood, son of Elijah and Elizabeth (Farmer) Wood, b. at Concord, Mass., Nov. 22, 1819; d. at Mansfield, Nov. 16, 1897. She d. at Mansfield, Dec. 2, 1883. Children: (1) Edward Parker¹⁴ Wood, b. at Mansfield, Aug. 16, 1848. U. S. N. Academy, 1867. Commander U. S. N., July 13, 1897. Commanded U. S. S. Petrel in battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898. m. at Carlisle, Penn., Sept. 21, 1875, Annie Duncan Mahon. He d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 11, 1899. Children: (a) Duncan Mahon¹⁵ Wood, b. at Annapolis, Md., Oct. 27, 1876. U. S. Naval Academy, 1896. Captain U. S. N. m. at Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 7, 1905, Margaret Wilson Reed. No issue. (b) Julia Montgomery¹⁶ Wood, b. at Stroud, England, Feb. 17, 1882. m. at Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 17, 1917, Andrew Jones. (2) Elizabeth Farmer¹⁴ Wood, b. at Mansfield, Dec. 21, 1851. Unm. (3) William Sherman¹⁴ Wood, b. at Mansfield, Oct. 8, 1855. m. at Mansfield, Feb. 23, 1881, Flavia Curfman. He d. at Laramie, Wyo., May 12, 1914. Children born at Mansfield: (a) John William¹⁵ Wood, b. July 29, 1882. (b) Flavia Eliza¹⁵ Wood, b. Dec. 17, 1889. Unm. (4) Frances Parker¹⁴ Wood, b. at Mansfield, July 11, 1860; m. at Mansfield, Sept. 29, 1886, Dr. William Edward Loughridge, son of Dr. William and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Lough-

- ridge, b. at Mansfield, Oct. 4, 1857. Child:
 (a) Edward Wood¹⁵ Loughridge, b. at Mansfield, July 22, 1896. U. S. N. R. F. Aviator.
2. Charles William¹³ Parker, b. at Mansfield, Sept. 11, 1828; d. at Mansfield, July 4, —. Unm.
 3. Elizabeth Sherman¹³ Parker, b. at Mansfield, May 24, 1831; m. Dr. Mowry. She d. Apr., 1855. No issue.
56. REV. JOHN¹² SHERMAN (46. Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, June 30, 1772. Bap. Sept. 29, 1782. B.A. Yale, 1792, M.A. m. at Lisbon, Conn., Feb. 13, 1798, Abigail Perkins, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Thomas) Perkins, of Norwich, Conn., b. May 15, 1774, at Norwich. She d. at Trenton Falls, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1860. He d. there Aug. 2, 1828. He was licensed to preach Oct. 18, 1796. Minister at Mansfield, Conn., 1797-1806. Then removed to Trenton, Oneida County, New York, became a Unitarian and established at Trenton the first Unitarian Church in New York State. He was the author of several books, including a history of Trenton Falls. He built a hotel there. His will is dated July 27, 1818, and was proved in Oneida County, New York, Aug. 19, 1828. He describes himself as "of the Village of Oldenbarneveld, Oneida County" and mentions his wife Abigail, son Gardiner and daughter Harriet, who was adopted by his Sister Elizabeth Ripley. Other children are referred to, but not named. He says in his will: "I commit my future destinies, not to a Papal or Papal Protestant Trinity, there being no such God either in the creed of Reason or the Volume of the Christian Revelation, but to the Great Good Parent of the universe, the only true God, for whose unrivalled supremacy in the person of 'the Father of all,' I have most sincerely stood forth as the honest advocate * * *" The family monument at Trenton Falls is thus inscribed. "Sacred to the memory of Rev. John Sherman A. M., who departed this life Aug. 2, 1828, aged 56 years. He was born in New Haven,



DANIEL BARNES
1797-1873



DANIEL BARNES
Born 1832



BENJAMIN PRESCOTT SHERMAN
1820-1909

Conn. Graduated with honors at Yale College. Emigrated to this town in 1806 & became the first Pastor of the Reformed Ch. Church. He was an ardent admirer of Truth. Firm in his friendships, distinguished for the urbanity of his manners & the ability with which he discharged the duties of all stations he occupied. Requiescat in Pace

Abigail Perkins Sherman

Born May 15, 1774.

Died Dec. 8, 1860.

In memory of Julia, daughter of John & Abigail Sherman, who departed this life Sept. 29, 1832. Beloved by all. Amiable in life. Peaceful in death. Her loved remembrance lives in our hearts.

Harriet Sherman Bouton, born Apr. 13, 1807. Died May 21, 1828. (Not buried here)."

Children:

- I. John Austin¹³ Sherman, b. at Mansfield, Conn., May 11, 1799; d. there May 6, 1802.
- 80 II. Gardiner¹³ Sherman, b. at Mansfield, Jan. 13, 1801.
- III. Samuel Perkins¹³ Sherman, b. at Mansfield, Nov. 3, 1802; d. there Mar. 15, 1805.
- IV. Caroline¹³ Sherman, b. at Mansfield, Sept. 8, 1804. m. (1) Apr., 1826, Scott Taylor, son of John and Margaret (Scott) Taylor, b. at New York City, Nov. 15, 1797; d. before May, 1843. She m. (2) May 11, 1847, Richard Livesay Crook. She d. at San Remo, Italy, Feb. 1, 1884. Children by first husband:
 1. Elizabeth M.¹⁴ Taylor, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Apr. 10, 1839.
 2. John¹⁴ Taylor.
 3. Charles¹⁴ Taylor.
- 81 V. Harriet¹³ Sherman, b. at Trenton Falls, Apr. 13, 1807; m. Rev. Nathaniel Bouton.
- 82 VI. Maria¹³ Sherman, b. at Trenton Village, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1808. m. Michael Moore.
- VII. Julia¹³ Sherman, b. at Trenton Falls, June 15, 1810; d. there Sept. 29, 1832. Unm.

VIII. John¹³ Sherman, b. at Trenton Falls, Apr. 17, 1813. Flour merchant, New York City. m. at New York City, July 28, 1839, Mary Ann Evans, daughter of Thomas Rhees and Mary Ann (Jones) Evans, b. at Vaynor, South Wales, Jan. 15, 1816; d. at Wenham, Conn., Sept. 17, 1898. He d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1889. Children:

1. Gardiner¹⁴ Sherman, b. at New York City, Dec. 29, 1840. B.A. University of New York, 1859. Member New York Stock Exchange. President Seventh National Bank of New York. Member of Connecticut Society of Cincinnati. m. (1) at Boston, Mass., June 1, 1881, Jessie Gordon, daughter of Dr. Charles and Mary (Upham) Gordon, b. at Boston, Aug. 23, 1848; d. at Lenox, Mass., July 15, 1884. m. (2) at Paris, France, Mary Moore Ogden, daughter of John Doughty and Mary Clark (Moore) Ogden, b. at New York City, Oct. 31, 1851. He d. at New York City, Jan. 10, 1907. Child by first wife: (1) Jessie Gordon¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Lenox, Mass., July 6, 1884. Unm.
2. John¹⁴ Sherman, b. Oct. 7, 1842; d. at New York City, July 4, 1862. Unm.
3. Mary Eliza¹⁴ Sherman, b. at New York City, Nov. 19, 1847; m. at New York, Apr. 17, 1877, David B. Ogden, son of Gouverneur Morris and Harriet Verena Cadwalader (Evans) Ogden, b. at New York, Nov. 3, 1849. B.A. Columbia, 1869; LL.B., 1871. Lawyer, New York City. Children: (1) Gouverneur Morris¹⁵ Ogden, b. Sept. 28, 1879; d. Apr. 3, 1896. (2) Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Ogden, b. at New York City, Nov. 30, 1883; m. at New York, Sept. 19, 1911, Johnston de Forest, son of Robert Weeks and Emily (Johnston) de Forest, b. at Plainfield N. J., Sept. 5, 1873. B.A. Yale, 1896. LL.B. Columbia, 1899. Lawyer. She served with Am. Red Cross in France. Child: (a) Priscilla Mary¹⁶ de Forest, b. at New York, Oct. 23, 1919. (3) Harriet Verena Cadwalader¹⁵ Ogden, b. Jan. 10, 1888. Unm.

4. Caroline¹⁴ Sherman, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. in Wales, Oct., 1909. Unm.
- IX. Elizabeth Ripley¹³ Sherman, b. at Trenton, Sept. 28, 1816. m. at Trenton Falls, Mar. 18, 1840, Mark Elmer Hubbell, son of Ephraim and Luna (Agard) Hubbell, b. at Dover, Conn., Jan. 23, 1818; d. at Fayette, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1900. She d. at Fayette, July 28, 1894. Children:
1. Abigail Caroline¹⁴ Hubbell, b. at Trenton Falls, June 25, 1842; m. at Fayette, Ia., Apr. 5, 1866, Henry James Grannis, son of John and Rhoda (Bennett) Grannis, b. at North Liberty, Ind., July 18, 1841; d. at Fayette, Oct. 13, 1907. She d. at Elkader, Ia., May 20, 1915. Children: (1) John Sherman¹⁵ Grannis, b. Fayette Co., Aug. 4, 1867; m. at New Hampton, Ia., Nov. 14, 1896, Louise Annie Page, daughter of Arthur Lester and Sophia (Hamper) (Luck) Page, b. at Hallsham, Sussex, England, Mar. 16, 1863. No issue. (2) Harry Theodore¹⁵ Grannis, b. Fayette Co., June 25, 1869; m. at Randalia, Ia., Nov. 14, 1895, Clara Bell Sherwood, daughter of John and Eunice (Allen) (Miner) Sherwood, b. at West Union, Ia., Oct. 8, 1869. He d. at Marysville, Wash., Oct. 13, 1918. Children: (a) Ralph Guy¹⁶ Grannis, b. at Maynard, Ia., Aug. 14, 1896. (b) Eunice Caroline¹⁶ Grannis, b. at West Union, Ia., Oct. 30, 1898. (c) John Henry¹⁶ Grannis, b. at Marysville, Wash., Apr. 24, 1902. (d) Roy Sherwood¹⁶ Grannis, b. at Marysville, July 21, 1906. (3) Bessie Beulah¹⁶ Grannis, b. at Fayette, May 30, 1873; d. July 30, 1893. Unm. (4) Herbert Richard¹⁶ Grannis, b. at Fayette, Sept. 22, 1877; m. at Westgate, Ia., Jan. 22, 1903, Rose Caroline Linstrum, daughter of Louis and Martha (Sylvester) Linstrum, b. at Westgate, Ia., Sept. 25, 1878. Children born at Westgate, Ia.: (a) Russell Lynn¹⁶ Grannis, b. Mar. 12, 1907. (b) Mildred Carol¹⁶ Grannis, b. May 8, 1909. (5) Abbie Helen¹⁶ Grannis, b. at

Fayette, Dec. 28, 1883; m. at Fayette, Jan. 1, 1907, Harry Llewellyn Griffith, son of David Golden and Mary Ann (Carpenter) Griffith. Children born at Elkader, Ia.: (a) Helen Katherine¹⁶ Griffith, b. August 16, 1908. (b) Mary Golden¹⁶ Griffith, b. Oct. 20, 1910. (c) David Grannis¹⁶ Griffith (twin), b. June 15, 1912. (d) Harold Sherman¹⁶ Griffith (twin), b. June 15, 1912.

2. Mark Sherman¹⁴ Hubbell, b. at Trenton Falls, Oct. 18, 1843; m. Aug. 28, 1879, Jane¹⁵ Sherman, daughter of John Roger¹⁴ and Jessie (Williamson) Sherman. (See above.)

57. MAJOR CHARLES¹² SHERMAN (46. Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1783; bap. Jan. 18, 1784; m. (1) at Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1808, Sophia Staples, daughter of John and Susanna (Perkins) Staples, b. at Canterbury, Oct. 12, 1791; d. at New Haven, Apr. 3, 1813. He m. (2) at New York City, May 20, 1814, Jennet Taylor, daughter of John and Margaret (Scott) Taylor, b. at New York City, Dec. 30, 1794; d. at Suffield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1843. He d. at Suffield, Mar. 20, 1844. His will dated Mar. 6, 1844, with a codicil of the same date, was proved at Suffield, Mar. 26, 1844, and recorded in New York Surrogate's office, Apr. 25, 1844. In it he mentions each of his fourteen living children and makes a bequest as follows: "Third: I give unto my son Charles A. Sherman the portrait of my grandfather Roger Sherman & the pictures of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence." It is not known where this portrait is now. Mrs. George D. Pratt (Helen Deming Sherman), daughter of John Taylor Sherman and grand-daughter of Major Charles Sherman, has an ambrotype which may have been taken from this portrait. It shows Mr. Sherman as an old man with long gray hair and is much like the figure of him in Trumbull's painting of "The Declaration of Independence" belonging to Yale University. A photograph of a similar portrait in an oval frame belonged to the late Frederick R.

Sherman. He served in the Connecticut Militia in the War of 1812, was Major in the First Battalion of Artillery, June 11-13, 1813, in Col. Elihu Sanford's Regiment, Sept. 8 to Oct. 21, 1814, and in Major Noah S. Barnum's Command, Nov. 9, to Dec. 15, 1814. Member of firm of Sherman & Street, of New Haven; in the Dry Goods business for several years. Before 1821, became a resident of Suffield, where he was Deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, by first wife, born at New Haven::

I. Charles Austin¹⁸ Sherman, b. June 4, 1810; lawyer in New York City; m. Oct. 4, 1842, Caroline Cornelia Hatheway, daughter of Asahel and Nancy (Diggins) Hatheway, b. at Suffield, Conn., Apr. 4, 1820; d. there Sept. 30, 1899. He d. at New York City, Jan. 13, 1883. His will, dated Aug. 26, 1875, gave all his property to his wife, Caroline Cornelia Sherman and was proved in New York County, June 16, 1883. Children:

1. Paul Hatheway¹⁴ Sherman, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Dec. 18, 1844.
2. Ruth Hatheway¹⁴ Sherman, b. Aug. 2, 1850; d. the same day.

II. Elizabeth Ripley¹⁸ Sherman, b. Feb. 29, 1812; d. July 27, 1813.

Children by second wife:

III. Margaret Scott¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Feb. 8, 1815; m. at Suffield, Conn., Jan. 1, 1836, William Watt, son of William and Jane Watt, b. at Belfast, Ireland; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1884, aged 73. She d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 15, 1895. Children b. at New York City:

1. Helen¹⁴ Watt, d. in infancy.
2. William¹⁴ Watt, d. in infancy.
3. Jessie¹⁴ Watt, d. in infancy. All three buried at Suffield, Conn.
4. Jessie Taylor¹⁴ Watt, b. Apr. 2, 1842. Unm.
5. William¹⁴ Watt, m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 7,

1875, Louisa Shirley Hall, daughter of David and Hannah Hall, b. at Brooklyn, May 25, 1848. He d. at Morristown, N. J., Aug. 11, 1917. Child: (1) Helen Shirley¹⁵ Watt, b. Oct. 30, 1880.

6. John Cunningham¹⁴ Watt, d. June 18, 1875, aged about 27 years. Unm.

83 IV. Henry¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Apr. 16, 1817.

84 V. James Taylor¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New Haven, Apr. 17, 1819.

85 VI. Andrew Taylor¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1821.

VII. Jane Taylor¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Conn., June 18, 1823; m. (1) at Suffield, May 8, 1845, Dr. James Morven Smith, M.D., son of Dr. Nathan Smith, b. at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 23, 1805; d. at Norwalk, Conn., May, 1853. m. (2) at Springfield, Mass., June 3, 1856, James Henry Osgood, son of Samuel and Mary Osgood, b. at Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1816; d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1914. She d. at Tarrytown, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1896. Children by first husband:

1. Charles Sherman¹⁴ Smith, b. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1846; d. at Newbern, N. C., Jan. 11, 1863. Killed in Civil War. Served as Drummer. Buried at Springfield, Mass.

2. William Watt¹⁴ Smith, b. at Springfield, Mar. 20, 1848; d. there Apr. 20, 1848.

3. Alice Chase¹⁴ Smith, b. at Springfield, Nov. 3, 1849; d. there Apr. 22, 1852.

4. William Watt¹⁴ Smith, b. at Springfield, Aug. 31, 1852; d. at Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 28, 1906. Unm. At his death he was President of Bank for Savings of the City of New York.

Children by second husband::

5. Edward Sherburn¹⁴ Osgood, b. at Worcester, Mass., June 12, 1857; d. there Dec. 12, 1857.

6. Henry Fessenden¹⁴ Osgood, b. at Worcester, Aug. 31, 1859; d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 12, 1876. Unm.

7. Margaret Sherman¹⁴ Osgood, b. at Worcester, Aug. 19, 1861; m. at Orange, N. J., Oct. 6, 1883, Harry Hubbard Latham, son of Hubbard and Lucy Ann (Barnes) Latham, b. at Sandwich, Ill., Sept., 1859. Divorced Jan., 1911. Children: (1) Ruth Osgood¹⁵ Latham, b. at Wilmette, Ill., Mar. 28, 1887; d. there Apr. 5, 1887. (2) Harry Osgood¹⁵ Latham, b. at Wilmette, Ill., Aug. 19, 1888; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1911, Marjorie Luschen Schoole, daughter of Henry Ernst and Mary Elizabeth (Wirts) Schoole, b. at Chicago, Dec. 17, 1887. Child: (a) Mary Eilzabeth¹⁶ Latham, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1914. (3) Paul Hubbard¹⁸ Latham, b. at Wilmette, Ill., July 30, 1891; m. at Chicago, Apr. 18, 1914, Dorothy Louise Lindsay, daughter of Charles G. and Winifred Louise (Wightman) Lindsay, b. at Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 23, 1891. No issue.

VIII. Harriet¹³ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Sept. 17, 1825; m. (1) Oct. 30, 1856, Dr. Clark Wright, son of Asahel and Lydia (Worthington) Wright, b. at Windsor Mass., 1799; d. at New York City, Mar. 12, 1864, M.D. 1824, Col. Phys. and Sur. (Columbia); m. (2) Sept. 10, 1874, as his second wife, Rev. Edward Strong. B.A. Yale, 1838, M.A.; D.D. Hamilton, 1864, son of Rev. William Lightbourne (Yale, 1802) and Harriet (Deming) Strong, b. at Somers, Conn., Oct. 25, 1813; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1898. (See 43 above.) She d. at Pittsfield, Feb. 2, 1899.

Child by first husband:

1. Clark¹⁴ Wright, Jr., b. at New York City June 15, 1859, Ph.B. Yale, 1881. M.D. Columbia, 1885; m. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1895, Marion Adelaide Stockman, daughter of Thomas Moody and Frances Adelaide (Leland) Stockman, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 14, 1861. He d. at New York City, Mar. 16, 1897. Child: (1) Lucy Leland¹⁵ Wright, b. at Vienna, Austria, June 15,

1896; d. at New York City, Apr. 17, 1911. No issue of Harriet by second husband.

- IX. Eliza Taylor¹³ Sherman, b. at Suffield, June 15, 1827; m. at New York City, Sept. 7, 1848, John Sloane, son of John and Maria Sloane, b. at Kilmarnock, Scotland, Mar. 4, 1817; d. at New York City, Mar. 3, 1891. She d. at New York City, June 13, 1887. Children:
1. Jessie Sherman¹⁴ Sloane, b. at New York City; d. at Dundee, Scotland.
 2. John Kenneth¹⁴ Sloane, b. at Stamford, Conn.; d. there 1918. Unm.
 3. Elizabeth¹⁴ Sloane, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1850; m. at Stamford, Conn., 1871, John Harkness Wray, son of Stephen and Mary A. (Harkness) Wray, b. at New York City, 1838. Children: (1) Florence Evelyn¹⁵ Wray. d. young. (2) William Sloane¹⁵ Wray, d. young. (3) Louise Sloane¹⁵ Wray, d. young. (4) John Harkness¹⁵ Wray, Jr., d. young. (5) Charles Sherman¹⁵ Wray. Unm.
- X. Janet Taylor¹³ Sherman, b. at Suffield, July 23, 1829; d. Apr. 2, 1903. Unm.
- 86 XI. John Taylor¹³ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Nov. 10, 1831.
- XII. Robert Taylor¹³ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Mar. 31, 1834; mar. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1866, Maria Augusta Hewitt, daughter of Horatio Nelson and Anna Maria (Barrett) Hewitt, b. at New York City, June 15, 1840; d. at Stamford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1894. He d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 14, 1891. Member of N. Y. Stock Exchange and of firm of Sherman, Cecil & Co. Children, born at New York City:
1. Cora Palliser¹⁴ Sherman, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. at Orange, N. J., May 21, 1891, Clarence Addison de Goll, son of James Emile and Mary Curtis (Addison) de Goll, b. at New York City, June 12, 1861. She d. at Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 21, 1915. Children born at Elizabeth: (1) Marie Corinne¹⁵ de Goll, b. Jan. 24, 1892; m. at Elizabeth, May 22,



**Rev. John Sherman, 1772-1828 and Abigail (Perkins) Sherman
his wife, 1774-1860**



EDWARD S. SHERMAN, 1818-1882
By Edouard, at Saratoga, 1844



THOMAS T. SHERMAN
By Baron Scotford, at Exposition,
San Francisco, September, 1915



HON. ROGER SHERMAN BALDWIN

1793-1863

- 1912, James Macdonald Winans, son of Samuel Ross and Sarah (Macdonald) Winans, b. at Princeton, N. J., May 17, 1887. B.A. Princeton, 1908. Children born at Elizabeth: (a) James de Goll¹⁶ Winans, b. Feb. 7, 1913. (b) Jane Sherman¹⁶ Winans, b. Oct. 10, 1917. (2) Imogene Ethel¹⁵ de Goll, b. Nov. 18, 1893; m. at Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 5, 1918, Douglas Hillyer, son of Dr. Frank Munson (M.D. Bellevue, N. Y.) and Adele (Douglas) Hillyer, b. at New York City, Aug. 25, 1892, Ensign U. S. N. R. F. (Aviation). (3) Dorothy Addison¹⁵ de Goll, b. June 28, 1895. Unm. (4) Ada Sherman¹⁵ de Goll, b. Jan. 7, 1901. Unm.
2. Ada¹⁴ Sherman, b. Apr. 11, 1868; m. at Orange N. J., Nov. 17, 1887, William English Ross, son of William Halsey and Sarah Ann Randall (West) Ross, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., Feb. 16, 1866. Children: (1) Frederick Randall West¹⁵ Ross, b. at St. George, Staten Island, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1888. Unm. U. S. A. Quartermaster's Dept. (2) Madeline Sherman¹⁵ Ross, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 21, 1892; m. at Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1917, William Taylor West, Jr., son of William Taylor and Martha Hines (Garthwaite) West, b. at Roselle, N. J., July 28, 1887. No issue. (3) Robert Sherman¹⁵ Ross, b. at Elizabeth, May 4, 1893. Unm. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A. Aviation. (4) Cora Bowne¹⁵ Ross, b. at Elizabeth, June 2, 1894; m. at Elizabeth, July 5, 1917, John Langhorne Vaiden, U. S. N. Academy, 1914, Lieut. U. S. Navy, son of William Jacob Vaiden, Col. U. S. A. and Marion (Langhorne) Vaiden, b. at Uniontown, Ala., Feb. 25, 1893. Child: (a) Dorothy Langhorne¹⁶ Vaiden, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., June 19, 1918. (5) Edith¹⁵ Ross, b. at Elizabeth, Mar. 7, 1898; d. there Mar. 12, 1898.
3. Eugene King¹⁴ Sherman, b. Aug. 25, 1872; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1900, Ella Elizabeth Pearce,

daughter of Henry Godfrey and Hannah (Wilson) Pearce, b. at Brooklyn, Apr. 24, 1878. No issue.

- XIII. Roger¹³ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Apr. 5, 1837; d. Aug. 10, 1846.
- XIV. William Watt¹³ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Aug. 30, 1839; d. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1875. Unm.
- XV. Walter¹³ Sherman, b. at Suffield, July 9, 1843; d. at Wilmette, Ill., Feb. 22, 1880. Unm.

58. NANCY¹² SHERMAN (46. Capt. John,¹¹ Hon Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Stoughton (now Canton), Mass., Nov. 28, 1794 (Stoughton and Canton Vital Records); m. at Canton, Nov. 5, 1812, Gideon McIntosh (the name afterwards written Mackintosh) son of Gideon and Mehitable (Dewing) McIntosh, b. at Needham, Mass., May 13, 1789. Marriage intention record: "Mr. Gideon McIntosh, resident in Canton and Miss Nancy Sherman of Canton 11th Oct. 1812." Marriage record: "Nov. 5 1802 [1812] Mr. Gideon McIntosh resident in Canton & Miss Nancy Sherman" (Canton Vital Records). She d. at Canton, Sept. 30, 1836, "aged 42 years." He married (2) at Canton, Mar. 14, 1839, Mrs. Abigail Reed of Canton. He d. intestate, at Canton, Sept. 19, 1859. Adm. Nov. 5, 1859, to his son Charles G. Mackintosh, of West Roxbury, Mass. Children born at Canton:

- I. Nancy Sherman¹³ Mackintosh, b. July 10, 1813; m. at Canton, Oct. 23, 1836, Capt. Alonzo Follansbee, a mariner, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kenney) Follansbee, b. at Pittston, Me., Aug. 19, 1809, and drowned at sea when he went down with his ship St. Denis, an ocean liner, Jan. 8, 1856. She was one of the first white women to enter China. She d. at Dedham, Mass., Feb. 26, 1907. Children:
 - 1. Alonzo¹⁴ Follansbee, Jr., b. at Whampoa, China, Aug. 2, 1838; d. at Manila, Philippine Islands, Oct.

- 28, 1838. He was the first white boy born in China.
2. Dr. Elizabeth Ann¹⁴ Follansbee, b. at Pittston, Me., Dec. 9, 1839. M.D. Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1876. Practicing physician in Los Angeles, Cal. She d. there Aug. 22, 1917. Unm.
 3. Susan Emmeline¹⁴ Follansbee, b. at Pittston, Apr. 28, 1841; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1865, Joseph Thomas Roberts, son of Joshua and Eliza Roberts, b. at Thomaston, Me. She d. at Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1866. Child: (1) Susan Marion¹⁵ Roberts, b. at Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1866. Unm.
 4. Walter Alonzo¹⁴ Follansbee, b. at Pittston, Mar. 18, 1844; d. there July 30, 1845.
 5. Juliette¹⁴ (Etta) Follansbee, b. at Pittston, May 29, 1846; m. at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, Greenwood Everett Soule, son of Charles Starrett and Elizabeth (Levensaler) Soule, b. at Waldoboro, Me., Sept. 16, 1841. She d. at Dedham Mass., May 23, 1890. Children: (1) Louise Greenwood¹⁵ Soule, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 25, 1867, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 23, 1898. Unm. (2) George Everett¹⁵ Soule, b. at Lewiston, Me., Aug. 24, 1869; d. at Manchester, N. H., Apr. 29, 1872.
 6. Sherman¹⁴ Follansbee, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1848; m. at Dedham, Oct. 3, 1877, Juliet Marsh, daughter of Francis and Eliza (Hersey) Marsh, b. at Dedham, May 5, 1846. Children: (1) Louis Herbert¹⁵ Follansbee, b. at Dedham, Sept. 1, 1880; d. there Sept. 3, 1880. (2) Horace Sherman¹⁵ Follansbee, b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1883. Unm. (3) Charles Marsh¹⁵ Follansbee, b. at Boston, Oct. 30, 1884; d. there Nov. 6, 1884.
 7. Ellen Thatcher¹⁴ Follansbee (twin), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1851; m. at Dedham, Jan. 22, 1879, George Washington Humphrey, son of George Henry and Clarinda Thompson (Noyes) Humphrey, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1848.

- Children: (1) Ralph Devereaux¹⁵ Humphrey, b. at Dedham, Nov. 7, 1882; d. at Bath, Me., July 4, 1904. Unm. (2) Marion Louise¹⁵ Humphrey, b. at Dedham, Mar. 5, 1886; m. at Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 13, 1914, Joseph Knowles, son of Joseph Greenlief and Mary (Hitchcock) Knowles, b. at Wilton, Me., Aug. 13, 1869. No issue.
8. Abbie Howes¹⁴ Follansbee (twin), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1851; d. there Oct. 9, 1852.
9. Alonzo Walter¹⁴ Follansbee, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1853; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Mar. 19, 1873. Rachel Schroeder, daughter of Jean and Barbara (Guernsey) Schroeder, b. at New York City. He d. at San Francisco, Mar. 28, 1916. Children born at San Francisco: (1) Alonzo Walter¹⁵ Follansbee, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1873; m. at San Francisco, June 7, 1909, Edna Coleman Dickens, daughter of Edmund Finlay and Alice Ash (Pier-son) Dickens, b. at San Francisco. No issue. (2) George Sherman¹⁵ Follansbee, b. June 24, 1875; m. at San Francisco, Mar. 14, 1900, Ella Maud Forbes, daughter of Robert and Henrietta Ann (Allen) Forbes, b. at Downieville, Cal. Children born at San Francisco: (a) Ruth¹⁶ Follansbee, b. Sept. 9, 1901. (b) George Sherman¹⁶ Follansbee, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1902. (3) William Garrick¹⁶ Follansbee, b. Apr. 3, 1877; m. at Fresno, Cal., June 17, 1916, Marguerite Morrell Lightner, daughter of Abia Taylor and Tena (Morrell) Lightner, b. at Bakersfield, Cal. Child: (a) Margaret¹⁶ Follansbee, b. Feb. 9, 1918. (4) Ada¹⁵ Follansbee, b. Feb. 22, 1879; m. at San Francisco, Harry Flood Dott. Divorced. No issue.
10. George¹⁴ Follansbee, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1855; Sergeant Co. A, 1st R. I. Infantry; d. at Providence, R. I., Feb. 18, 1880. Unm.
- II. Susan Tucker¹³ Mackintosh, b. May 15, 1815; d. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1848. Unm.

III. Lucinda Sherman¹³ Mackintosh, b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. at West Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 27, 1842, Abel Allen, son of Gideon Allen, b. at Surry, N. H., Oct. 6, 1816; d. near Kidder, Mo., May 20, 1894. She d. at East Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 2, 1850. He m. (2) at Acton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1851, Miss Harriet Robbins. Children by second wife: George W. Allen, who died in infancy, and Moses Grant Allen. Children:

1. Abel¹⁴ Allen, Jr., b. at East Westmoreland, Feb. 11, 1843; m. at Kidder, Mo., Feb. 5, 1896, Cora Bell Flesher, daughter of Green B. and Seynthia A. (King) Flesher, b. at Casby, Mo., May 30, 1873. He d. at Bagwell, Texas, Nov. 3, 1915. Children: (1) Mary Lucinda¹⁵ Allen, b. near Kidder, Mo., Mar. 21, 1897; m. at Fort Towson, Okla., Jan. 17, 1912, William Patrick Brown, son of Patrick Wilson and Sallie (Gaston) Brown, b. at Ardmore, Okla., Sept. 22, 1891. Children: (a) Delana Violet Pauline¹⁶ Brown, b. at Bagwell, Texas, June 12, 1913. (b) J. W. Gordon¹⁶ Brown, b. at Detroit, Texas, June 20, 1917. (2) Abel¹⁵ Allen, b. at Kidder, Mo., June 4, 1899; d. there Mar. 28, 1903. (3) Delana Maud¹⁵ Allen, b. at Kidder, Mo., Dec. 31, 1901. Unm.
2. Theodore Parker¹⁴ Allen, b. at Canton, Mass., Apr. 29, 1845; m. at Chillicothe, Mo., Nov. 1, 1876, Margaret Ann Fitzpatrick, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Carlow) Fitzpatrick, b. near Peterboro, Ontario, Canada, Aug. 17, 1854. He d. at Kidder, July 12, 1899. Children born at Kidder, Mo.: (1) Lucinda¹⁵ Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1877; d. at Kidder, July 29, 1878. (2) Charles Lee¹⁵ Allen, b. May 3, 1879; m. at Belleville, Ill., Sept. 8, 1903, Orah Sarah Knapp, daughter of DeWitt and Adelpia Knapp, b. at Creighton, Neb., Jan. 22, 1878. No issue. (3) Clifton Royal¹⁵ Allen, b. May 10, 1881. LL.B. Univ. So. Cal., 1911. Admitted to Bar of California, Jan. 18, 1911. Lawyer in Fullerton, Cal. m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 27, 1909, Elsie

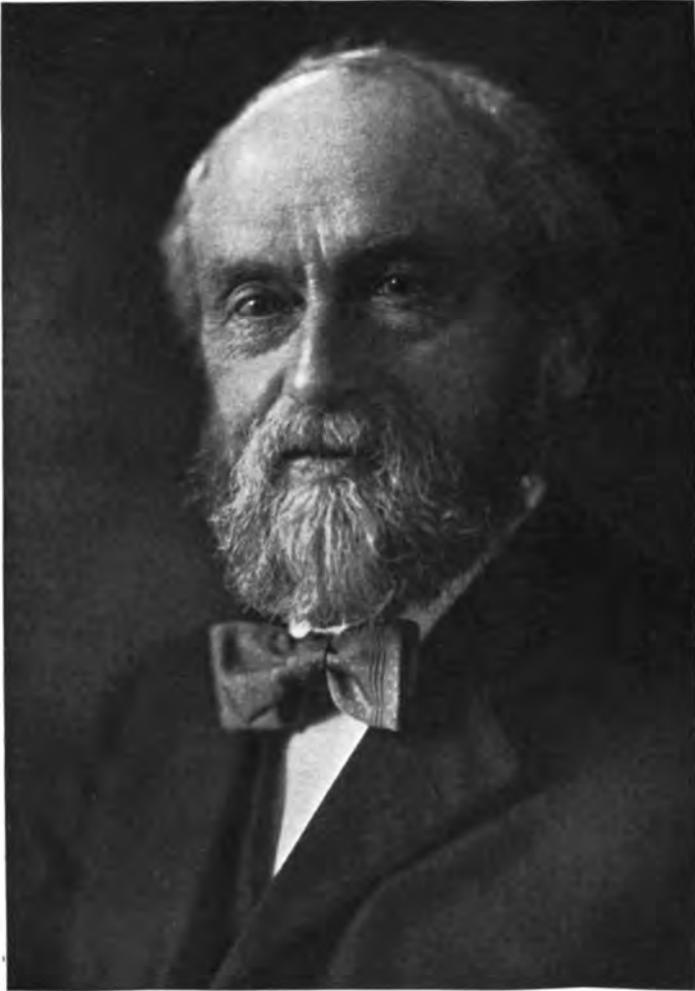
- May Winsor, daughter of Amos K. and Ellen (McGuire) Winsor, b. at Washington, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1883. Children: (a) Marjorie Aileen¹⁶ Allen, b. at Los Angeles, Feb. 6, 1911. (b) Virginia May¹⁶ Allen, b. at Fullerton, July 17, 1915. (4) Arthur Arnold¹⁵ Allen, b. Apr. 3, 1884; m. at Los Angeles, Aug. 31, 1913, Frances May Browning, daughter of Robert Franklin and Mary Jane (Parks) Browning, b. at Vinita, Okla., June 1, 1882. Child: (a) Elizabeth Louise¹⁶ Allen, b. at Los Angeles, Sept. 1, 1915. (5) Ethelyn Elizabeth¹⁵ Allen, b. May 3, 1886; m. at Los Angeles, May 10, 1911, Richard Peters, son of George and Annie (Smith) Peters, b. at Dublin, Ireland, June 9, 1879. Child: (a) Margaret Ann¹⁶ Peters, b. at Fullerton, Cal., Jan. 21, 1913. (6) John Warren¹⁵ Allen, b. Oct. 10, 1890. LL.B. Univ. So. Cal., 1911. Name changed to John Sherman Allen. Lawyer. U. S. A. Private Co. A, 13th M.P., May 29, 1918—Mar. 12, 1919. Unm. (7) Eleanor Winifred¹⁵ Allen, b. June 27, 1893; m. at Los Angeles, Mar. 20, 1916, James Wallace Brown, son of James and Elizabeth (Anderson) Brown, b. at Knightstown, Ind., May 17, 1892. Child: (a) Elizabeth Ann¹⁶ Brown, b. at Los Angeles, May 1, 1917. (8) Gordon Alonzo¹⁵ Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1898. Served Oct. 4, 1918—Jan. 22, 1919, Camp Taylor, Ky., in F. Art. Officers' Training School. Unm.
3. Delana¹⁴ Allen, b. at East Westmoreland, N. H., Sept. 14, 1847; m. at Kidder, Mo., May 13, 1873, Stephen Chase Coult, son of Amherst and Anna (Chase) Coult, b. at Auburn, N. H., July 24, 1835. Served three years in Civil War in 14th Regiment N. H. Volunteers. She d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 11, 1918. Children b. at Kidder, Mo.: (1) Abel Amherst¹⁵ Coult, b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1907, Edith McDow, daughter of James and America Ann (Sumner) McDow, b. at Dow, Ill., Sept. 12, 1882; d. at Los Angeles,

- Mar. 8, 1915. No issue. (2) Frank Herbert¹⁸ Coult, b. Sept. 28, 1877; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 28, 1907, Hattie Merrell, daughter of Hubert Spencer and Georgia (Crenshaw) Merrell, b. at Nameoki, Ill., Jan. 17, 1883. Child: (a) Georgia Merrell¹⁶ Coult, b. at St. Louis, May 10, 1915. (3) Sherman Chase¹⁵ Coult, b. Sept. 29, 1880; d. at Kidder, Jan. 16, 1881. (4) Anna Lucinda¹⁹ Coult, b. Jan. 7, 1883; m. at Kidder, Mo., Mar. 14, 1906, James Rea McNary, son of James Alexander and Sarah Catharine (Crane) McNary, b. at Elizabethtown, Ky., July 13, 1878. Child: (a) Mabel Eleanor¹⁰ McNary, b. at Hamilton, Mo., Dec. 5, 1908. (5) George Benjamin¹⁵ Coult, b. Feb. 13, 1889; m. at Hamilton, Mo., June 15, 1910, Rena Mae Anderson, daughter of John Finley and Iva Maple (Van Note) Anderson, b. at Hamilton, Mo., July 25, 1890. Children: (a) Lorna Maurine¹⁰ Coult, b. at Hamilton, Mo., Mar. 12, 1912. (b) Herbert Anderson¹⁰ Coult, b. at Kidder, Mo., Aug. 2, 1916. (c) Doris Lucile¹⁶ Coult, b. at Kidder, Oct. 2, 1918.
4. Lucinda Sherman¹⁴ Allen, b. at East Westmoreland, N. H., Mar. 2, 1850; m. at Kidder, Mo., Feb. 27, 1872, Charles Le Forest Shaw, son of John Adams and Sophia Ann (Tinkham) Shaw, b. at Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 29, 1848. She d. at Kidder, Mo., Mar. 1, 1877. Children: (1) Edith Sophia¹⁵ Shaw, b. at Kidder, Mo., Dec. 23, 1872; m. at Okayama, Japan, at midnight, Dec. 31, 1900 and Jan. 1, 1901, Herbert Spencer Wheeler, son of William and Margaret Jane (McKeag) Wheeler, b. at Jersey City, N. J., July 23, 1872. Children: (a) Sherman Shaw¹⁶ Wheeler, b. at Kobe, Japan, Nov. 3, 1901. (b) Carson McKeag¹⁶ Wheeler, b. at Kobe, Feb. 14, 1903. (c) Warren¹⁶ Wheeler, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Sept. 20, 1905. (d) John William¹⁶ Wheeler, b. at San Jose, Cal., Dec. 26, 1915. (2) Charles Theodore¹⁶ Shaw, b.

at Kidder, Mo., Mar. 1, 1877; m. at Kidder, May 10, 1899, Mary Beulah Whitelaw, daughter of John and Mary (Neill) Whitelaw, b. at Kidder, Apr. 16, 1877. He d. at Cameron, Mo., Feb. 13, 1915. Children born at Kidder: (a) Mabel Susan¹⁶ Shaw, b. Nov. 25, 1900. (b) Ralph Theodore¹⁶ Shaw, b. Sept. 5, 1903. (c) Mary Lucinda¹⁶ Shaw, b. Sept. 26, 1906. (d) Charles Russell Whitelaw¹⁶ Shaw, b. Feb. 4, 1909. (e) Esther Beulah¹⁶ Shaw, b. Aug. 13, 1911. (f) Margaret Ruth¹⁶ Shaw, b. Feb. 9, 1914.

IV. William¹³ Mackintosh, b. Mar. 19, 1819; m. (1) at West Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 30, 1841, Adeline Arnold, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Holden) Arnold, b. at West Roxbury, June 7, 1822; d. there Feb. 4, 1850. Her infant daughter born just before, died few hours later. He m. (2) at Lexington, Mass., Dec. 25, 1851, Eliza Jane Tuttle, daughter of David and his third wife Patty (Smith) Tuttle, b. at Lexington, Mass., Apr. 17, 1830; d. at Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 3, 1880. He d. at Lincoln, Dec. 9, 1900. Children by first wife b. at West Roxbury:

1. Maria Louisa¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Apr. 1, 1842; m. at Wolfeboro, N. H., May 9, 1865, Samuel Arnold Meader, son of Joseph and Mary (Lyon) Meader, b. at Wolfeboro, Feb. 8, 1838; d. there Dec. 23, 1916: Children born at Wolfeboro: (1) Frederick Everett¹⁵ Meader, b. Aug. 25, 1872. D.M.D. Harvard, 1895; m. at Wolfeboro, Oct. 19, 1898, Sara Morse Whitton, daughter of Oscar Frederick and Clara (Blake) Whitton, b. at Wolfeboro, Aug. 31, 1875. Child: (a) Robert Whitton¹⁶ Meader, b. at Brookline, Mass., Jan. 12, 1908. (2) Henry Hudson¹⁵ Meader, b. May 9, 1875. m. (1) at Tuftonboro, N. H., Oct. 31, 1901, May Flora Holmes, daughter of Henry Hollis and Flora (Wiggin) Holmes, b. at Wolfeboro, N. H., Oct. 8, 1882. Divorced 1909. Child: (a) George Henry¹⁶ Meader, b. at Wolfeboro, July 19, 1905; d. at Boston, Mass.,



HON. SIMEON EBEN BALDWIN

- Nov. 21, 1906. m. (2) at Wolfeboro, Sept. 6, 1910, Mattie May Bennett, daughter of Amos Northen and Sarah Maria (Sanborn) Bennett, b. at Sandwich, N. H., Oct. 7, 1873. Child: (b) Helen Hudson¹⁶ Meader, b. at Wolfeboro, June 25, 1911. (3) Eleanor Rogers¹⁵ Meader, b. Oct. 5, 1884. Unm.
2. Nancy Sherman¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Nov. 19, 1843. Unm.
3. Frances Adaline¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Mar. 28, 1846; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1869, Leland Frederick Bridgham, son of Sullivan and Eliza (Willey) Bridgham, b. at Charleston, Maine, Feb. 4, 1843. Children: (1) Arthur Leland¹⁵ Bridgham, b. at Somerville, Mass., July 9, 1870; m. at New York City, Apr. 28, 1904, Marguerita Florentina Rosa Berger, daughter of Robert Franz and Rosa Charlotte (Schreiber) Berger, b. at Stettin, Germany, June 20, 1868. Children: (a) Hilde Marga Louisa¹⁶ Bridgham, b. at Roxbury, Mass., July 2, 1905. (b) Elisabeth Lois Frances¹⁶ Bridgham (twin), b. at Roxbury, Feb. 3, 1907. (c) Rudolph Leland Berger¹⁶ Bridgham (twin), b. at Roxbury, Feb. 3, 1907. (d) Minot Robert Sherman¹⁶ Bridgham, b. at New York City, Apr. 27, 1910. (2) Minot Austin¹⁵ Bridgham, b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1871; m. at Bristol, N. H., Jan. 1, 1914, Grace Agnes Swain, daughter of Josiah Sanborn and Frances Pauline (Gordon) Swain, b. at Lakeport, N. H., Feb. 20, 1883. Child: (a) Minot Austin¹⁶ Bridgham, Jr., b. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., May 29, 1915. (3) Maria Louise¹⁵ Bridgham, b. at Boston, Mass., July 22, 1873. Unm. (4) Elna Sherman¹⁵ Bridgham, b. at Boston, Mass., March 3, 1878; m. at Arlington Heights, Mass., June 5, 1906, Charles Clark Stover, son of Charles Moody and Josephine E. (Clark) Stover, b. at Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1877. Children born at Arlington Heights: (a) Charles Clark¹⁶ Stover, Jr., b. Jan.

10, 1912. (b) Roger Mackintosh¹⁶ Stover, b. Aug. 21, 1917. (5) Helen Morton¹⁵ Bridgham, b. at Arlington Heights, March 24, 1884; m. at Arlington Heights, Oct. 23, 1906, Plumer Wheeler, son of Morris Plumer and Rosina Baldwin (Crane) Wheeler, b. at Dorchester, Mass., July 18, 1878. Children: (a) William Morris¹⁶ Wheeler, b. at Arlington Heights, Mar. 19, 1913. (b) Helen Frances¹⁶ Wheeler, b. at Newark, N. J., June 25, 1916.

4. A daughter¹⁴ born and died Feb. 4, 1850.

Children of William¹³ Mackintosh by second wife, born at Lincoln, Mass.:

5. William Henry¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Jan. 13, 1853; d. at Lincoln, Jan. 6, 1880. Unm.
6. George Tuttle¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Jan. 29, 1855; d. at Lincoln, May 29, 1875. Unm.
7. Sarah Lizzie¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. at Lincoln, Nov. 30, 1878. Unm.
8. Harriet Abbie¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. June 22, 1858; d. at Lincoln, Sept. 22, 1876. Unm.
9. Linette Tucker¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. at Langdon, Minn., Nov. 17, 1881. Unm.
10. John Quincy¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Oct. 14, 1861; m. at Rich Valley, Minn., June 26, 1889, Agnes Hastie Strathern, daughter of William and Margaret (Hastie) Strathern, b. at Pine Bend, Minn., Jan. 12, 1860. Children: (1) Edna Louise¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at St. Paul, Minn., April 21, 1895; m. at St. Paul Aug. 9, 1918, Burton Francis Hood. (2) William Strathern¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Cottage Grove, Minn., Sept. 28, 1897. Unm.
11. Joseph Hooker¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. May 27, 1863; d. at Langdon, Minn., Dec. 31, 1885. Unm.
12. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. at Cottage Grove, Minn., Sept. 18, 1901, Laura Belle Wright, daughter of James and Orlesta Melissa (Stotesbery) Wright, b. at Denmark, Minn.,

May 27, 1872. Child: (1) Orlesta May¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Auburn, Ala., June 11, 1905.

- V. Roger Sherman¹³ Mackintosh, b. June 24, 1821; m. at West Roxbury, June 8, 1845, Mary Jane Lyon, daughter of Benjamin Davis and Mary (Arnold) Lyon, born at West Roxbury, Mar. 27, 1827; d. at Malden, Mass., June 27, 1894. He d. at Arlington Heights, Mass., Aug. 8, 1895. Children:
1. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at West Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1846; m. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1868, Adelaide Lucinda Jepson, daughter of Samuel and Harriet (Walker) Jepson, b. at Boston, Jan. 9, 1843. Children: (1) Gertrude Marian¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Roxbury, May 16, 1871. Unm. (2) Stewart Webster¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 2, 1877; d. at Boston, July 22, 1877.
 2. William Davis¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at West Roxbury, Feb. 7, 1848; m. at Jericho, Vt., Oct. 18, 1880, Annie Lavinia Jones, daughter of Rev. Ahira and Lucy Hapgood (McGregor) Jones, b. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 18, 1853. Child: (1) Roger¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1881. Unm.
 3. Walter¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 29, 1851; d. there Feb. 22, 1851.
 4. Walter¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at Charlestown, Mass., May 28, 1852; m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1900, Sarah Anita Roberts Warner, daughter of Amaziah Sanderson and Jerusha Mann (Roberts) Warner, b. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1863. Children born at Springfield: (1) Marion Edna¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. July 22, 1901. (2) Roger Warner¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. June 19, 1904.
 5. Marion¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1853; d. there Aug. 11, 1854.
 6. Edmund¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1855; m. at Malden, Mass., June 10, 1885, Lydia Ann Simpson, daughter of James Munroe and Ly-

dia Ann (Whittle) Simpson, b. at Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1853; d. at Newton Highlands, Mass., Feb. 6, 1902. Children: (1) Theodore Osgood¹⁸ Mackintosh, b. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1, 1888; d. at Malden, Mass., Jan. 5, 1890. (2) Louis Edmund¹⁸ Mackintosh, b. at Malden, July 24, 1891. Private U. S. A. Unm. (3) Arnold¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Newton Highlands, Mass., Oct. 29, 1894. Unm. Assistant Treasurer of the Newton Trust Company.

VI. Charles Gideon¹³ Mackintosh, b. July 25, 1823; m. at Dedham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852, Harriet Ann Richards, daughter of Martin and Harriet (Angier) Richards, b. at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 11, 1826; d. at Peabody, Mass., Aug. 1, 1897. He d. at Dedham, Mass., July 3, 1908. Children:

1. Charles Austin¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at West Roxbury, Aug. 25, 1853. Lawyer. d. at Dedham, June 9, 1889. Unm.
2. Joseph Billings¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at West Roxbury, Mar. 16, 1860; d. there June 26, 1862.
3. Richards Bryant¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at West Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1865; m. at Peabody, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896, Mary Lizzie Lord, daughter of David Bolles and Elizabeth Davis (Crane) Lord, b. at Danvers, Mass., Sept. 7, 1866. Children born at Peabody: (1) Charles Gideon¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. Dec. 22, 1898. (2) Elizabeth Lord¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. May 17, 1903.

VII. Adam¹³ Mackintosh, b. Sept. 27, 1825; m. at Canton, Aug. 27, 1849, Ann Lucinda¹³ Littlefield, his first cousin, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda¹² (Sherman) Littlefield, b. at Randolph, Mass., Mar. 17, 1830; d. at Canton, Apr. 19, 1901. He d. at Canton, Nov. 5, 1881. Children born at Canton:

1. Seth¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. July 8, 1850; d. there July 9, 1851.
2. Lucy Adaliza¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Jan. 6, 1852. Unm.

3. George¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. May 17, 1855; m. at Centre Buxton, Me., Dec. 18, 1879, Marilla Donnell, daughter of William Henry and Hannah Dean (Moulton) Donnell, b. at Buxton, Me., Nov. 18, 1855. Children: (1) Alice Hannah¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. Oct. 23, 1880; m. at Canton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1910, John Charles Raynes, son of John Johnson and Martha Ann (Hammond) Raynes, b. at Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 4, 1873. Children: (a) Barbara¹⁶ Raynes, b. at Hyde Park, Sept. 8, 1913. (b) Harriet¹⁶ Raynes, b. at Franklin, Mass., May 23, 1915. (c) John Charles¹⁶ Raynes, Jr., b. at Hyde Park, Feb. 10, 1917. (d) Paul Mackintosh¹⁶ Raynes, b. at Hyde Park, Dec. 7, 1918. (2) Edgar Adam¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Canton, July 18, 1882; m. at Haverhill, Mass., July 21, 1906, Mary Healey. No issue. (3) Rachel Ann¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Peabody, Mass., Apr. 2, 1886. Unm. (4) Lillian Sherman¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Chester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1888. Unm. U. S. Naval Nurse. (5) Ethel¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Chester, N. H., July 12, 1891. Unm. (6) Helen Dorothy¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Chester, N. H., Apr. 16, 1897. Unm.
4. John Sherman¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Oct. 22, 1858; d. at Canton, Dec. 2, 1861.
5. Annie Sherman¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Apr. 14, 1863; m. at Canton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1885, Henry Billings Hewett, son of Billings and Harriet (Ather-ton) Hewett, b. at Canton, Jan. 21, 1860; children born at Canton: (1) Grace Liscom¹⁵ Hewett, b. Nov. 20, 1887; m. at Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1915, Henry Allen Watkins, son of George Randall and Sarah Catherine (Barnes) Watkins, b. at Sigourney, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1875. Children: (a) Ann Mackintosh¹⁶ Watkins, b. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 19, 1916. (b) Ruth Randall¹⁶ Watkins, b. at Dorchester, Mass., July 27, 1918. (2) Charles Mackintosh¹⁵ Hewett, b. May 15, 1890; m. at Somerville, Mass., June 19, 1915, Margaret Adams

Sargent, daughter of Aaron Eugene and Mabel Gay (Fulton) Sargent, b. at Somerville, Oct. 11, 1888. Child: (a) Roger Sargent¹⁶ Hewett, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 19, 1917. (3) Roger Sherman¹⁸ Hewett, b. Feb. 29, 1896, 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Engineers. (4) Hobart¹⁵ Hewett, b. Mar. 20, 1900. U. S. Military Academy. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A., Nov. 1, 1918. (5) Philip Crane¹⁸ Hewett, b. Mar. 2, 1902.

6. John Sherman¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. May 12, 1865; m. at Moultonboro, N. H. Sept. 10, 1895, Etta Maria Robinson, daughter of George and Abby (Farrington) Robinson, b. at Moulton Bow, N. H., July 19, 1870. Child: (1) Adam¹⁵ Mackintosh, b. at Canton, Aug. 7, 1898.
7. Hattie¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Mar. 27, 1867; d. at Canton, Apr. 14, 1867.

VIII. John Sherman¹⁸ Mackintosh, b. Nov. 8, 1827; m. at Boston, Sept. 29, 1853, Josephine McIntosh, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Smith) McIntosh, b. at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Dec. 11, 1833; d. at Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 23, 1912. He is still living in good health in his 92nd year. Child:

1. Effie Josephine¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 11, 1862; m. at Milton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1890, Frederick Haynes Newell, son of Augustus William and Ann (Haynes) Newell, b. at Bradford, Penn., Mar. 5, 1862. S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; D. Eng. Case, 1912. Chief Hydrographer U. S. Geol. Survey, 1888-1902. Ch. Eng'r U. S. Reclamation Service, 1902-1907. Dir. U. S. Recl. Ser., 1907-1914. Head Depart. Civ. Eng. Univ. Ill., since 1915. Ch. Eng'r construction of Roosevelt and Shoshone dams, Gunnison Tunnel, etc. Pres. Am. Ass'n of Eng'rs. Member various Engineering Societies. Author. Theodore Roosevelt said of him: "By his services he has made all good American citizens his debtors." Children:

- (1) Josephine¹⁵ Newell, b. at Milton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1891. Unm. (2) Constance¹⁵ Newell, b. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1896. Unm. (3) Roger Sherman¹⁵ Newell, b. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 24, 1898. Unm. (4) John Mackintosh¹⁵ Newell, b. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 20, 1904.
- IX. Lucy Bathsheba¹³ Mackintosh, b. Aug. 5, 1829; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1862, as his third wife, Captain William Brega Davis, a mariner, b. at Salem, Mass., May 24, 1814; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 10, 1878. She d. at Dedham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1913. No issue.
- X. Anna Mehitable¹³ Mackintosh, b. Oct. 18, 1831; d. at Boston, Apr. 27, 1851. Unm.
- XI. Royal Augustine¹³ Mackintosh, b. Mar. 13, 1834; m. at Ossining, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1866. Ellen Bohler, daughter of John Jacob and Francesca (Trexler) Bohler, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 14, 1841. He d. at Newark, N. J., Feb. 8, 1897. Children born at Boston, Mass.:
1. Francesca Louise¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Jan. 13, 1868; m. at Port Chester, N. Y., June 28, 1899, John Schick, son of Ludwig and Anna (Dold) Schick, b. at Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1863. Member of firm of Steiger & Schick, Port Chester, N. Y. Children born at Port Chester: (1) Dorothy Mackintosh¹⁵ Schick, b. June 8, 1900. (2) Catherine Mackintosh¹⁵ Schick, b. July 27, 1903.
 2. Frederick Royal¹⁴ Mackintosh, b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1875.
59. LUCINDA¹³ SHERMAN (46. Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Stoughton, now Canton, Aug. 16, 1796; m. at Canton, Apr. 12, 1818, Thomas Littlefield, son of Aaron Littlefield, b. at Randolph, Mass., Feb. 19, 1796; d. at Randolph, June 8, 1877. His will, dated Dec. 8, 1870, was proved July 25, 1877. In it he described himself

as "Yeoman." He bequeaths to each of his children, John S., George T., Joseph D., Ann Lucinda, Roger S. and Alonzo F. Littlefield, ten dollars and gives the residue of his property to his wife Lucinda, and appoints George Thomas Littlefield, Executor, who qualified. Lucinda, his widow, d. at Randolph, May 14, 1880, intestate. Adm. June 23, 1880, to George Thomas Littlefield. Children:

- I. John Sherman¹³ Littlefield, b. at Randolph, Mass., Sept. 23, 1820; bap. Oct. 4, 1821; m. at East Stoughton, Mass., Ruea Bisbee, daughter of Ezekiel and Ruea Bisbee, b. at Stoughton, Sept., 1821; d. at Randolph, Mar. 20, 1868, aged 46 years, 6 mos. He d. at Randolph, Mar. 3, 1907, aged 86 years, 5 mos., 8 days. No issue.
- II. George Thomas¹³ Littlefield, b. at Randolph, Feb. 11, 1823; m. at Athol, Mass., Nov. 28, 1849, Ann Thorpe, daughter of Eliphalet and Ruth (Fenno) Thorpe, b. at Athol, Mass., Mar. 31, 1826. Children:
 1. George Sherman¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Watertown, Mass., Apr. 27, 1851; m. at Somerville, Mass., June 29, 1874, Georgiana Stevens, daughter of George Cook and Mary (Ayer) Stevens, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853. Children: (1) Anna Sherman¹⁵ Littlefield, b. at Winchester, Mass., Sept. 19, 1876; m. at Winchester, Sept. 16, 1903, Samuel Franklin Perry, son of Eugene and Flora (Quimby) Perry, b. at Winchester, July 2, 1881. No. issue. An adopted child, Gertrude Perry, b. Nov. 2, 1912. (2) Arthur Stevens¹⁵ Littlefield, b. at Winchester, Sept. 19, 1880. Unm.
 2. Willie Arthur¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 13, 1858; d. there Nov. 28, 1862.
- III. Seth¹³ Littlefield, b. at Randolph, Mar. 30, 1825; d. at Boston, July 29, 1849. Unm.
- IV. Dr. Joseph Dana¹³ Littlefield, b. at Randolph; bap. June 1, 1828. M.D. Univ. Penn., 1876. m. (1) Mary Belden. No issue. Divorced. m. (2) Craig. Divorced. He d. at Jamestown, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1899. No issue.



Sherman House, Norwalk, Conn., residence of Taylor Sherman and his son Judge Charles R. Sherman, grandfather and father of General William Tecumseh Sherman



W. F. Sherman

1820-1891

- V. Ann Lucinda¹³ Littlefield, b. at Randolph, Mar. 17, 1830; d. Apr. 19, 1901. m. at Canton, Sept. 27, 1849, Adam Mackintosh. (See above.)
- VI. Roger Sherman¹³ Littlefield, b. at Randolph, Nov. 14, 1834; m. (1) at Boston, July, 1858, Harriet Isabella Reynolds, daughter of Eliphalet and Hannah (Hall) Reynolds, b. Mar. 15, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1861. m. (2) at Boston, Aug. 16, 1864, Harriette Reynolds, daughter of Stephen and Susan (Jackson) Reynolds, first cousin of his first wife, b. at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, Aug. 27, 1835; d. at Boxford, Mass., Nov. 19, 18—. m. (3) at Chicago, Ill., Susan Annie Hennessey, daughter of John and Margaret (Borden) Hennessey, b. at Watertown, Wis., Aug. 1, 1859; d. at Salem, Ore., Jan. 24, 1899. He d. at Bandon, Ore., Apr. 1, 1896. He enlisted as private and became Captain Co. L., 1st Mass. Heavy Art'y in Civil War, and was twice wounded. Afterwards a civil engineer employed by U. S. Government on harbor improvements. Children by first wife:
1. Clara Isabella¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 8, 1859; d. at Boston, May 17, 1904; m. at Boston, 1878, Charles Alfred Coombs, son of Samuel G. B. and Lydia Jane Coombs, b. at Rockland, Me., Jan. 16, 1858. Child: (1) Isabel Hall¹⁵ Coombs, b. at Stoneham, Oct. 19, 1879; m. at Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 9, 1908, Warren Robert Healey, son of George Henry and Nellie (McCarthy) Healey, b. at Woburn, Mass., July 30, 1879. Children: (a) Eleanor Eaton¹⁶ Healey, b. at Winchester Mass., Nov. 7, 1909. (b) Roberta¹⁶ Healey (twin), b. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1915. (c) Isabel¹⁶ Healey (twin), b. at Boston, Feb. 8, 1915.
 2. Walter¹⁴ Littlefield, b. and d. Jan., 1861.
By second wife:
 3. Evelyn¹⁴ Littlefield, d. in infancy.
By third wife:
 4. Harry Sherman¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 30, 1878. Engineer; m. at Pendleton, Ore.,

- Dec. 24, 1899, Nellie Belle Hardesty, daughter of Kinzia Francis and Louisa Frances (Banta) Hardesty, b. in Elco Co., Nev., Sept. 13, 1880. Children: (1) Violet Annie ¹⁵ Littlefield, b. at Union, Ore., Jan. 21, 1901. (2) Mabel Winifred¹⁵ Littlefield, b. at Baker, Ore., Mar. 31, 1903. (3) Ray Warren¹⁵ Littlefield (twin), b. at La Guardie, Ore., Jan. 7, 1905; d. there Dec. 8, 1905. (4) Ralph Sherman¹⁵ Littlefield (twin), b. at La Guardie, Ore., Jan. 7, 1905; d. at Portland, Ore., Apr. 15, 1914. (5) Thelma Beatrice¹⁵ Littlefield, b. at Portland, Sept. 15, 1908. (6) Ethel Lorene¹⁵ Littlefield, b. at Portland, June 30, 1912.
5. Warren Roger¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Rocky Point, Ore. Mar. 30, 1882. Engineer. m. July 16, 1907, Estelle Manciet. Children born at Bandon, Ore.: (1) Elizabeth Theresa¹⁵ Littlefield, b. Oct. 2, 1910. (2) John Warren¹⁵ Littlefield, b. Apr. 14, 1912. (3) Ada Katherine¹⁵ Littlefield, b. Dec. 24, 1915.
 6. Winfield Scott¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Bandon, Aug. 1, 1887. Unm.
 7. Thomas Francis¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Bandon, Feb. 22, 1892. U. S. A. Unm.
 8. Elizabeth Katherine¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Bandon, Mar. 25, 1894; m. at Bandon, July 24, 1914, Thomas Murray Hunt, son of James Riley and Ruth Alma (Hadley) Hunt, b. at Springbrook, Ore., Jan. 13, 1888. Children b. at Lents, Ore.: (1) Ruth¹⁵ Hunt, b. Jan. 10, 1916. (2) Esther Matilda¹⁵ Hunt, b. Nov. 12, 1917.
- VII. Alonzo Follansbee¹³ Littlefield, b. at Randolph, Apr. 25, 1837; m. at Norwalk, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1868, Sarah Edwards, daughter of Francis and Margaret Edwards, b. at Church Stretton, Shropshire, England, July 13, 1850. Hhe d. near Exira, Iowa, May 9, 1902. Children:
1. Thomas¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Winterset, Iowa, June 20, 1869. Unm.

2. Margaret Lucinda¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Winterset, Feb. 26, 1871; m. at Exira, Jan. 3, 1893, Nelson Noah Rumelhart, son of John and Christina (Rogers) Rumelhart, b. in Audobon Co., Iowa, Feb. 17, 1869. Children b. at Exira: (1) Floyd Leroy¹⁵ Rumelhart, b. Jan. 21, 1895. Private U. S. A. Served in France. Unm. (2) Ross Charles¹⁵ Rumelhart, b. Mar. 10, 1901. (3) Troy William¹⁵ Rumelhart, b. Mar. 22, 1905.
3. Minnie Maria¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Winterset, Mar. 23, 1873; m. at Exira, Mar. 12, 1901, John William Martin, son of James Henry and Elizabeth Jane (Goforth) Martin, b. in Johnson Co., Iowa, Nov. 9, 1863. Children b. at Exira: (1) Sarah Elizabeth¹⁵ Martin, b. Apr. 4, 1903. (2) Cecil Gladwyn¹⁵ Martin, b. July 12, 1905. (3) Basil William¹⁵ Martin, b. Nov. 4, 1906. (4) Kermit¹⁵ Martin, b. Apr. 9, 1911. (5) Cassius Clement¹⁵ Martin, b. Feb. 21, 1915.
4. Annie Sherman¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Winterset, Nov. 15, 1874; m. at Exira, Feb. 17, 1897, John Hollis Kilworth, son of Thomas and Mary Anne (Healy) Kilworth, b. in Audobon Co., Iowa, Aug. 28, 1871. Children b. at Exira:
(1) Alonzo Hollis¹⁵ Kilworth, b. May 18, 1900.
(2) Ella Eugenia¹⁵ Kilworth, b. Mar. 13, 1902.
5. Charles Audobon¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Exira, Oct. 4, 1876. Unm.
6. John Sherman¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Exira, Nov. 28, 1878; m. at Exira, Feb. 19, 1903, Nettie Emma Baylor, daughter of William and Dora (Dutler) Baylor, b. at Exira, Dec. 25, 1881. Children b. at Exira: (1) Lee William¹⁵ Littlefield, b. Nov. 24, 1904. (2) Ina Iola¹⁵ Littlefield, b. Dec. 31, 1905. (3) Alonzo Oliver¹⁵ Littlefield, b. Feb. 20, 1907. (4) Glen Earl¹⁵ Littlefield, b. June 19, 1912.
7. William Augustus¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Exira, Aug. 24, 1881. Unm.

8. Alonzo Follansbee¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Exira, May 11, 1884; m. at Exira, Sept. 26, 1906, Sarah Caroline Whalert, daughter of Jacob and Ernestine (Trizche) Whalert, b. at Exira, Dec. 2, 1883. Children born at Exira: (1) Gladys Lola¹⁵ Littlefield, b. July 9, 1908. (2) Kenneth Royal¹⁵ Littlefield, b. Mar. 8, 1910. (3) Zola Sarah¹⁵ Littlefield, b. Apr. 2, 1914. (4) Lois Ernestine¹⁵ Littlefield, b. May 30, 1916.
 9. Alice Florence¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Exira, Mar. 2, 1886; d. there Nov. 22, 1886.
 10. Ena Sarah¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Exira, Jan. 20, 1889. Unm.
 11. Royal Seth¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Exira, Oct. 24, 1890. Private U. S. A. Unm.
 12. Nellie Francis¹⁴ Littlefield, b. at Exira, Apr. 11, 1892. Unm.
60. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) LAW¹² SHERMAN (47. Lieut. William,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., July 31, 1775. m. at New Haven, June 23, 1795, Oliver Leicester Phelps, son of Hon. Oliver Phelps I, owner of a large tract of land in New York, County Judge of Ontario County, New York, Representative in Congress 1803-1805, and Mary (Seymour) Phelps, b. at Granville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1775. B.A. Yale, 1794, M.A. He d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1813. His will, dated Mar. 2, 1813, was proved in Ontario County, May 17, 1814. She d. at Canandaigua, Oct. 9, 1813. Their tombstones at Canandaigua are inscribed as follows:

"This monument erected by filial affection is dedicated to the memory of OLIVER LEICESTER PHELPS, the son of OLIVER PHELPS ESQR. who was born at Granville Massachusetts on the 22nd day of September A. D. 1775, and died at Canandaigua the 11th day of March 1813, aged 37 years, 6 months and 9 days. He was a husband ardent in his affections, a father indulgent to his children, a friend glowing and sincere in his

attachments, and from principle he was allied to the spirits, institutions and interests of our Republic.

In the meridian of his days he was suddenly removed from his afflicted family and the land of the living, and the history of his life affords a striking illustration of the truth that earthly prospects and the smiles of fortune do often deceive, and that wealth, talents and distinction, afford no protection against the approach of death"

"Erected to the memory of BETSEY LAW PHELPS, Consort of the late OLIVER LEICESTER PHELPS, who was born at New Haven Connecticut on the 31 of July 1775 and died at Canandaigua on the 9th day of October 1813, aged 38 years, 2 months and 9 days.

This monument is the last poor tribute of affection to a mother deeply lamented and much beloved.

Her virtues need no tabular inscription to perpetuate their memory; Hope and Faith behold them transplanted to the skies, there to flourish in a blissful immortality."

Children :

- I. Oliver¹⁸ Phelps, III, b. at Paris, France, May 15, 1796; m. at Canandaigua, Nov. 21, 1821, Laura Chapin, daughter of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Morse) Chapin, b. at Canandaigua, June 18, 1797; d. at Canandaigua, Aug. 2, 1892. He was a lawyer and d. at Canandaigua, Aug. 13, 1872.

Children born at Canandaigua :

1. Jeannette¹⁴ Phelps, b. Sept. 12, 1822; m. at Canandaigua, Oct. 9, 1851, Charles Davis Norton, son of Joseph Gaston and Lucretia (Huntington) Norton, b. at Hebron, Conn., Nov. 29, 1829; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1867. B.A. Union College, 1839. She d. there Sept. 10, 1889. He was a lawyer in Buffalo. Children born at Buffalo: (1) Porter¹⁵ Norton, b. July 9, 1853. Lawyer of ability and prominence; member of firm of Norton, Perry & Nye, of Buffalo; m. at Buffalo, July 9, 1879, Jeanie Hill Watson, daughter of Stephen Van Rensselaer and Charlotte Amelia Watson, b.

- at Buffalo, 1855. He d. at Buffalo, Feb. 2, 1918. Children b. at Buffalo: (a) Porter Huntington¹⁸ Norton, b. May 26, 1880 B.A. Harvard, 1903; m. at Buffalo, Apr. 2, 1907, Gilbertine Coakley, daughter of John Brownlow and Sarah (Tew) Coakley, b. at Buffalo, Feb. 9, 1885. Children born at Buffalo: i. Jane¹⁷ Norton, b. Jan. 21, 1909. ii. Sarah¹⁷ Norton, b. Feb. 7, 1911. (b) Gertrude Van Dolfen¹⁸ Norton, b. June 2, 1883; m. at Buffalo, May 30, 1908, Daniel Willard Streeter, son of Henry Benjamin and Fannie Demarest (Chamberlain) Streeter, b. at Highland Park, Ill., Nov. 2, 1883. Children: i. Daniel Willard¹⁷ Streeter, Jr., b. at Buffalo, June 21, 1909. ii. Porter Norton¹⁷ Streeter, b. at Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1910. (2) Charles Phelps¹⁸ Norton, b. May 15, 1858. B.A. *cum laude* Harvard, 1880. Professor of Law and Chancellor of University of Buffalo. Lawyer in Buffalo. Unm.
2. Oliver¹⁴ Phelps IV, b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. at Lancaster, Penn., Feb. 22, 1859, Sarah Louise Porter, daughter of George Bryan and Sarah (Humes) Porter, b. at Lancaster, June 16, 1827; d. there Dec. 2, 1865. He was a lawyer in Canandaigua and Washington, D. C., and d. at Canandaigua Jan. 26, 1877. Child: (1) Oliver¹⁸ Phelps V, b. at Canandaigua, Dec. 12, 1859; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1881, Sarah Humes Porter Shissler, daughter of Louis and Rose (Porter) Shissler, b. at Galena, Ill., Mar. 31, 1863. He is a manufacturer at Detroit, Mich. Children: (a) Oliver¹⁸ Phelps VI, b. at Wyandotte, Mich., Sept. 9, 1882. Unm. (b) Louis Shissler¹⁸ Phelps, b. at Detroit, Mich., Feb. 14, 1885. Unm.
 3. James Hillhouse¹⁴ Phelps, b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. Sept. 19, 1827.
 4. Walter Hubbell¹⁴ Phelps, b. Sept. 16, 1835; d. May 8, 1897. Unm.
 5. Elizabeth Chapin¹⁴ Phelps, b. Mar. 22, 1837. Unm.

6. Julia Granger¹⁴ Phelps, b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. at Canandaigua, Feb. 11, 1878, John B. Scholey, b. in England; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec., 1891. She d. at Rochester, Mar. 2, 1881. Child: (1) Julia Phelps¹⁵ Scholey, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1879; m. at New York City, June 30, 1906, Enos Stuyvesant Booth, son of John Westley and Hannah (Rush) Booth, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1877. Child: (a) John Scholey¹⁶ Booth, b. May 29, 1907.
- II. Leicester¹³ Phelps, b. on the Atlantic Ocean, July 30, 1797; m. at Canandaigua, Jan. 11, 1823, Eveline Chapin, daughter of Henry and Cynthia (Moseley) Chapin, b. at Canandaigua, Sept. 11, 1804; d. at Westfield, Mass., July 19, 1885. He was a merchant and d. at Canandaigua, June 15, 1836. Children born at Canandaigua:
1. Caroline Jackson¹⁴ Phelps, b. May 19, 1824; m. at Canandaigua, Leonard Van Der Kar, son of Thomas and Maria (Vanderwerken) Van Der Kar, b. at Waterford, N. Y., 1819; d. at Waterford, 1889; she d. July 25, 1848. Children born at Waterford, N. Y.: (1) Leicester Phelps¹⁵ Van Derkar, b. June 7, 1846; m. at New York City, May 2, 1866, Elizabeth Murray, daughter of John Rix and Cora Jennette Murray, b. at Port Gibson, Miss., Mar. 7, 1847. He d. at New York City, Jan. 29, 1919. Children: (a) Caroline Phelps¹⁶ Van Derkar, b. at New York City, Feb. 27, 1867; m. at Hanover, N. H., Aug. 5, 1893, Sydney La Ware, son of Sydney and Jeannette (Dupey) La Ware, b. at Dorchester, Mass., July 7, 1856; d. Nov. 17, 1901. Child: i. Harold¹⁷ La Ware, b. at Hanover, N. H., Aug. 20, 1894. Unm. (b) Charles Phelps¹⁶ Van Derkar, b. at Westfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1868; m. at New York City, July 16, 1903, Ethel Harriman, daughter of Ira and Elizabeth (Eaton) Harriman, b. at Bucksport, Me., Jan. 5, 1881. Children: i. Ethel Phelps¹⁷ Van

Derkar, b. at New York City, Apr. 23, 1904. ii. Mildred Elizabeth¹⁷ Van Derkar, b. at New York City, Feb. 11, 1906. iii. Arthur Leicester¹⁷ Van Derkar, b. at Newport, Me., Oct. 31, 1915. (c) Angelina Darling¹⁶ Van Derkar, b. at Williamsburg, N. Y., May 28, 1871; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1898, George Barnabas Waterman, son of Joshua and Jeannette (Ten Eyck) Waterman, b. at Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1853. No issue. (d) Wessell Smith¹⁶ Van Derkar, b. at New York City, Oct. 18, 1873; m. at New York City, Mar. 9, 1893, Eliza Scott Jerman, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Scott) Jerman, b. at New York City, Oct. 26, 1874. Children: i. Dorothy Rae¹⁷ Van Derkar, b. at New York City, Dec. 21, 1893; m. at New York City, Dec. 5, 1916, Robert Pearson Bowles, son of Alvin Sanders and Maude Hunter (Hamilton) Bowles, b. at Louisiana, Mo., July 13, 1893. No issue. ii. Eleanor¹⁷ Van Derkar, b. at New York City, Dec. 5, 1904. (2) Theodore¹⁶ Van DerKar, b. at Waterford, N. Y., July 25, 1848; m. (1) at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1870, Caroline Adele Fish, daughter of Rev. Nathan Austin and Harriet (Mead) Fish, b. at Albany, Dec. 5, 1849, and d. at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1894. m. (2) at Albany, July 28, 1899, Ida Chrisler, of Albany. No issue by her. He d. at Albany, Apr. 8, 1916. Children by first wife: (a) Theodora¹⁶ Van DerKar, b. at Albany, N. Y., June 18, 1871; m. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 31, 1905, Dr. George Edwards Fay, son of Benjamin Bates and Susan (Robinson) Fay, b. at Chicago, Ill. B.S. University of Michigan, 1899; M.D., 1901. No issue. (b) Franklin Olcott¹⁶ Van Der Kar, b. at Cohoes, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1873; m. at Waterford, N. Y. Sept. 3, 1902, Lucy Winifred Chase, daughter of Orlando and Mary (Whitwell) Chase, b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876. Child: i. Paul Chase¹⁷ Van DerKar, b. at Bing-



COL. SAMUEL REBER, U. S. A.

- hamton, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1907. (c) Maria Goodrich¹⁶ Van Der Kar, b. at Waterford, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1875; m. at Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1901, Edmund Southwick Sickles, son of Amos and Mary Frances (Sherman) Sickles, b. at New Baltimore, N. Y., July 16, 1875. Child: i. Marian Scott¹⁷ Sickles, b. at New York City, Sept. 10, 1903. (d) Theodore Carrison¹⁶ Van Der Kar, b. at Waterford, Mar. 26, 1877; d. there Aug. 6, 1878. (e) Leonard¹⁶ Van Der Kar, b. at Waterford, Oct. 4, 1879; d. there Nov. 23, 1879. (f) Paul Nathan¹⁶ Van Der Kar, b. at Waterford, Sept. 3, 1885; m. at Kelsey, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1911, Mary Ruth Davis, daughter of Jacob Samuel and Adelia (Hanford) Davis, b. at Kelsey, Mar. 21, 1887. He d. at Payette, Idaho, Oct. 20, 1916. Children b. at Payette: i. Jean Davis¹⁷ Van Der Kar, b. Oct. 4, 1912. ii. Franklin Olcott¹⁷ Van Der Kar, b. Feb. 28, 1914. iii. Roger Sherman¹⁷ Van Der Kar, b. June 21, 1916. (g) Philip Fish¹⁶ Van Der Kar, b. at Troy, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1888. Unm.
2. Leicester¹⁴ Phelps, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Aug. 23, 1862. Unm.
 3. Seymour Henry¹⁴ Phelps, b. Aug. 19, 1829; d. July 15, 1852. Unm.
 4. Charles Sherman¹⁴ Phelps, b. May 5, 1831; m. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Harriet Kingsbury. He d. at New Rochelle, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1892. No issue.
 5. Eliza Hubbell¹⁴ Phelps, b. Apr. 15, 1833; m. at Westfield, Mass., June 6, 1867, Frederick Fowler, son of Daniel and Miranda (Jones) Fowler, b. at Westfield, Apr. 12, 1843; d. at Oneonta, N. Y., June, 1910. Lawyer. She d. at Westfield, May 4, 1891. Children born at Westfield, Mass.: (1) Lena¹⁶ Fowler, b. Sept. 20, 1871; d. at Westfield, August, 1872. (2) Daniel Frederick¹⁶ Fowler, b. Dec. 3, 1873; d. at Oneonta, Aug. 27, 1896. Unm.

6. George Sherman¹⁴ Phelps, b. Sept. 7, 1835; m. at Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1859, Henrietta Knapp, daughter of Jared and Marietta (Warner) Knapp, b. at Hopewell, Sept. 7, 1837; d. there July 16, 1895. He d. at Hopewell, Jan., 1863. Child: (1) Ellsworth Hart¹⁵ Phelps, b. at Canandaigua, Nov. 17, 1862. Unm.
- III. Eliza Maria¹³ Phelps, b. at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1798; m. at Canandaigua, Nov. 23, 1820, Walter Hubbell, son of Abijah and Clarissa (Fitch) Hubbell, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 25, 1795; d. at Canandaigua, Mar. 25, 1848. B.A. Union College, 1814, M.A. Lawyer. His mother was a great granddaughter of Governor William Bradford, the Mayflower passenger. Eliza d. at Canandaigua, June 20, 1839. Children b. at Canandaigua:
1. George Ramsey¹⁴ Hubbell, b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. at Canandaigua, June 20, 1839. Unm.
 2. Walter Seymour¹⁴ Hubbell, b. July 18, 1823. B.A. Union College, 1844. Lawyer, County Judge; m. at Canandaigua, Nov. 6, 1847, Mary Seymour Chapin, daughter of Spencer and Eliza (Seymour) Chapin, b. at Canandaigua, Dec. 20, 1825; d. there Nov. 15, 1905. He d. there Dec. 29, 1909. Children born at Canandaigua: (1) Ella Sherman¹⁵ Hubbell, b. Aug. 26, 1850; m. at Canandaigua, Oct. 7, 1880, Frederick Brooks Hubbell, son of Horatio William Law and Rebecca (Brooks) Hubbell, b. at Harrisburg, Penn., July 21, 1842. She d. at Baltimore, Md., Mar. 20, 1890. Child: (a) Stewart Brooks¹⁶ Hubbell, b. at Pittsburgh, Penn., June 2, 1884. B.A. Princeton, 1907. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A. Unm. (2) Jeanette Phelps¹⁶ Hubbell, b. May 4, 1852; d. at Canandaigua, Nov. 6, 1901. Unm. (3) George Cameron¹⁵ Hubbell, b. Oct. 20, 1854; d. at Canandaigua, Apr. 27, 1872. (4) Henry Seymour¹⁶ Hubbell, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. at Canandaigua, Oct. 21, 1880, Gertrude Milliken, daughter of Nathan James and Orlin (Sutton) Milliken, b.

at Canandaigua, Aug. 9, 1856. He d. at Canandaigua, Feb. 10, 1906. Child: (a) Elizabeth Phelps¹⁰ Hubbell, b. at Canandaigua, Aug. 9, 1889; m. at Canandaigua, Apr. 26, 1916, Arthur Shekeel Warner, son of Dr. Franklin Pierce, M.D., N. Y. University, and Harriet (Shekeel) Warner, b. at Canandaigua, Aug. 28, 1886. No issue. (5) Mary Chapin¹⁵ Hubbell, b. Nov. 8, 1859; d. at Canandaigua, Oct. 9, 1906. Unm.

3. Henry Phelps¹⁴ Hubbell, b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. at Canandaigua, Oct. 20, 1869, Elizabeth Seymour, daughter of Charles and Maria Seymour, b. at Canandaigua, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. at New York City, Feb. 26, 1892. He was Lieut. Col. 3rd New York Infantry, 1861-1865. No issue.

IV. Francis Mark Leavenworth¹³ Phelps, b. at Suffield, Conn., Oct. 25, 1800; d. Oct. 19, 1864. Unm.

V. William Henry¹⁸ Phelps, b. at Suffield, Conn., July 26, 1803; d. Apr. 19, 1870. Unm.

VI. Mary Jeannette¹³ Phelps, b. at Suffield, Conn., July 15, 1805; d. at Canandaigua, Dec. 19, 1816. Her tombstone has this inscription:

“To the memory of Mary Jenette Phelps, daughter of Oliver L. & Betsey Law Phelps, who was born at Suffield in Connecticut, and died at Canandaigua December 19th, 1816, aged 11 years and 5 months.

Young reader, in this early grave,
where lie buried the fondest hopes
and brightest anticipations
of youth, behold the vanity
of this sinful world and pre-
pare for death.”

VII. Seymour Law¹⁸ Phelps, b. at Suffield, Conn., Aug. 25, 1807; m. at Canandaigua, May, 1831, Mary Cullen, daughter of Myron and Mary (Doremus) Cullen, b. at Paterson, N. J., 1810. He was a farmer and d. at Cullenville, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1848. She m. (2) George

Ward and d. at Dansville, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1870. Children born at Leicester, N. Y.:

1. William Henry¹⁴ Phelps, b. June 15, 1832; Lieut. 89th Inf. Vols. in Civil War. Commended for good conduct before enemy. m. at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 6, 1868, Harriet J. Cole, daughter of John and Mary A. Cole. He d. intestate, at St. Louis, Jan. 8, 1872. Adm. Ontario Co., N. Y., May 31, 1876. She m. (2) at St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1873, Charles R. Arnold. Children born at St. Louis: (1) Henry Clarence¹⁵ Phelps. (2) Mary Eliza¹⁵ Phelps, b. Nov. 8, 1871.
2. Eliza Hubbell¹⁴ Phelps, b. Dec. 24, 1833; m. at Geneseo, N. Y., June 7, 1853, as his second wife, Edward Rumney Hammatt, son of John Barrett and Nabby (Rumney) Hammatt, b. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1814 d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1884 (he m. (1) Aug. 29, 1843, Marietta T. North who died). Eliza d. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1895. Children: (1) Edward Seymour¹⁵ Hammatt, b. at Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1854; m. at Davenport, Iowa, June 7, 1888, Carrie Rathbone Barriss, daughter of Dr. Willis Hervey and Caroline Palmer (Rathbone) Barris, b. at Iowa City, Iowa, Mar. 10, 1857. He d. at Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1907. No issue. (2) Mary Leicester¹⁵ Hammatt, b. at Leicester, July 3, 1856; d. at Rochester, July 4, 1871. (3) Clarence Sherman¹⁵ Hammatt, b. at Geneseo, Nov. 11, 1858; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 5, 1885, Eliza Pratt, daughter of Lucius Hubbard and Susan Rumney (Beals) Pratt, b. at Buffalo, July 11, 1858. Children born at Jacksonville, Fla.: (a) Gertrude Pratt¹⁵ Hammatt, b. Sept. 16, 1887; m. at Norwich, Vt., Aug. 28, 1918, Chapin Smith Pratt, son of Samuel Chapin and Elizabeth (Smith) Pratt, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1888. Child: i. Roger Sherman¹⁷ Pratt, b. at N. Y., July 25, 1919. (b) Marjorie Livingston¹⁵ Hammatt, b. Apr. 8, 1890; d. at Jacksonville, May

18, 1909. (c) Sherman Phelps¹⁸ Hammatt, b. Nov. 16, 1893. Private 320th U. S. Aero Squadron. Served in France. Unm. (d) Edward Rummey¹⁶ Hammatt, b. Aug. 28, 1897, Sergeant under Divisional Surgeon, Headquarters 31st Division, U. S. A. in France. Unm. (4) John Barrett¹⁶ Hammatt, b. at Geneseo, Feb. 29, 1860; d. at Rochester, Aug. 7, 1864. (5) Arthur Livingston¹⁶ Hammatt, b. at Rochester, July 16, 1864; d. at Tampa, Fla., Sept. 2, 1883. (6) Kate Lee¹⁵ Hammatt, b. at Geneseo, Mar. 13, 1869; d. there Sept. 17, 1869.

61. HON. ROGER SHERMAN¹² BALDWIN (49. Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1793. B.A. Yale, 1811. M.A., LL.D., 1845 and Trinity 1844. Admitted to New Haven Bar 1814. State Senator 1837 and 1838. Representative in Connecticut General Assembly 1840 and 1841. Governor of Connecticut 1844 and 1845. United States Senator 1847-1851. m. at Hartford, Oct. 25, 1820, Emeline Perkins, daughter of Enoch and Hannah (Pitkin) Perkins, of Hartford, b. at Hartford, Jan. 1, 1796. He d. at New Haven, Feb. 19, 1863. She d. at New Haven, Jan. 29, 1874. Children born at New Haven:
- I. Edward Law¹³ Baldwin, b. Oct. 1, 1822. B.A. Yale 1842. LL.B., 1844. Admitted to New York Bar 1845; d. at Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1848. Unm.
 - 87 II. Elizabeth Wooster¹³ Baldwin, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. Prof. William Dwight Whitney.
 - III. Roger Sherman¹³ Baldwin, b. July 4, 1826. B.A. Yale, 1847, M.A. Admitted to New Haven Bar 1849. d. at Ophir, California Nov. 12, 1856. Unm.
 - IV. Ebenezer Simeon¹³ Baldwin, b. Mar. 4, 1828; d. at New Haven, Apr. 28, 1836.
 - 88 V. Henrietta Perkins¹³ Baldwin, b. Apr. 2, 1830; m. Hon. Dwight Foster.
 - VI. George William¹³ Baldwin, b. Apr. 24, 1832; B.A. Yale, 1853. Lawyer. Admitted to Bar of Chicago

- Ill., 1856. Oct., 1861, Adjutant Fifteenth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. Sept. 1862, Assistant Adjutant General. Living in Vevey, Switzerland. Unm.
- VII. Emily Frances¹³ Baldwin, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. at New Haven, Apr. 27, 1836.
- VIII. Ebenezer Charles¹³ Baldwin, b. Sept. 17, 1837; d. at New Haven, Dec. 10, 1837.
- 89 IX. Hon. Simeon Eben¹³ Baldwin, b. Feb. 5, 1840.
62. SIMEON¹² BALDWIN (50. Flizabeth¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 7, 1801. Merchant in New York City. President of Merchants Exchange. Director of Seamen's Bank for Savings. Captain in State Artillery. m. at New York, Oct. 27, 1830, Ann Mehetable de Forest, daughter of Lockwood and Mehetable (Wheeler) de Forest, b. at New Haven, Mar. 13, 1809; d. at Morristown, N. J., Jan. 15, 1889. He d. at New York, June 24, 1872. Children born at New York:
- 90 I. Henry¹³ Baldwin, b. Feb. 2, 1832.
- 91 II. Simeon¹³ Baldwin, b. May 13, 1836.
63. MARTHA¹² SHERMAN (51. Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Feb. 13, 1807. m. at New Haven, Jan. 7, 1830, Henry White, son of Dyer and Hannah (Wetmore) White, b. at New Haven, Mar. 5, 1803. B.A. Yale, 1821, M.A. Tutor at Yale, 1823-1825. Deacon of Center Church 1837, until his death. President of New Haven Historical Society. Prominent and able lawyer. Highest authority on New Haven real estate titles. Trustee of many trusts. A noted genealogist. One of the best beloved and most honored citizens of New Haven. He d. at New Haven, Oct. 7, 1880. She d. there Apr. 4, 1888. Children born at New Haven:
- 92 I. Henry Dyer¹³ White, b. Sept. 24, 1830.
- 93 II. Charles Atwood¹³ White, b. Nov. 11, 1833.
- 94 III. Willard Wetmore¹³ White, b. Feb. 7, 1836.

- IV. Roger Sherman¹³ White, b. Dec. 26, 1837. B.A. Yale, 1859, M.A. LL.B., 1862. Lawyer in New Haven. Member of firm of White Brothers.
- 95 V. Thomas Howell¹³ White, b. Feb. 4, 1840.
- VI. Oliver Sherman¹³ White, b. Nov. 2, 1842. B.A. Yale, 1864, LL.B. Lawyer in New Haven. Member of firm of White Brothers. d. at New Haven, Mar. 30, 1917. Unm.
- 96 VII. George Edward¹³ White, b. Mar. 17, 1845.
64. JOHN STAPLES¹² SHERMAN (51. Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, July 5, 1811. Merchant in New York City. m. at New York City, Dec. 20, 1848, Eliza DeBow Forrest, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Oakley) Forrest, b. at New York City, Oct. 11, 1823; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1883. He d. at Brooklyn, Apr. 2, 1883. Children:
- I. Elinor (or Ella) Forrest¹³ Sherman, b. at Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1849; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 1874, Townsend Harris Boardman, son of William Theodore and Harriet Elizabeth Boardman, b. at Brooklyn, July 22, 1846; d. at Yonkers, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1913. She d. there June 10, 1881. Children:
1. Harriet Elizabeth¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1877; m. at Yonkers, N. Y., July 14, 1906, Jean Ernest Chuard, son of Louis and Louise (Jacond) Chuard, b. at Avenches, Switzerland, July 14, 1876. No issue.
 2. Bessie Harris¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1879; m. at Yonkers, Nov. 1, 1905, Irving Wilcox Betts, son of Philander and Sarah (Demarest) Betts, b. at Denver, Colo., Aug. 16, 1880. Children: (1) Sherman Wilcox¹⁵ Betts, b. at Westwood, N. J., Oct. 6, 1909. (2) Austin Wortham¹⁵ Betts b. at Westwood, Nov. 22, 1912. (3) Earle Forrest¹⁵ Betts, b. at Fanwood, N. J., June 23, 1915.

3. William Theodore¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Yonkers, May 18, 1881. m. at Vancouver, Wash., May 29, 1915. Josephine Agnes Stevenson, daughter of Walter Elwood and Elizabeth (Brandt) Stevenson, b. at St. Paul, Minn. Nov. 24, 1881. No issue.
- II. Susan Staples¹³ Sherman, b. at Tecumseh, Mich., Nov. 26, 1863. m. at New York City, Jan. 8, 1884, Richard Augustus Wilson, son of William Bruce and Mary B. (Keyes) Wilson, b. at Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1843. Both living in Brooklyn. No issue.
65. SOPHIA¹² SHERMAN (51. Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1813. m. by the Rev. Nathaniel W. Taylor, D.D., at New Haven, Mar. 21, 1838, as his second wife, Robert Lenox Taylor, Shipping Merchant of New York City, son of John and Margaret (Scott) Taylor, b. at New York City, Aug. 11, 1796; d. there Feb. 11, 1878. She d. at New York, Dec. 9, 1872. Mr. Taylor's first wife was Helen M. Butler, daughter of Asa and Anna (Pease) Butler, who d. Jan. 26, 1836, aged 22 years. Mr. Taylor followed the sea for many years, became a captain and had general charge of several of his father's ships. Children:
- 97 I. Susan Sherman¹³ Taylor, b. at New Haven, Dec. 27, 1838; m. Alexander Proudfit Irvin.
- II. Robert¹³ Taylor, b. at New York City, Jan. 18, 1843; d. there Feb. 26, 1843. Buried in New Haven.
- 98 III. Margaret¹³ Taylor, b. at New York, Feb. 18, 1848; m. Alexander Thompson Van Nest.
66. EDWARD STANDISH¹² SHERMAN (51. Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 27, 1818, at 3 P. M. Metal merchant in New York City. Lived at New Haven, New York City, Fairfield, Conn., and Rye, N. Y. m. at St. Paul's Church, Boston, Mass., by Rev. Alexander Hamilton Vinton, D.D., July 6, 1852, Catharine Augusta Townsend, daughter of Dr. Solomon Davis and



MAJOR CHARLES SHERMAN

1783-1844



JOHN TAYLOR SHERMAN
1831-1906

Catherine Wendell (Davis) Townsend, of Boston, b. at Boston, Mar. 24, 1823; d. at Rye, N. Y., May 24, 1902. He d. at Rye, Aug. 11, 1882. Both buried at Rye. Dr. Solomon Davis Townsend, of Boston (Harvard B.A. 1811, M.A., 1814, M.D. 1815), was son of Dr. David Townsend (Harvard B. A. 1770, M.A. 1773, M.D. 1813 Hon.), Surgeon and Surgeon-General, Hospital Department in Revolutionary War; Secretary, Vice-President and President of Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts; and Elizabeth Davis, his wife, daughter of Captain Solomon and Elizabeth (Wendell) Davis. Catherine Wendell Davis, wife of Dr. Solomon Davis Townsend, was daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Outram) Davis. Edward Davis was son of said Captain Solomon and Elizabeth (Wendell) Davis and Solomon Davis Townsend and his wife were first cousins. Capt. Solomon Davis was son of Captain John and Mehitabel (Dimmock) Davis. She was daughter of Captain Thomas and Desire (Sturgis) Dimmock. She was daughter of Edward Sturgis, Jr., and Temperance (Gorham) Sturgis. She was daughter of Captain John and Desire (Howland) Gorham. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tillie) Howland, "Mayflower" passengers, and she was daughter of John and Elizabeth Tillie, also "Mayflower" passengers. Children:

- 99 I. Thomas Townsend¹⁸ Sherman, b. at London, England, July 28, 1853.
- 100 II. Kate Wendell¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New York City, Aug. 19, 1854; m. Edward Britton Townsend.
- III. Rose Standish¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New York City, Oct. 5, 1855. Unm.
- IV. Harold Edward¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New York City, June 6, 1857; m. Ethelyn M. —. He d. at New York, Apr. 3, 1910. Buried at Rye. No issue.
- V. Roger Wellington¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New York City, Apr. 9, 1859; d. there May 17, 1864.
- 101 VI. Reginald Palgrave¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New York City, June 30, 1860.
- VII. Frederick William¹⁸ Sherman, b. at New York City, Feb. 10, 1862. LL.B. Columbia, 1883. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1883. m. at Salem, New York,

- Apr. 24, 1894, Grace Blanchard, daughter of Anthony and Jeannie (Martin) Blanchard, b. at Albany, N. Y.; d. at Rye, N. Y., May 3, 1917. No issue.
- 102 VIII. Herbert Augustus¹³ Sherman, b. at New York City, Mar. 20, 1863.
- 103 IX. Arthur Outram¹³ Sherman, b. at Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1864.
- X. Henriette Townsend¹³ Sherman, b. at Fairfield, Conn., Mar. 26, 1867. Unm.
- 104 XI. Alexander Hamilton Vinton¹³ Sherman (now Vinton Sherman), b. at Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1869.
67. GEORGE¹² SHERMAN (51. Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 27, 1818, at 4 P. M. B.A. Yale, 1839, M.A. m. at St. Stephens, New Brunswick, June 22, 1846, Mary Jane Milliken, daughter of John and Sarah (Brown) Milliken, b. Nov. 16, 1825. She d. at Oakland, Cal., Apr. 26, 1872. He d. at Columbia Falls, Maine, Nov. 12, 1898. Children:
- 105 I. Roger¹³ Sherman, b. at St. Stephens, New Brunswick, May 27, 1847.
- 106 II. George Edward¹³ Sherman, b. at St. Stephens, New Brunswick, Sept. 26, 1848.
- III. Sarah Milliken¹³ Sherman, b. at East Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1854; d. Aug. 21, 1855.
- 107 IV. Martha White¹³ Sherman, b. at East Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855. m. Walter Harris Bucknam.
- V. Henry Campbell¹³ Sherman, b. at East Boston, Feb. 9, 1860; d. there Dec. 4, 1860.
- VI. Susan Eliza¹³ Sherman, b. at East Boston, Oct. 22, 1861; d. there Aug. 15, 1865.
- VII. Helen¹³ Sherman, b. at East Boston, July 1, 1864; d. there Oct. 12, 1864.
- VIII. Frederick Hobart¹³ Sherman, b. at East Boston, Aug. 14, 1865; d. there Sept. 27, 1866.
- IX. Willis Wellington¹³ Sherman, b. at East Boston, June 6, 1868; d. there Aug. 28, 1868.

68. BENJAMIN PRESCOTT¹² SHERMAN (51. Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Dec. 4, 1820. A shipping merchant in New York City. Member of firm of Richard P. Buck & Co. m. at New York City, Oct. 12, 1846, Maria Elizabeth Stephens, daughter of Resolvert and Eliza (Went) Stephens, b. at New York, Oct. 18, 1823; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1899. Her will, dated June 25, 1885, was proved in Kings County, Sept. 6, 1899. He d. at Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1909. His will dated Sept. 14, 1899, was proved in Kings County, Feb. 3, 1909. Children born at Brooklyn:

108 I. Louisa Stephens¹³ Sherman, b. Sept. 23, 1847. m. Henry Williams Loud.

109 II. Richard Buck¹³ Sherman, b. Oct. 15, 1851.

69. ELIZABETH BALDWIN¹² SHERMAN (51. Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Oct. 27, 1823; m. at New Haven, Aug. 1, 1860, Professor Thomas Anthony Thacher, of Yale, son of Peter and Ann (Parks) Thacher, b. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 11, 1815. B.A. Yale, 1835. M.A., LL.D. Western Reserve, 1869. Tutor Dec. 1, 1838, at Yale. Professor of Latin, Aug., 1842, until his death. His descent from Rev. Thomas¹ Thacher, the immigrant, is: Ralph,² Peter,³ John,⁴ Peter,⁵ Thomas Anthony.⁶

Professor Thacher m. (1) at New Haven, Sept. 16, 1846, Elizabeth Day, daughter of President Jeremiah and Olivia (Jones) Day, b. at New Haven, Dec. 24, 1820; d. at New Haven, May 18, 1858. They had five sons: Dr. and Professor James Kingsley Thacher, B.A. Yale, 1868. M.D., 1879. Thomas Thacher, B.A. Yale, 1871, M.A.; LL.D., 1903, Lawyer. Edward Stanley Thacher, B.A. Yale, 1872. Alfred Beaumont Thacher, B.A., Yale, 1874, Lawyer, and Dr. John Seymour Thacher, B.A. Yale, 1877; M.D. Columbia, 1880. Professor Thacher d. at New Haven, Apr. 7, 1886. Mrs. Thacher, his widow, d. at Nordhoff (now Ojai), Cal., Mar. 10, 1917, in her ninety-fourth year, in possession

of all her faculties. Buried at New Haven, June 15, 1917.
Children born at New Haven:

- 110 I. Sherman Day¹³ Thacher, b. Nov. 6, 1861.
- 111 II. William Larned¹³ Thacher, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
- 112 III. Elizabeth¹³ Thacher, b. Sept. 22, 1868; m. William Kent.
- IV. George¹³ Thacher, b. Aug. 11, 1870; d. at Nordhoff, Cal., Jan. 22, 1889.

70. DANIEL¹² BARNES (52. Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Barnes, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Mar. 11, 1797. m. at Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 3, 1820, Cornelia Vancleve, daughter of John Wright Vancleve, B.A. Princeton, 1786. Tutor Princeton, 1787-1791. Clerk of Faculty, Princeton, 1787-1791, Lawyer, of Philadelphia, and Elizabeth (Coates) Vancleve, b. at Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1800 d. at Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1877. He d. at Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1873. Children:

- I. Elizabeth¹³ Barnes, b. at Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1821; d. at New York City, Oct. 10, 1829.
- II. Daniel¹³ Barnes, b. at Philadelphia, Oct. 2, 1822; d. there Jan. 8, 1823.
- III. William Coates¹³ Barnes, b. at Philadelphia, Jan. 29, 1824; d. at New York, Oct. 13, 1829.
- IV. Jeremiah Evarts¹³ Barnes, b. at Philadelphia, Mar. 25, 1827; d. at New York, Dec. 4, 1829.
- V. William Evarts¹³ Barnes, b. at New York, Oct. 11, 1829. A shipping and commission merchant, member of firms of Richard P. Buck & Co. and Carver & Barnes. m. at New York, Dec. 8, 1859, Mary Spies, daughter of Adam William and Sarah Ann (Morrison) Spies, b. at New York, Oct. 5, 1836; d. at Manitou Springs, Colo., June 19, 1887. He d. at New York, Apr. 17, 1897. Children:
 - 1. A son,¹⁴ b. and d. Oct. 31, 1860.
 - 2. Cornelia Elizabeth¹⁴ Barnes, b. at New York, Oct. 1, 1862; m. (1) at New York, Oct. 27, 1886, Ed-

ward Heartt Schell, son of Edward and Jane Lamberson (Heartt) Schell, b. at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1848; d. at New York, Jan. 25, 1910, B.A. Yale, 1870; LL.B. Columbia, 1873. Lawyer. m. (2) at Sand Hills, Augusta, Ga., Feb. 7, 1911, Charles Eric Wells McDonald, M.D., Kings College, London. Major in Royal British Army Medical Corps. Served in Mesopotamia. No issue.

3. Adam William Spies¹⁴ Barnes, b. at New York, Nov. 29, 1868; d. July 20, 1869.

VI. Daniel¹³ Barnes, b. at New Haven, Aug. 17, 1832. Connected with firm of Richard P. Buck & Co., shipping merchants of New York, from junior clerk to senior partner, 1848-1895. President of The Seamen's Bank for Savings of New York City since 1906. Unm.

VII. Cornelia Elizabeth¹³ Barnes, b. at New Haven, Aug. 22, 1834; d. at Greenfield Hill, Conn., Sept. 17, 1858. Unm.

VIII. John Wright Vancleve¹³ Barnes, b. at New Haven, Aug. 13, 1837; d. there Aug. 11, 1840.

IX. John Vancleve¹³ Barnes, b. at New York, May 14, 1844. Head of firm of Richard P. Buck & Co. President of New York Maritime Association, 1900. President of New York Produce Exchange, 1901. m. at New York, July 21, 1864, Mary Vaughan, daughter of Richard and Charlotte (Baucher) Vaughan, b. at Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1842; d. at New York, Dec. 9, 1869. Child:

1. Daniel Vaughan¹⁴ Barnes, b. at New York, Oct. 23, 1865. Unm.

71. MARY¹² EVARTS (52. Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Dec. 2, 1806. m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1829, Rev. David Greene, son of Thomas and Anna (Knight) Green, b. at Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1797. He resumed the older spelling of the name "Greene." B.A. Yale, 1821.

Graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1826. Secretary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Oct. 3, 1828, to Sept. 12, 1848, resigned. She d. at Westboro, Mass., Oct. 25, 1850. He d. there Apr. 7, 1866. Children :

- I. David Brainerd¹³ Greene, b. at Boston, Nov. 11, 1830. B. A. Williams, 1852. Lawyer in New York City, 1854-1860. m. at Madison, N. J., June, 1855, Mary Augusta Green, daughter of Henry Prentiss Green, M.D., and Joanna Pierson (Crowell) Green, b. Oct. 10, 1831. In 1861, he enlisted in Company I of Third Regiment of Iowa Volunteers. Wounded at Wilson's Creek. Assistant Provost Marshal at St. Louis. Captain Company I, Third Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Infantry. Killed by bursting shell at Arkansas Post, Ark., Jan. 11, 1863. She d. at Madison, N. J., June 18, 1906. No issue.
- II. Mary Evarts¹³ Greene, b. at Boston, Apr. 3, 1832; d. At Evanston, Ill., Aug. 4, 1884. Unm.
- 113 III. Anna¹³ Greene, b. at Boston, May 28, 1833. m. Lewis Henry Boutell.
- IV. Jeremiah Evarts¹³ Greene, b. at Boston, Nov. 27, 1834, B.A. Yale, 1853. Admitted to Bar of Worcester, Mass., 1859. Lawyer. 1861 First Lieutenant Company F, Fifteenth Regiment Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. Taken prisoner at battle of Ball's Bluff, Va., Oct. 21, 1861. Held at Richmond until Feb. 2, 1862, when released on parole. Commissioned Captain Fifteenth Regiment, June 17, 1862. Resigned Oct. 23, 1862. Editorial writer of "The Worcester Spy," published at Worcester, 1868 to 1897. United States Post Master at Worcester, 1891 until his death. Twice President of Board of Directors of Worcester Free Library. m. at New Haven, Apr. 14, 1864, Mary Anna Bassett, daughter of John G. and Henrietta C. (Kirtland) Bassett, b. 1834. She d. at Worcester, Jan. 14, 1897, aged 62. He d. at Plainfield, N. J., Nov. 8, 1902. No issue.

- V. Rev. Samuel¹³ Greene, b. at Boston, Dec. 9, 1835. Merchant in Chicago. Moved to Seattle, Wash., in 1876, and became a Congregational Minister. From May 15, 1887, was for twenty-three years State Superintendent of the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society, for Washington and Northern Idaho. D.D. Whitman College, 1906. m. (1) at Muscatine, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Moore, daughter of John and Mehitabel (Foster) Moore, of Acworth, N. H., b. at Acworth, Mar. 22, 1835; d. at Seattle, Wash., Mar. 1, 1905. m. (2) at Seattle, Oct. 1, 1907, Flora Theresa Bunnell, daughter of Jabe Collier and Kate (McDonald) Brunnell, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1855. Child by first wife:
1. Hettie Louise¹⁴ Greene, b. at Chicago, Mar. 23, 1864; m. at Seattle, July 13, 1895, Elston Hamlin Camp, son of George Lowe and Ernestine Nancy (Adams) Camp, b. at Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1868. Architect and Contractor at Seattle. She d. at Seattle, Nov. 2, 1909. Children born at Seattle: (1) Dorothy Foster¹⁵ Camp, b. June 5, 1899. (2) Sherman Adams¹⁵ Camp, b. June 6, 1901. (3) Margaret Elston¹⁵ Camp, and (4) Mary Louise¹⁶ Camp, twins, b. Nov. 19, 1903. Margaret d. Oct. 24, 1919.
- VI. Sarah Elizabeth¹³ Greene, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1837. m. at Westboro, Mass., May 2, 1861, Rev. Samuel Ward Boardman, son of Deacon Samuel Ward and Ann (Gilbert) Boardman, b. at Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 31, 1830; d. at Bloomfield, N. J., Aug. 30, 1917. B.A. Middlebury College, Vt., 1851, M.A. 1854. Graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1855. M.A. Dartmouth, 1859. D.D. Hamilton, 1870. LL.D. Middlebury, 1890. Ordained to Congregational Ministry, 1857. Pastor Norwich Vt., 1857-1859. Professor of English Literature and Psychology, Middlebury College, 1859-1861. Pastor Second Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N. Y., 1862-1877. Pastor Congregational Church, Stanhope, N. J., 1883-1889. President,

1889-1901, and Professor Emeritus Mental and Moral Science, 1901, Maryville, Tenn., College. Vice-President Evangelical Union. Trustee of Danville Theological Seminary, Kentucky. Moderator of Onondaga and Tennessee. He m. (1) Sept. 10, 1857, Elizabeth Haskell, of Waldoboro, Me., who d. Oct. 29, 1859. Children:

1. Mary Evarts¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Westboro, Mass., Apr. 28, 1862; d. at Plainfield, N. J., May 6, 1882.
2. Elizabeth Haskell¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1864. Unm.
3. George Nye¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Auburn, Mar. 23, 1866; d. there Dec. 30, 1875.
4. Anna Greene¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Auburn, Feb. 21, 1868; d. at Blairstown, N. J., Oct. 30, 1885.
5. Caroline Sherman¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Auburn, June 13, 1870; d. there Mar. 17, 1874.
6. Henry Mills¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Auburn, Oct. 26, 1872; d. there Mar. 19, 1874.
7. Samuel Ward¹⁴ Boardman, Jr., b. at Auburn, Sept. 6, 1874; m. at Bloomfield, N. J., May 28, 1908, Charlotte Katherine Tice, daughter of John Gregg and Adaline Chrissie (Young) Tice, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 17, 1885. Children: (1) Grace Tice¹⁵ Boardman, b. at Bloomfield, Dec. 1, 1909. (2) Mary Evarts¹⁵ Boardman, b. at Bloomfield, Apr. 29, 1911. (3) Adeline Tice¹⁵ Boardman b. at Cedar Grove, N. J., May 7, 1913. (4) Elizabeth Greene¹⁵ Boardman, b. at Cedar Grove, N. J., June 26, 1916.
8. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Auburn, Nov. 7, 1876. 1st Leut. U. S. A. Red Cross. Served in France. Unm.
9. Martha Tracy¹⁴ Boardman, b. at Stanhope, N. J., June 17, 1885. Unm.

VII. Martha Sherman¹⁸ Greene, b. at Roxbury, May 24, 1839. m. Jeremiah Evarts Tracy.

114 VIII. Roger Sherman¹⁸ Greene, b. at Roxbury, Dec. 14, 1840.

115 IX. Daniel Crosby¹⁸ Greene, b. at Roxbury, Feb. 11, 1843.



Sincerely Yours
James Morgan Sherman

1897

X. Jane Herring¹³ Greene, b. at Roxbury, June 14, 1845. m. at New York City, Mar. 6, 1872, Rev. Henry Loomis, D.D., son of Noah and Maria (Meech) Loomis, b. at Burlington, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1839. B.A. Hamilton, 1866. Graduated at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1869. Enlisted in U. S. Army and served in Army of the Potomac until end of war. Captain. Presbyterian Missionary in Japan, 1872-1876; 1881-1911. Children:

1. Louisa Ropes¹⁴ Loomis, b. at Yokohama, Japan, May 3, 1874. B. A. Wellesley College, 1897. M.A. Columbia, 1902. Ph.D. 1907. Lecturer at Barnard College. Warden of Sage College, Cornell University, five years. Connected with Department of History, Columbia. Unm.
2. Henry Meech¹⁴ Loomis, b. at Yokohama, July 19, 1875. B.S. Mass. Inst of Technology, 1897. m. at Harrisburg, Penn., Nov. 10, 1908, Eleanor Wigton Wallace, daughter of Thomas Laird and Annie Margaret Wallace, b. at Harrisburg, Penn., Oct. 2, 1879. No issue.
3. Clara Denison¹⁴ Loomis, b. at San Rafael, Cal., Oct. 14, 1877. B.A. Smith College, Mass., 1900. M.A. Columbia, 1901. Since Dec., 1901, Principal of School for Girls at Yokohama, Japan, under The Woman's Union Missionary Society of New York City. Unm.
4. Evarts Greene¹⁴ Loomis, b. at San Rafael, Cal., Dec. 13, 1879. Graduated at Worcester, Mass., Polytechnic Institute, 1901. Mechanical Engineer. Formerly with the Arlington Company. m. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1908, Amelia Curtis Brown, daughter of William Theophilus and Kate (Curtis) Brown, b. at Worcester, Mass., July 1, 1881. Children b. at Newark, N. J.: (1) Evarts Greene¹⁵ Loomis, Jr., b. July 26, 1910. (2) David Greene¹⁵ Loomis, b. Oct. 15, 1912. (3) Margaret¹⁵ Loomis, b. and d. Dec. 3, 1916.

5. Jean Herring¹⁴ Loomis, b. at Yokohama, Japan, Sept. 24, 1882. B.A. Barnard, 1905. m. at Yokohama, Japan, May 22, 1906, Rev. James Everett Frame, son of James and Martha (Clark) Frame, b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 24, 1868. B.A. *magna cum laude* Harvard, 1891; M.A., 1892; S. T. D., 1913, Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1895. Professor there of Biblical Theology since 1905. Children b. at New York City: (1) James Sutherland¹⁵ Frame, b. Dec. 24, 1907. (2) Dorothy Loomis¹⁵ Frame, b. Mar. 15, 1909. (3) Donald Murdock¹⁵ Frame, b. Dec. 14, 1911.
 6. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Loomis, b. at Yokohama, Oct. 31, 1887. B. A. Williams, 1909. M.A. Harvard, 1910. Awarded a Rhodes Scholarship and received degree of Litt. B. Oxford, England, 1913. Assistant Professor of English Literature at Illinois State University. Unm.
- XI. William John¹³ Greene, b. at Roxbury, Jan. 6, 1847; d. at Chicago, Jan. 5, 1864. Unm.
- XII. Henry Hill¹³ Greene, b. at Westboro, Mass., Nov. 12, 1849; m. at Quincy, Ill., Dec. 11, 1872, Mary Adelaide Dunlap, daughter of Major John Smith and Mary Frances (Sullivan) Dunlap, b. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1848. He d. at Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 10, 1919. Children:
1. Cora Evarts¹⁴ Greene, b. at Quincy, Ill., Sept. 29, 1873; m. at Warren, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1897, William Downie, son of William and Margaret (McLaughlan) Downie, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1874. Children: (1) Douglas Evarts¹⁵ Downie, b. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1900. (2) William¹⁵ Downie, Jr., b. at Cleveland, O., Jan. 3, 1904.
 2. Alice Gertrude¹⁴ Greene, b. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1878. Unm.
 3. Elsie Helen¹⁴ Greene, b. at Detroit, Mich., July 16, 1881; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., June 21, 1903, Herbert Henson Brower, son of William Hatfield Frazee and Elizabeth de Larzelere (Buzby) Brower, b. at

New Brunswick, N. J., Apr. 15, 1879. Children:
 (1) Burr Vanderburgh¹⁵ Brower, b. at New York
 City, Dec. 27, 1907. (2) Bettina Blythe¹⁵ Brower,
 b. at Seattle, Wash., Aug. 5, 1913.

4. Gladys¹⁴ Greene, b. at Maryville, Tenn., July 28,
 1890; m. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 2, 1913, Travis
 Jackson Towson, son of Charles Jackson and Car-
 rie Amanda Towson, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, Apr.
 27, 1890. Child: (1) Travis Jackson¹⁶ Towson,
 Jr., b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 31, 1915.

72. MARTHA SHERMAN¹² EVARTS (52. Mehetabel¹¹
 (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Jos-
 eph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,²
 Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, July 31, 1809; m. at Boston,
 Sept. 13, 1832, Rev. Ebenezer Carter Tracy, son of Joseph
 and Ruth (Carter) Tracy, b. at Hartford, Conn., June 10,
 1796. B.A. Dartmouth, 1819. Andover Theological Semin-
 ary, 1822. Tutor, Dartmouth, 1823-1825. Editor "Ver-
 mont Chronicle," 1826-1828 and 1834-1862. He d. at Wind-
 sor, Vt., May 15, 1862. She d. at Plainfield, N. J., Apr. 10,
 1889. Both buried at Windsor.

His gravestone has this inscription:

Memoria pii aeterna
 EBENEZER CARTER TRACY.
 Vir optimus, spectatissimus.
 Amicus fidelis,
 Conjux parensq: maxime dilectus.
 In Hartford nat. Jun. 10, 1796
 Ob. in Windsor Mai. 15, 1862
 Omnibus lugendus,
 Hic quicquid mortale:
 immortale apud Dominum
 triumphat.

Children:

- I. Martha Day¹³ Tracy, b. at Boston, Oct. 30, 1833; d.
 at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 2, 1852. Buried there.
 116 II. Jeremiah Evarts¹³ Tracy, b. at Windsor, Jan. 31, 1835.

- III. Anna¹⁸ Tracy, b. at Windsor, Oct. 23, 1836. m. at Windsor, Sept. 5, 1867, George Phelps Byington, son of Stephen and Sarah (Hoyt) Byington, b. at Hinesburg, Vt., Aug. 17, 1838. B.A. University of Vermont, 1863. Andover Theological Seminary, 1867. Ordained Congregational Minister, 1868. He d. at Ballardvale, Mass., Aug. 17, 1918. Children:
1. Steven Tracy¹⁴ Byington, b. at Benson, Vt., Dec. 20, 1868. Unm.
 2. William Carter¹⁴ Byington, b. at Westford, Vt., Dec. 1, 1870; d. at East Hardwick, Vt., Sept. 20, 1890. Unm.
 3. Martha Day¹⁴ Byington, b. at Westford, Vt., Feb. 5, 1873. Unm.
- IV. William Carter¹⁸ Tracy, b. at Windsor, July 14, 1838. Second Lieutenant, Company K, Fourth Vermont Volunteers. First Lieutenant, Company H, same Regiment, Dec., 1862. Captain, Company G, same Regiment, 1864. Killed in action on Weldon Railroad, near Petersburg, Va., June 23, 1864. Unm. Buried at Windsor.
- V. Roger Sherman¹⁸ Tracy, b. at Windsor, Aug. 10, 1840; d. there Oct. 21, 1841. Buried there.
- VI. Roger Sherman¹⁸ Tracy, b. at Windsor, Dec. 9, 1841. B.A. Yale, 1862. M.D. College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1867. Connected in official capacity with the Health Department of New York City for several years. Author of numerous writings on medical subjects. Unm.
- VII. John Jay¹⁸ Tracy, b. at Windsor, Dec. 23, 1843. B.A. Dartmouth, 1864. Served with Fourth Regiment Vermont Volunteers, 1864-1865. Lawyer. m. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1869, Sarah Jane Moore, daughter of George and Mary Emily (White) Moore, b. at Plattsburgh, Sept. 3, 1843; d. at Crossville, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1889. He d. at Crossville, Jan. 5, 1902. Children born at Green Bay, Wis.:
1. Caroline Weed¹⁴ Tracy, b. 1870; d. 1875.

2. Mary Harris¹⁴ Tracy, b. Aug. 11, 1872. Unm.
 3. Margaret Standish¹⁴ Tracy, b. Oct. 17, 1874; m. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 14, 1905, Hosmer Kellogg Arnold, son of Frederick Kellogg and Mary Nichols (Tower) Arnold, b. at Portland, Ore., Oct. 14, 1873; d. there, Nov. 11, 1918. She d. there Nov. 4, 1918. Children: (1) Mary Tracy¹⁸ Arnold, b. at Portland, Ore., July 27, 1907. (2) Hosmer Bradford¹⁸ Arnold, b. at Portland, May 13, 1910. (3) Margaret Katherine¹⁸ Arnold, b. at Portland, June 28, 1912. (4) Jane Tower¹⁸ Arnold, b. at Hood River, Ore., Apr. 9, 1914.
 4. Catherine Jay¹⁴ Tracy, b. Oct. 20, 1877; m. at Tokio, Japan, Jan. 7, 1918, Seiichi Paul Akana, son of Dentaro and Kishi (Mayeda) Akana, b. at Hirose, Japan. Chancellor of Japanese Consulate at Los Angeles, Cal. Attaché of Japanese Delegation at the Peace Conference, 1919. Child: (1) Seiichi Paul¹⁸ Akana, Jr., b. at Los Angeles, Feb. 26, 1919.
 5. John Evarts¹⁴ Tracy, b. Sept. 2, 1880. B.A. Maryville College, Tenn., 1901; M.A., 1905. Lawyer. Member of the firm of Miller, Tracy & Eldridge, of Marquette, Mich., and later of the firm of Flanders & Fawsett, of Milwaukee, Wis. Served on U. S. War Trade Board, 1918-1919. Unm.
- VIII. Charles Walker¹⁸ Tracy, b. at Windsor, June 28, 1847. m. at Windsor, Vt., May 17, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Durkee, daughter of William Henry and Diantha Lee (Howe) Durkee, b. at Windsor, June 19, 1848. He d. at Portland, Ore., Aug. 28, 1900. She d. there May 26, 1894. Children:
1. Martha Sherman¹⁴ Tracy, b. at Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 17, 1872; m. at Portland, Ore., June 5, 1901, Alfred Edward Sutton, son of Thomas and Anna Campbell (Bacon) Sutton, b. at Tynemouth, England, Mar. 25, 1878. Children: (1) Helen Campbell¹⁸ Sutton, b. at Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 30, 1903.

- (2) Alfred Edward¹⁶ Sutton, Jr., b. at Tacoma, Sept. 11, 1907.
2. Minnie Lee¹⁴ Tracy, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 27, 1877; d. there Apr. 18, 1885.
3. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Tracy, b. at Minneapolis, Dec. 8, 1884; m. at Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 21, 1918, Mary Elizabeth Atkinson, daughter of George Edwin and Stella Bigelow (Garretson) Atkinson, b. at Tacoma, Nov. 19, 1887.
73. HON. WILLIAM MAXWELL¹² EVARTS (52. Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 6, 1818. B.A. Yale, 1837, M.A.; LL.D., 1865, also Union, 1857, and Harvard, 1870. Fellow of Yale July 10, 1872 to July 23, 1891. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1841; to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States on motion of Daniel Webster, Feb. 13, 1847; member of firms of Butler & Evarts, Apr. 1, 1842-1851. Butler, Evarts & Southmayd, Jan. 1, 1852-1859. Evarts & Southmayd, Jan. 1, 1859, to June 1, 1859. Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, June 1, 1859, to July 1, 1884. Evarts, Choate & Beaman, July 1, 1884, to his death. Eminent and distinguished lawyer, advocate, orator, diplomatist and statesman. Assistant United States Attorney for Southern District of New York, 1849-1853. Represented United States in Special Missions to England, 1863 and 1864. Counsel for President Andrew Johnson in the trial of his impeachment, 1868. Chairman of New York delegation to Republican National Convention, 1866. Member of New York State Constitutional Convention, 1867-1868. Attorney General of the United States, July 15, 1868-Mar. 3, 1869. Counsel for the United States before the Tribunal of Arbitration of the Alabama Claims, at Geneva, Switzerland, 1872. Counsel for Rev. Henry Ward Beecher in the case of Theodore Tilton against him in 1875. Counsel for President Hayes, on behalf of the Republican Party before the Electoral Commission, 1877. Secretary of State of the United States, Mar.

12, 1877-Mar. 3, 1881. United States Senator of New York, Mar. 4, 1885-Mar. 3, 1891. President of the New England Society of New York, 1858-1862. First President of the Association of the Bar of the City of New York, 1870-1879. President of the Union Club of New York, Nov. 5, 1873, to June 8, 1881. President of the Union League Club of New York, 1882-1885. Among the notable orations of Mr. Evarts were the following: "Public Life," Centennial Celebration of the Linonian Society, Yale College, July, 1853. "The Heritage of the Pilgrims," New England Society, New York, Dec., 1854. "Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase," Dartmouth College, June, 1874. "What the Age Owes to America," Centennial Oration in front of Independence Hall, Philadelphia, July 4, 1876. Washington Centennial, Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1883. "William H. Seward," unveiling statue of Seward, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1888. m. in St. Paul's Church, at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 30, 1843, Helen Minerva Wardner, daughter of Allen and Minerva (Bingham) Wardner, of Windsor, b. at Windsor, June 22, 1820. He d. at New York City, Feb. 28, 1901. She d. at Windsor, Dec. 27, 1903. Both buried at Windsor. Children:

- I. Charles Butler¹³ Evarts, b. at New York City, Feb. 17, 1845. At Yale in class of 1866. Left to enter U. S. Army and served in First New York Regiment Lincoln Cavalry, Lieutenant. d. at Windsor, Dec. 10, 1891. Unm.
- II. Roger Sherman¹³ Evarts, b. at New York City, Jan. 29, 1847; d. there Feb. 4, 1849.
- III. Allen Wardner¹³ Evarts, b. at New York, Dec. 10, 1848. B.A. Yale, 1869, M.A. Trustee of Vassar College. Lawyer. Member of firms of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, 1874-1884. Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 1885-1901. Evarts, Tracy & Sherman, 1902-1907. Evarts, Choate & Sherman, Jan. 1, 1908-May 1, 1919. Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon since May 1, 1919. Unm.
- IV. William¹³ Evarts, b. at New York, Mar. 3, 1851. B.A.

- Harvard, 1872; d. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 26, 1878. Unm.
- 117 V. Hettie Sherman¹⁸ Evarts, b. at New York, Nov. 28, 1852. m. Charles Cotesworth Beaman.
- VI. Mary¹⁸ Evarts, b. at Windsor, July 16, 1854. Vice-Regent for Vermont of the Ladies' Mount Vernon Association of the Union, since 1911. Unm.
- 118 VII. Helen Minerva¹⁸ Evarts, b. at New York, Mar. 8, 1856. m. Charles Harrison Tweed.
- 119 VIII. Elizabeth Hoar¹⁸ Evarts, b. at New York, Jan. 4, 1858. m. Edward Clifford Perkins.
- 120 IX. Sherman¹⁸ Evarts (twin), b. at New York, Oct. 10, 1859.
- 121 X. Rev. Prescott¹⁸ Evarts (twin), b. at New York, Oct. 10, 1859.
- 122 XI. Louisa Wardner¹⁸ Evarts, b. at New York, June 10, 1861. m. Charles Davies Scudder.
- 123 XII. Maxwell¹⁸ Evarts, b. at New York, Nov. 15, 1862.
74. SHERMAN¹² DAY (53. Martha¹¹ (Sherman) Day, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Feb. 11, 1806. B.A. Yale, 1826, M.A. Professor of Mine Construction and Surveying, College of California. Merchant at New York City and Philadelphia until 1835. Civil Engineer at Circleville, Ohio, and Indianapolis, Ind., until 1841. Author at Philadelphia and New Haven until 1843. Merchant New York and Brooklyn until 1849. Went to California in 1849. Lived as Civil and Mining Engineer and Surveyor at New Almaden, San Jose, Folsom and Oakland, going to Berkeley, in 1877, where he lived until his death. State Senator of California, 1855 and 1856. United States Surveyor General for California, 1868-1871. m. at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1832, Elizabeth Ann King, daughter of Henry Bohan and Anne (Jones) King, b. at Hartford, Conn., July 13, 1805; d. at Oakland, Cal., Sept. 26, 1873. He d. at Berkeley, Cal., Dec. 14, 1884. Children:
- I. Henry¹² Day, b. and d. at New York City, Feb. 1, 1835.



HON. EBENEZER ROCKWOOD HOAR

1816-1895



HON. SAMUEL HOAR
1845-1904

- II. Harriet King¹³ Day, b. at New Haven, Conn., in the old Yale College President's house which stood on the College grounds on the site of Farnam Hall, Mar. 6, 1836. m. at New Almaden, Cal., May 21, 1857, Charles Theodore Hart¹⁴ Palmer, of Folsom, Cal. B.A. Yale, 1847. Admitted to Bar of California. Afterwards Banker. President of Oakland Paving Company. Son of Benjamin Franklin and Eliza Harriet¹³ (Hart) Palmer, b. at Mystic Bridge (Stonington), Conn., Jan. 15, 1827; d. at Berkeley, Cal., Feb. 18, 1897. No issue. (See above, 46.)
- 124 III. Roger Sherman¹³ Day, b. at Circleville, Ohio, July 6, 1838.
- IV. Martha Elizabeth¹³ Day, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Apr. 19, 1842; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1851.
- 125 V. Jane Olivia¹³ Day, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1844; m. Henry Austin Palmer.
- 126 VI. Clinton¹³ Day, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1847.
75. HON. EBENEZER ROCKWOOD¹² HOAR (54. Sarah¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Concord, Mass., Feb. 21, 1816. B.A. Harvard, 1835. LL.B., 1839. LL.D., 1868. Also Williams, 1861. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, 1839. State Senator of Massachusetts, 1846. Judge Court of Common Pleas, Sept. 11, 1849-1855. Overseer of Harvard, 1857-1858. Fellow, 1857-1868. President of Board of Overseers, 1868-1880; 1881-1887. Justice Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, Apr. 16, 1859-Mar. 10, 1869, resigned. Attorney-General of United States, Mar., 1869-June 23, 1870. Resigned. Member of Joint High Commission of ten, which negotiated the treaty with Great Britain for the settlement of the Alabama Claims, signed May 8, 1871. Representative in Congress, 1873-1875. m. at Concord, Nov. 20, 1840, Caroline Downes Brooks, daughter of Nathan and Caroline (Downes) Brooks, b. at Concord, Mar. 12, 1820; d. there June 14, 1892. He d. at Concord, Jan. 31, 1895. Memoir of

Judge Hoar, by Moorfield Storey and Edward W. Emerson, was published in 1911. Children b. at Concord:

- I. Caroline¹⁸ Hoar, b. July 29, 1842; m. at Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 12, 1905, Samuel Bellows Greene, son of William and Lucy Louisa (Sheldon) Greene, b. at Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1844. She d. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1907.
- II. Sarah Sherman¹⁸ Hoar, b. May 13, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1844.
- 127 III. Samuel¹⁸ Hoar, b. Sept. 27, 1845.
- IV. Charles Emerson¹⁸ Hoar, b. Mar. 27, 1850. B.A. Harvard, 1870. d. at Ventura, Cal., June 7, 1912. Unm.
- V. Clara Downes¹⁸ Hoar, b. May 18, 1852; d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1915. Unm.
- 128 VI. Elizabeth¹⁸ Hoar, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m. Samuel Bowles.
- 129 VII. Sherman¹⁸ Hoar, b. July 30, 1860.

76. SARAH SHERMAN¹² HOAR (54. Sarah¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Concord, Mass., Nov. 9, 1817. m. at Concord, June 14, 1837, Robert Boyd Storer, of Boston, son of Woodbury and Margaret (Boyd) Storer, b. at Portland, Maine, Apr. 2, 1795; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 14, 1870. She d. there July 23, 1907. He was a merchant. Attended Bowdoin College, 1809-1811. Was Russian Consul at Boston. Children:

- I. William Brandt¹⁸ Storer, b. at Boston, Apr. 2, 1838. Class of 1859 at Harvard. Left College at beginning of his Junior year on account of illness. Commissioned First Lieutenant of Fifteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, Jan. 28, 1862. Aide-de-camp on staff of General Charles Devens. Contracted illness in Peninsular Campaign. Sick leave Aug., 1862. Resigned from army on account of disability, Jan. 2, 1863. Received degree of B.A. at Harvard, 1866, as of 1859. Vice Consul for Russia at Boston, Jan., 1871, until

his death. Received a decoration from Russia carrying title of Count. On staff of Governor Washburn with rank of Colonel. Member and officer of many charitable and other societies. m. at Boston, Mar. 1, 1866, Emily Francis Williams, daughter of Samuel King and Elizabeth Winslow (Whitman) Williams, of Boston, b. at Boston, Apr. 23, 1840. He d. at Cambridge, Oct. 14, 1884. She d. there July 21, 1897. Children b. at Cambridge:

1. Robert Boyd¹⁴ Storer, b. Nov. 30, 1866; d. Aug. 18, 1885.
 2. Elizabeth Winslow¹⁴ Storer, b. Nov. 25, 1870. Unm.
 3. Helen Langdon¹⁴ Storer, b. Mar. 12, 1872. Unm.
- II. Sarah Frances¹⁸ Storer, b. at Boston, Mar. 17, 1840; d. at Cambridge, Mar. 7, 1915. Unm.
- III. Elizabeth Hoar¹⁸ Storer, b. at Boston, Oct. 17, 1841; d. at Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1919. Unm.
- IV. Margaret Woodbury¹⁸ Storer, b. at Boston, July 4, 1845. m. at Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1876, Joseph Bangs Warner, son of Caleb Henry and Elizabeth (Bangs) Warner, b. at Boston, Aug. 5, 1848. B.A. Harvard, 1869; M.A., 1872; LL.B., 1873. Admitted to Bar Mar., 1874. Lawyer in Boston. Member of firm of Warner, Warner & Stackpole. Trustee of Radcliffe College and of Simmons College. Children:
1. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Warner, b. at Cambridge, Aug. 7, 1877. B.A. Harvard, 1898. LL.B., 1902. Lawyer in Boston. m. at Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 4, 1906, Mary Hooper, daughter of Major Edward William Hooper. B.A. Harvard, 1859. LL.B., 1861. LL.D., 1899. Steward of Harvard, 1871-1874. Treasurer, 1876-1898. Overseer, 1900-1901, and Fanny Hudson (Chapin) Hooper, b. at Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 22, 1878. Children: (1) Roger Sherman¹⁸ Warner, Jr., b. at Boston, June 12, 1907. (2) Rachel¹⁸ Warner, b. at Beverly

- Farms, July 22, 1910. (3) Sturgis¹⁸ Warner, b. at Boston, Feb. 9, 1914.
2. Langdon¹⁴ Warner, b. at Cambridge, Aug. 1, 1881. B.A. Harvard, 1903. Archaeologist. m. at Oyster Bay, N. Y., May 14, 1910, Lorraine Roosevelt, daughter of James West Roosevelt, M.D. Columbia, 1880; Clinical Lecturer on Medicine, 1886, and Laura (d'Orémieux) Roosevelt, b. at New York City, Jan. 1, 1887. Children: (1) Lorraine¹⁸ Warner, b. at Chestnut Hill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1911. (2) Margaret¹⁸ Warner, b. at Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1915.
77. EDWARD SHERMAN¹² HOAR (54. Sarah¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Concord, Mass., Feb. 21, 1823. B.A. Harvard, 1844. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1848. At one time U. S. Attorney for California. m. at Concord, Dec. 28, 1858, Elizabeth Hallett Prichard, daughter of Moses and Jane (Hallett) Prichard, b. at Concord, Jan. 17, 1822. He d. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 22, 1893. She d. at Concord, Oct. 25, 1917, in her 96th year. Child:
- I. Florence¹⁸ Hoar, b. at Concord, Jan. 23, 1860; m. at Concord, July 1, 1885, Moses Brown Lockwood Bradford, son of Shadrach Standish and Dorcas Brown (Lockwood) Bradford, b. at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, Feb. 13, 1856. B. A. Brown, 1878. Child:
1. Alice¹⁴ Bradford, b. at Providence, R. I., June 29, 1886; m. at Concord, Jan. 21, 1911, John Perry Bowditch, son of Ebenezer Francis and Elizabeth (Perry) Bowditch, b. at Millwood Farm, Framingham, Mass., Apr. 23, 1883. B.A. Harvard, 1905. Children born at Millwood Farm, Framingham: (1) Ebenezer Francis¹⁵ Bowditch, b. June 4, 1912. (2) John Bradford¹⁵ Bowditch, b. Sept. 23, 1914. (3) Florence Hoar¹⁵ Bowditch, b. Apr. 25, 1916.

78. HON. GEORGE FRISBIE¹² HOAR (54. Sarah¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Concord, Mass., Aug. 27, 1826. B.A. Harvard, 1846. LL.B., 1849. LL.D., 1886, also William and Mary 1873, Amherst 1879, Yale 1885, Dartmouth 1901. Lawyer. Overseer Harvard, 1873-1879; 1896-1904. Representative in Massachusetts General Assembly, 1852. State Senator, 1857. Representative in Congress Mar., 1869, to Mar., 1877. Twice declined appointment to the bench of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. One of the Managers of the House of Representatives of the impeachment of United States Secretary of War William W. Belknap, 1876. Member of the United States Electoral Commission to determine the election of President, 1877. In 1877, declined offer of President Hayes of appointment as United States Minister to Great Britain. Delegate from Worcester district to Republican National Convention of 1876; delegate at large from Massachusetts to Conventions of 1880, 1884 and 1888. President of Republican National Convention of 1880. Regent of Smithsonian Institution, 1881. United States Senator of Massachusetts, Mar. 5, 1877, until his death, 1904. Author of law providing for succession to the Presidency of the United States in case of deaths of both President and Vice-President, Jan. 19, 1886. Author of law that the diplomatic representative of the United States to a foreign government shall bear the same designation or title as the representative of such government in the United States, 1892. Procured the return from England of the Bradford Manuscript or Log of "The Mayflower," 1896. Sept. 14, 1898, declined offer of President McKinley of appointment as United States Ambassador to Great Britain. In 1903, published his "Autobiography of Seventy Years." m. (1) at Worcester, Mar. 30, 1853, Mary Louisa Spurr, daughter of Samuel Danforth and Mary Augusta (Lamb) Spurr, b. at Charlton, Mass., July 15, 1831; d. at Worcester, Jan. 31, 1859. m. (2) at Worcester, Oct. 13, 1862, Ruth Ann Miller, daughter of Henry Wilder and Nancy Cutter (Merrick) Miller, b. at Worcester, May 20, 1830; d. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 24, 1903. He d. at Worcester, Sept. 30, 1904. Children by first wife:

- I. Mary¹⁸ Hoar, b. at Worcester, Jan. 22, 1854. Unm.
Living at Worcester.
- 130 II. Rockwood¹⁸ Hoar, b. at Worcester, Aug. 24, 1855.
Child by second wife:
- III. Alice Miller¹⁸ Hoar, b. at Worcester, Aug. 27, 1863;
d. there Dec. 3, 1864.

SENATOR HOAR

In Memoriam

You of the Spirit fresh with Mayflower dew,
A Pilgrim Father faithful to the end,
Stout-hearted foe and truest-hearted friend
Who never trimmed your sails to winds that blew
With breath of popular favor—but fore-knew
Storm followed sun, and knowing, did depend
On One behind all storm high aid to lend,
And from Heaven's fount alone your wisdom drew,
Farewell; in these illiterate later days
We ill can spare the good gray head that wore
The honors of a nation. Fare you well!
When love and justice climb the starry ways
And freedom wins the height where angels dwell,
They there shall find your presence gone before.

CANON RAWNSLEY.

79. HON. CHARLES ROBERT¹² SHERMAN (55. Taylor,¹¹
Daniel,¹⁰ John,⁹ John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴
Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 26,
1788. m. at Norwalk, May 8, 1810, Mary Hoyt, daughter of
Isaac and Mary (Raymond) Hoyt, b. at Norwalk, Dec. 28,
1787. Lawyer. They moved to Lancaster, Ohio, Apr. 16,
1812. Major first Regiment, first Brigade, third Division,
Ohio Militia. Appointed Collector U. S. Internal Revenue,
third District of Ohio, Nov. 9, 1813. Elected Judge of the
Supreme Court of Ohio in 1823, which office he held until
his death. He d. at Lebanon, Ohio, June 24, 1829. She d.
at Mansfield, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1852. Children:

- 131 I. Charles Taylor¹³ Sherman, b. at Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 3, 1811.
- 132 II. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Apr. 21, 1812. m. William James Reese.
- III. James¹³ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Dec. 12, 1814. Mercant at Des Moines, Iowa. m. at Lancaster, Oct. 11, 1841, Sophia Connell, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Lobengier) Connell, b. at Lancaster, July 28, 1818; d. at Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1871. He d. at Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1864. Children:
1. Charles Robert¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, O., July 16, 1844; d. at Des Moines, 1866. Unm.
 2. Frances Connell¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Des Moines, Nov. 15, 1848; d. there Oct. 17, 1875. Unm.
 3. Hoyt¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Des Moines, Apr. 16, 1851. Receiver of U. S. Land Office, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1883-1893. Utah State Senator, 1900-1904. m. at Des Moines, Oct. 7, 1874, Hattie Maria Warner, daughter of Joseph Comstock and Caroline Amelia (Bixby) Warner, b. at Adrian, Mich., Sept. 27, 1852. Children: (1) Eloise Hoyt¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Des Moines, July 20, 1878; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 20, 1905, George Jay Gibson, son of George J. and Caroline Amelia (Scovill) Gibson, b. at Cleveland, O., Mar. 17, 1873. B.A. Yale, 1895. LL.B. *cum laude* Yale, 1897. Lawyer in Salt Lake City, Utah. Child: (a) Eloise Sherman¹⁶ Gibson, b. at Salt Lake City, Nov. 4, 1906. (2) Laura Caroline¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Harlan, Iowa, July 7, 1880; m. at Washington, D. C., May 27, 1908, Prentiss Nathaniel Gray, son of George Dickman and Susan (Thayer) Gray, b. at Oakland, Cal., July 2, 1880. B.A. Univ. Cal. Children: (a) Barbara¹⁶ Gray, b. at San Francisco, Cal., July 25, 1914. (b) Sherman¹⁶ Gray, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 18, 1918. (3) Roger¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Des Moines, Sept. 4, 1884; m. at Yreka, Cal., June 3, 1916, Claudine Taylor, daugh-

ter of R. Samuel and Katherine (Messinger) Taylor, b. at Yreka, Cal., June 24, 1895. No issue.

4. Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Des Moines, Feb. 4, 1855; d. July 26, 1855.

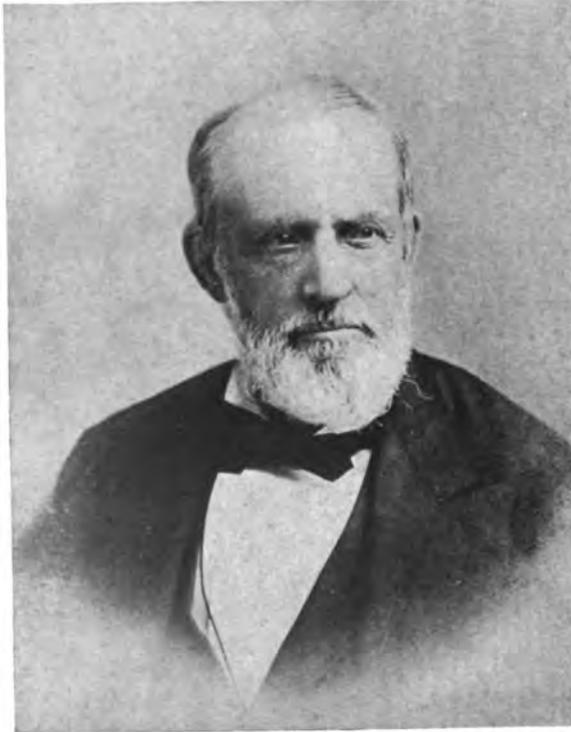
IV. Amelia¹³ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Feb. 18, 1816. m. at Lancaster, Oct. 2, 1832, Robert McComb, b. at Lancaster, Penn., 1796; d. at Mansfield, Ohio, Apr. 20, 1865. She d. there Jan. 9, 1862. Children born at Mansfield:

1. Mary¹⁴ McComb, b. July 28, 1833; d. July 26, 1834.
2. Elizabeth Reese¹⁴ McComb, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. at Mansfield, Aug. 24, 1854, Thomas Ewing Miller, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio; d. at Daytona, Fla., 1912. She d. at Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1861. Children born at Mt. Vernon, O.: (1) Harry¹⁸ Miller, b. 1856; d. at Columbus, 1860. (2) Anna¹⁸ Miller, b. 1858; d. at Columbus, 1873.
3. Julia Willock¹⁴ McComb, b. Nov. 18, 1836; m. (1) at Mansfield, Oct. 28, 1863, Joshua Davis, b. at Columbus, O.; d. there 1871. She m. (2) at Cincinnati, O., Charles Edward Huggins, son of William Beers and Hamer Sarah (Clarkson) Huggins, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 8, 1848; d. at Portland, Ore., Feb. 15, 1892. She d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1918. No issue. Her niece Julia¹⁸ McComb, daughter of Hoyt Sherman¹⁴ McComb, lived with her for many years and is known as Julia Huggins.
4. Margaret¹⁴ McComb, b. Nov. 8, 1838; d. at Cincinnati, O., Apr. 30, 1871. Unm.
5. Robert Sherman¹⁴ McComb, b. May 20, 1841. Served in Civil War in Co. I, 1st Ohio Infantry; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., June 13, 1883, Rose Brady, daughter of Owen and Catherine Brady, b. at Portage City, Wis.; d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1915. He d. at Sandusky, O., Aug. 30, 1900. Children: (1) Helen S.¹⁸ McComb, b. at Milwaukee, May 30, 1884. Unm. Cecelia M.¹⁸ McComb, b. at Milwaukee, June 30, 1886. Unm.



HON. GEORGE FRISBIE HOAR

1826-1904



SHERMAN DAY
1806-1884

6. William James¹⁴ McComb, b. Apr. 8, 1843; m. at Columbus, June 2, 1870, Clara Baldwin, daughter of Judge James William and Margaret (Hoge) Baldwin, b. at Columbus, May 14, 1847. Children born at Columbus: (1) Margaret Hoge¹⁵ McComb, b. May 1, 1871; m. at Columbus, Nov. 14, 1895, Smith Mitchell Comly, son of Gen. James Monroe and Elizabeth (Marion) Comly, b. at Columbus, Oct. 8, 1869. Children born at Columbus: (a) Elizabeth Marion¹⁶ Comly, b. Oct. 15, 1901. (b) James Monroe¹⁶ Comly, b. Mar. 27, 1904. (2) Dr. J. Baldwin¹⁵ McComb, b. Sept. 28, 1873. Unm. (3) Hoyt Sherman¹⁵ McComb, b. Sept. 14, 1880; d. at Hondo, Mexico, Feb. 26, 1907. Unm.
 7. Charles Sherman¹⁴ McComb, b. Feb. 26, 1845; d. at Mansfield, Apr. 6, 1865. Unm.
 8. Henry Hoyt¹⁴ McComb, b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 1850.
 9. John Edward¹⁴ McComb, b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1851.
 10. Hoyt Sherman¹⁴ McComb, b. May 14, 1855. m. at New York City, Sept. 23, 1878, Emma Howe, b. at Boston, Mass.; d. at New York City, Dec. 13, 1909. He d. at Gallipolis, O., Apr. 11, 1899. Child: (1) Julia¹⁵ McComb, b. at New York City, Sept. 13, 1881. Lives with her aunt, Mrs. Huggins and now is Julia Huggins. Unm.
- V. Julia Ann¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, July 24, 1818; d. at Lancaster, Apr. 3, 1842. m. June 5, 1838, John Gibbie Willock, b. at Kilmarnock, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1808; d. at Lancaster, Jan. 30, 1881. Children:
1. Katherine¹⁴ Willock, b. at Lancaster, O., Aug. 22, 1839; d. at Wilmington, Del., Aug. 25, 1900. Unm.
 2. Charles Sherman¹⁴ Willock, b. at Lancaster, 1841; d. there 1842. ¹
- 133 VI. General William Tecumseh¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Feb. 8, 1820:
- VII. Lampson Parker¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Oct. 13, 1821. Banker. m. (1) at Cincinnati, O., Apr. 19,

1845, Mary A. Gitchell, b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. at Cincinnati, O., May 1, 1848. m. (2) at Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1851, Susan Rebecca Lawson, daughter of Isaac and Adeline (Berge) Lawson, b. at Fulton, Mo., May 12, 1830; d. at Des Moines, Dec. 30, 1905. He d. at Des Moines, Nov. 21, 1900. Children by first wife:

1. Charles Hammond¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Cincinnati, O., Jan. 30, 1846; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 1, 1916. m. at San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1871, Emma Moran, daughter of James and Abbie (Shannon) Moran, b. at Bangor, Me., June 24, 1847. Children born at San Francisco: (1) Minnie Belle¹⁸ Sherman, b. Mar. 18, 1873; d. at San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1878. (2) Lulu May¹⁸ Sherman, b. Sept. 12, 1874; d. at San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1878. (3) Tecumseh Parker¹⁸ Sherman, b. Sept. 29, 1876; m. at San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1900, Jennie Klose Williams, daughter of John William and Eliza Jane Williams, b. at San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1880. Child: (a) Hoyt Tecumseh¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Alameda, Cal., Nov. 26, 1903. (4) Charles Hoyt¹⁸ Sherman, b. Jan. 27, 1879; d. at Towle, Cal., Jan. 22, 1916. (5) Jennie Emma¹⁸ Sherman, b. Sept. 28, 1881; m. at San Francisco, Feb. 22, 1905, Dr. William Merrill Tryon, son of Sylvester and Mary Elizabeth Tryon, b. at Sacramento, Cal., June 14, 1877. Children born at San Francisco: (a) Sherman Merrill¹⁸ Tryon, b. Apr. 20, 1907. (b) Victor Hammond¹⁸ Tryon, b. July 22, 1911.
2. Joseph E.¹⁴ Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. Aug. 2, 1848.
Children by second wife, born at Des Moines:
3. Stephen L'Hommedieu¹⁴ Sherman, b. Oct. 31, 1852; d. Sept. 25, 1854.
4. Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Sherman, b. Aug. 31, 1854; d. Aug. 16, 1855.
5. James Edward¹⁴ Sherman, b. June 4, 1856; d. Mar. 22, 1863.

6. John¹⁴ Sherman, b. Nov. 4, 1858; m. at Davis City, Iowa, Dec. 15, 1880, Lizzie Bell Cunnington, daughter of William and Sarah (Clegg) Cunnington, b. at Stockton, Cal., June 27, 1860; d. at Des Moines, June 9, 1915. Child: (1) Cecilia¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Des Moines, Nov. 7, 1881; m. at Des Moines, Sept. 28, 1904, Paul Backus Sawyer, son of Arthur Lovell and Harriet Wilson (Backus) Sawyer, b. at La Fayette, Ind., May 8, 1879. Children: (a) John Sherman¹⁶ Sawyer, b. at Des Moines, May 26, 1909. (b) Paul Backus¹⁶ Sawyer, Jr., b. at Dubuque, Iowa, June 11, 1912.
 7. Elmer Ellsworth¹⁴ Sherman, b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. Mar. 24, 1863.
 8. Minnie Edith¹⁴ Sherman, b. Jan. 22, 1864. Unm.
 9. William Tecumseh¹⁴ Sherman, b. Oct. 25, 1866; d. Jan. 27, 1867.
 10. Lampson Parker¹⁴ Sherman, Jr., b. Sept. 13, 1868; m. at Des Moines, Sept. 6, 1892, Elizabeth Charles Sprague, daughter of Charles Dillon and Elizabeth (DePue) Sprague, b. at Des Moines, Apr. 30, 1872. Children born at Des Moines: (1) Charles Lawson¹⁵ Sherman, b. Aug. 8, 1893; m. at Des Moines, Aug. 29, 1916, Frances Louise Harris, daughter of Jack and Nelly Eleanor (Morgan) Harris, b. at Des Moines, Mar. 26, 1895. Child: (a) John Harris¹⁶ Sherman, b. at Des Moines, May 22, 1917. (2) Mabel Adele¹⁵ Sherman, b. Aug. 2, 1895. (3) Dorothy Alice¹⁵ Sherman, b. Sept. 29, 1901.
- VIII. Hon. John¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, May 10, 1823. m. at Mansfield, O., Aug. 31, 1848, Margaret Sarah Cecelia Stewart, daughter of Hon. James Stewart, of Mansfield, Ohio, Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Ohio. He was admitted to the Bar of Ohio, May, 1844. Representative in Congress for Ohio, Mar., 1855, to Mar., 1861. United States Senator for Ohio, Mar. 21, 1861, to Mar. 8, 1877 (resigned), and Mar., 1888, to Mar., 1897 (resigned). Secretary of

the Treasury of the United States, 1877-1881. Secretary of State of the United States, Mar. 5, 1897, to Apr. 25, 1898 (resigned). He d. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 22, 1900. She d. there June 5, 1900. No issue. Their adopted daughter Mary Stewart Sherman, m. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 12, 1894, James Iver McCallum, of Washington. Divorced.

- 134 IX. Susan Denman¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Oct. 10, 1825; m. Thomas Wells Bartley.
- X. Major Hoyt¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1827. Lawyer. Admitted to Bar of Ohio, 1850. Postmaster, Des Moines, Iowa, 1849-1853. Paymaster (Major) in U. S. Army in Civil War. Member of Assembly of Iowa, 1865, 1866. President of Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Iowa, 1874-1888. m. at Mansfield, O., Dec. 25, 1855, Sara Elvira Moulton, daughter of Dan Alonzo and Adaline (Wallace) Moulton, b. at Granger, O., June 24, 1837; d. at Des Moines, Mar. 2, 1887. He d. there Jan. 25, 1904. Children born at Des Moines:
1. Frank Allen¹⁴ Sherman, b. Nov. 26, 1856. Lawyer. m. at Des Moines, June 7, 1887, Ada Louise Bacon, daughter of George Smith and Caroline Meredith (Bedsaul) Bacon, b. at Magnolia, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1868; d. at Des Moines, Feb. 13, 1900. He d. there Mar. 1, 1902. Child: (1) Sarah Moulton¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Des Moines, May 17, 1888; m. at East Hampton, N. Y., July 18, 1910, William Ledyard Mitchell, son of Richard H. and Mary S. (Lincoln) Mitchell, b. at Cincinnati, O., Nov. 2, 1881. B.A. Yale, 1904. Children: (a) William Ledyard¹⁶ Mitchell, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1912. (b) Mary Sherman¹⁶ Mitchell, b. July 26, 1913. (c) Frank Sherman¹⁶ Mitchell, b. Oct. 28, 1914.
 2. Adaline Moulton¹⁴ Sherman, b. Feb. 16, 1859; m. at Des Moines, Apr. 26, 1882, Frank Bestow Wiborg, son of Henry Paulinus and Susan (Bestow) Wiborg, b. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 30, 1855. She d. at New York City, Jan. 2, 1917.

- Children born at Cincinnati, O.: (1) Sarah Sherman¹⁵ Wiborg, b. Nov. 7, 1886; m. Dec. 30, 1915, Gerald Clery Murphy, son of Patrick Francis and Anna (Ryan) Murphy, b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1888. B.A. Yale, 1912. Lieut. U. S. A. Aviator. Child: (a) Honora Adelaide¹⁶ Murphy, b. at New York, Dec. 19, 1917. (2) Mary Hoyt¹⁶ Wiborg, b. Jan. 28, 1888. Unm. (3) Olga¹⁶ Wiborg, b. Feb. 6, 1890; m. at East Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1915, Sidney Webster Fish, son of Stuyvesant and Marian Graves (Anthon) Fish, b. at New York City, Mar. 16, 1885. B.A. Harvard, 1908. Captain U. S. A. Served in France at the front. Promoted there. No issue.
3. Charles Moulton¹⁴ Sherman, b. Feb. 5, 1861; LL.B. University of Michigan, 1883; m. at Melvale, Md., Dec. 12, 1895, Bertha Marie Bartlett, daughter of Maj. Gen. Joseph Jackson and Ida Virginia (Dickinson) Bartlett, b. at New York City, Mar. 22, 1875. He d. at New York City, Aug. 30, 1911. Children: (1) Charles Hoyt¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Chicago, Sept. 6, 1896. Lieut. U. S. A. 369th Inf. Wounded and gassed in battle. On staff of Col. William Hayward and Intelligence officer. Unm. (2) John Bartlett¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Chicago, Sept. 28, 1898. U.S. M. A., Class of 1920. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A., Nov. 1, 1918. Unm. (3) Hannah Lee¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Boston, Mass., July 5, 1905.
 4. Arthur Hoyt¹⁴ Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1869; m. at Rome, Italy, July 7, 1904, Corsa Kintzley, daughter of William Worth and Nellie (Weldon) Kintzley, b. at Boone, Iowa., Nov. 17, 1877. No issue.
 5. Helen Hoyt¹⁴ Sherman, b. Feb. 6, 1873; m. at Des Moines, Oct. 28, 1896, William Oglesby Griffith, son of John Ramsbottom and Josephine Sidney (Oglesby) Griffith, b. at Cannes, France, Jan. 18, 1869. Mechanical Engineer. B.S. University of Penn., 1890. Children: (1) Helen Sherman¹⁵ Grif-

fith, b. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 6, 1898. (2) Florence Oglesby¹⁸ Griffith, b. at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 8, 1899. (3) Hoyt Sherman¹⁸ Griffith, b. at Chestnut Hill, Jan. 4, 1902. (4) John Ramsbottom¹⁸ Griffith, b. at Chestnut Hill, Feb. 4, 1912.

135 XI. Frances Beecher¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, May 5, 1829; m. Charles William Moulton.

80. GARDINER¹⁸ SHERMAN (56. Rev. John,¹³ Capt. John,¹¹, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 13, 1801; m. Jan. 18, 1829, Jane Maria Erwin, b. Dec. 14, 1799; d. July 22, 1877. He d. at Fayette, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1885. He was a merchant in New York. After his wife's death, he lived at Trenton Falls, with his sister Maria, Mrs. Michael Moore. Later lived at Fayette, Iowa, with his sister Elizabeth, Mrs. Mark Elmer Hubbell, until his death.

Child:

- I. John Roger¹⁴ Sherman, b. at New York City, May 22, 1834; m. at New York City, June 16, 1854, Jessie Williamson, daughter of Dr. John Williamson, b. in England, Jan. 25, 1836; d. Mar. 21, 1860. He d. at New York City, Oct. 23, 1873. Children:
 1. A son,¹⁵ who d. young.
 2. A daughter,¹⁵ who d. young.
 3. Jane¹⁵ Sherman, b. at New York, Nov. 7, 1858; m. at Fayette, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1879, Mark Sherman¹⁴ Hubbell, son of Mark Elmer and Elizabeth Ripley¹³ (Sherman) Hubbell, b. at Trenton Falls, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1843. (See below.) She d. at Fayette, June 20, 1908. Children born at Fayette: (1) Cora May¹⁵ Hubbell, b. Mar. 15, 1880; m. at Nashville, Ill., Sept. 4, 1917, William Adolph Kugler, son of Charles August and Melinda (Dodson) Kugler, b. at Okowville, Ill., Feb. 16, 1848. No issue. (2) Edith Sherman¹⁵ Hubbell, b. July 2, 1882, m. at Lansing, Mich., Jan. 26,

1918, Jesse Maynard Churchill, son of Nelson and Roxanna (Frost) Churchill, b. at Capac, Mich., Nov. 26, 1881. No issue. (3) Minnie Ida¹⁶ Hubbell, b. Sept. 28, 1884; m. at Omaha, Neb., May 8, 1909, John Elkinton, son of Charles and Ellen (Smith) Elkinton, b. at Mullico Hill, N. J., Aug. 18, 1858. No issue. (4) Bertha Esther¹⁶ Hubbell, b. Dec. 24, 1886. Unm. (5) Roger Sherman¹⁶ Hubbell, b. July 26, 1889; m. at Oelwein, Iowa, June 19, 1913, Rose Fernetta Dunbar, daughter of Thomas and Rose Sophia (Loyd) Dunbar, b. at West Union, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1895. Children born at Fayette: (a) Helene Irene¹⁷ Hubbell, b. Dec. 5, 1914. (b) Roger Sherman¹⁷ Hubbell, Jr., b. Sept. 9, 1916. (6) Gardiner Elmer¹⁸ Hubbell, b. Jan. 9, 1893; d. at Fayette, Oct. 18, 1894. (7) Mark Elmer¹⁸ Hubbell, b. Jan. 6, 1899; m. at Elgin, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1918, Henrietta Rosena Drewes, daughter of Claus and Katherine (Ney) Drewes, b. at El Dorado, Iowa, Apr. 16, 1895. (8) A son,¹⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1902; d. Mar. 23, 1902.

81. HARRIET¹⁸ SHERMAN (56. Rev. John,¹² Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Trenton Falls, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1807; m. at Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 11, 1825, Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, B.A. Yale 1841, M.A.; D.D. Dartmouth 1851. President of New Hampshire Historical Society, Editor and compiler of Provincial Records of New Hampshire. Trustee of Dartmouth College 1840-1877, son of William and Sarah (Benedict) Bouton, b. at Norwalk, Conn., June 20, 1799; d. at Concord, N. H., June 6, 1878. She d. there May 21, 1828. He m. (2) June 8, 1829, Mary Ann Peris Bell, daughter of Gov. John Bell, of Chester, N. H., by whom he had four children. She d. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 15, 1839; he m. (3) at Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 18, 1840, Elizabeth Ann Cilley, daughter of Horatio G. Cilley, of Deerfield, N. H., by whom he had six children.

Children of Harriet, b. at Concord:

- I. Elizabeth Ripley¹⁴ Bouton, b. Aug. 15, 1826; m. at Concord, Dec. 22, 1847, Rev. John Calvin Webster, son of Rev. Josiah and Elizabeth (Knight) Webster, b. at Hampton, N. H., Jan. 19, 1810. B.A. Dartmouth, 1832; DD., 1882; d. at Wheaton, Ill., Aug. 13, 1884. She d. at Greenwich, Conn., May 11, 1911. Children:
 1. Frank Sherman¹⁵ Webster, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 23, 1850; m. at Grayland, Irving Park, Ill., Oct. 20, 1885, Grace Howland, daughter of Henry and Jane Eliza (Gray) Howland, b. at Chicago, Apr. 19, 1860; d. at Chicago, Oct. 11, 1918. He d. at Chicago, June 7, 1913. Children born at Chicago: (1) Grace Howland¹⁶ Webster, b. and d. Aug. 14, 1887. (2) Elizabeth Howland¹⁶ Webster, b. Oct. 13, 1889. B.A. Smith College, 1912. Unm.
 2. Rebecca Russell¹⁵ Webster, b. at Hopkinton, Feb. 16, 1852; d. there Aug. 10, 1853.
 3. Nathaniel Bouton¹⁵ Webster, b. at Hopkinton, Feb. 25, 1856; m. at Chicago, May 14, 1889, Anna Sibel Abbe, daughter of George Henry and Kate (Ryan) Abbe, b. at Forest City, Cal., Oct. 1, 1860. Children: (1) Ellen Abbe¹⁶ Webster, b. at Chicago, July 26, 1891; m. at Chicago, Oct. 2, 1912, Eugene Charles Gilbert, son of Charles Eugene and Alice Whitman (Albee) Gilbert, b. at Clinton, Wis., June 7, 1891. Children: (a) Robert Newton¹⁷ Gilbert, b. at Rockford, Ill., Apr. 22, 1914. (b) Elizabeth Webster¹⁷ Gilbert, b. at Rockford, Mar. 17, 1915. (2) Natalie Sherman¹⁶ Webster, b. at Chicago, Nov. 24, 1895; m. at Chicago, Nov. 1, 1916, Paul Elton Lower, son of Elton and Mabel Josephine (Campbell) Lower, b. at Chicago, Aug. 6, 1891. Child: (a) Paul Elton¹⁷ Lower, Jr., b. at Chicago, June 1, 1918.
 4. William Russell¹⁵ Webster, b. at Hopkinton, Oct. 20, 1858; d. at Wheaton, Ill., Dec. 26, 1874.
 5. Josiah Clifford¹⁵ Webster, b. at Hopkinton, Jan. 3, 1861; m. at Denver, Colo., July 22, 1903, Avice



HON. WILLIAM M. EVARTS

1818-1901

Drake, daughter of Joseph Langdon and Rachel (Greer) Drake, b. at Morrison, Colo., Jan. 29, 1873. Children born at Shenandoah, Iowa: (1) Charles Drake¹⁶ Webster, b. Aug. 14, 1905. (2) Elizabeth Bouton¹⁶ Webster, b. Oct. 18, 1907. (3) Winifred¹⁶ Webster, b. Nov. 10, 1910.

6. Charles Ripley¹⁵ Webster, b. at Hopkinton, May 12, 1862; B.A. Dartmouth, 1882; Lawyer in Chicago firm of Bayley & Webster; m. at Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 20, 1893, Laura Ames Orcutt, daughter of Hiram and Ellen (Dana) Orcutt, b. at West Lebanon, N. H., June 20, 1866. No issue.
7. Harriet Sherman¹⁵ Webster, b. at Hopkinton, Nov. 2, 1863; d. at Wheaton, Jan. 21, 1866.
8. Elizabeth Damon¹⁵ Webster, b. at Wheaton, Sept. 15, 1869; d. at Concord, N. H., July 25, 1871.

II. Nathaniel Sherman¹⁴ Bouton, b. May 14, 1828; m. (1) at Suffield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1856, Emily L. Bissell. She d. at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1857. m. (2) at Essex, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1858, Ellen (Gould) Shumway, daughter of John and Theodosia Nichols Gould, b. at Essex, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1822; d. at Chicago, Mar., 1913. He d. at Dunedin, Fla., Apr. 3, 1908.

Child by first wife:

1. Charles Sherman¹⁵ Bouton, b. at Chicago, Sept. 2, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1857.

Child by second wife:

2. Charles Sherman¹⁵ Bouton, b. May 6, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1860.

82. MARIA¹⁵ SHERMAN (56. Rev. John,¹³ Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Trenton Village, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1808. m. at Trenton, Jan. 2, 1831, Michael Moore, son of Michael and Jane (Dunlap) Moore, b. at New York City, Apr. 13, 1803; d. at Trenton Falls, May 28, 1888. She d. there May 31, 1899. Children:

- I. Michael¹⁴ Moore, Jr., b. at Trenton Falls, Nov. 11, 1832; m. at Trenton, Jan. 31, 1854, Annette Elizabeth Dodge, daughter of Horace and Eliza Dodge, b. Jan. 31, 1838. She d. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 27, 1914. He d. at Prospect, N. Y., May 20, 1902. He served in Civil War, Corporal in Co. M, 2nd Morgan Art'y. Children:
1. Michael¹⁵ Moore, III, b. at Trenton Falls, Dec. 4, 1854; m. (1) at Trenton Falls, Sept. 24, 1876, Cora Maude Borden, daughter of James F. and Elizabeth (La Quay) Borden, b. at Trenton Falls, Feb. 2, 1857; d. there Dec. 18, 1882. m. (2) at Trenton, Aug. 31, 1889, Ida Storrs, daughter of William H. and Laura (Jones) Storrs, b. at Trenton, Apr. 5, 1858; d. at Utica, Mar. 11, 1916. Child by first wife: (1) Leon¹⁶ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Aug. 24, 1880. Child by second wife: (2) Blanch Storrs¹⁶ Moore, b. at Utica, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1894; d. there Jan. 17, 1907.
 2. Maria Sherman¹⁵ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Apr. 20, 1856; d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1879.
 3. William Robert¹⁵ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Aug. 1861.
- II. Archibald Dunlap¹⁴ Moore, b. at New York City, Aug. 17, 1834; m. at Trenton, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1856, Cornelia R. Jones, daughter of Robert and Sophia (Evans) Jones, b. near Remsen, May 27, 1839 d. at Trenton Falls, July 25, 1902. He d. at Trenton, Aug. 15, 1900. Children:
1. Gardiner Sherman¹⁵ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Sept. 9, 1860; m. at Stittville, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1887, Marjorie Ann Pentland, daughter of James and Sarah Ann (Spence) Pentland, b. at Stittville, Nov. 22, 1867; d. at Trenton Falls, Jan. 2, 1903. Children born at Trenton Falls: (1) Genevieve De Castro¹⁶ Moore, b. May 12, 1889. Unm. (2) Archibald Dunlap¹⁶ Moore, b. Jan. 19, 1891. Unm. (3) James Pentland¹⁶ Moore, b. Aug. 21, 1901.

2. Frederick Archibald¹⁵ Moore, b. at Trenton, Nov. 5, 1862; d. at Boonville, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1912.
 3. Luther Guiteau¹⁵ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Feb. 23, 1873. m. at Trenton, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1895, Katherine Mabel Griffith, daughter of Adam Gerard and Catherine Amanda (Green) Griffith, b. at Trenton, Feb. 21, 1875. Children born at Trenton: (1) Ralph De Castro¹⁶ Moore, b. May 4, 1896. Corporal in 478th U. S. Aero Construction Squadron of Signal Corps. (2) Frances Green¹⁶ Moore, b. May 28, 1900.
- III. Julia Sherman¹⁴ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Feb. 28, 1837; d. there Nov. 2, 1889. Unm.
- IV. Charles Edward¹⁴ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Apr. 18, 1839; m. at Fulton, N. Y., May 22, 1863, Katharine Louise Burt, daughter of Colvin and Cornelia (Gunn) Burt, b. at Scriba, N. Y., May 5, 1851 d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1913. Served three years in Civil War, Sergeant in Co. M, 2nd Morgan Artillery, Brevet 2nd Lieut. Children:
1. Katharine Sherman¹⁵ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Dec. 10, 1870; m. (1) Aug. 23, 1897, Frederick Banks Jacox, b. at Binghamton, N. Y. Divorced. m. (2) Oct. 15, 1905, Robert Lytle Dickinson, b. at Bainbridge, Ga., 1878; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., June 16, 1918. No issue.
 2. Nellie Burt¹⁵ Moore, b. Dec. 11, 1872. Unm.
 3. William Charles¹⁵ Moore, b. Feb. 7, 1880. Unm.
- V. John Robert¹⁴ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Mar. 6, 1841; m. at New York City, June 1, 1876, Mary Louise Wakeman, daughter of Abram (Postmaster, N. Y. City) and Mary E. (Harwood) Wakeman, b. at New York City, Dec. 1, 1857; d. at Moore Point, Lake Chelan, Wash., Nov. 2, 1910. He d. at Moore Lake Chelan, Wash., Aug. 31, 1909. He served in Civil War and was Corporal in the Color Guard of the Ellsworth Zouaves. Children:
1. Archibald Harwood¹⁵ Moore, b. at Sandy Hill,

- N. Y., Oct. 21, 1878; m. (1) at Hood River, Ore., June 28, 1905, Bertha Ketchum, daughter of Rev. Heber Augustus Ketchum, b. at Urbana, Ohio; d. at Salem, Ore., Feb. 23, 1906. m. (2) at Chelan, Wash., Mar. 22, 1908, Jessie Eugenia McClelland, daughter of Dr. James S. and Ada Eleanor (Thomson) McClelland, b. at Crawfordville, Ind. No issue.
2. John Michael¹⁵ Moore, b. Mar. 7, 1884; d. Oct. 10, 1885.
 3. Mary Louise¹⁵ Moore, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1886; m. (1) at Moore, Wash., Oct. 15, 1902, William Lotspeich; divorced Nov., 1906. Children b. at Moore, Washington: (1) Harwood Robert¹⁶ Lotspeich, b. April 18, 1904. (2) Dorothy Mary¹⁶ Lotspeich, b. Dec. 27, 1905; m. (2) at Lakeside, Wash., Nov. 4, 1910, Hugh Lawrence Courtney, son of Francis A. and Kathryn Corcian (Baker) Courtney, b. at Concordia, Kans., Dec. 3, 1886. Children: (3) Lawrence Hugh¹⁶ Courtney, b. at Chelan, Wash., June 21, 1912. (4) Curtice Moore¹⁶ Courtney, b. at Chelan Falls, Wash., Sept. 5, 1915. (5) Kathryn June¹⁶ Courtney, b. at Stehekin, Wash., June 16, 1918.
- VI. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, June 27, 1843. m. at Trenton Falls, Mar. 11, 1868, Mary Adeline Gouge, daughter of Jacob and Laura Celistina (Powers) Gouge, b. at Trenton Falls, Mar. 21, 1851; d. at Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1905. Children:
1. Caroline Crook¹⁵ Moore, b. at Trenton, Oct. 10, 1871; m. at Trenton, Sept. 5, 1894, Thomas Griffith Maurice, son of Thomas and Mary (Owens) Maurice, b. at Trenton, June 21, 1868. Children born at Trenton: (1) Clifford Moore¹⁶ Maurice, b. Sept. 29, 1895. m. at Barneveld, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1918, Jennie Abbie Wheeler, daughter of Albert C. and Susie Elizabeth (Mallory) Wheeler, b. at South Trenton, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1898. (2) Cath-

- erine¹⁶ Maurice, b. Dec. 4, 1898. (3) Mary Adeline¹⁶ Maurice, b. Feb. 24, 1902.
2. Abbie Frederica¹⁶ Moore, b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. at Trenton, June 9, 1904, Evan Hugh Pugh, son of Richard Evan and Jane (Jones) Pugh, b. at Steuben, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1876. Children: (1) Laura Sara¹⁶ Pugh, b. at Trenton, Oct. 15, 1905. (2) Roger Richard¹⁶ Pugh, b. at Utica, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1907. (3) Dorothy¹⁶ Pugh, b. at Utica, Apr. 21, 1911.
 3. George Gouge¹⁵ Moore, b. Mar. 23, 1881; m. at Trenton, Nov. 18, 1903, Sarah Leona French, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Green) French, b. at Trenton, Apr. 26, 1880. Children: (1) Maria Sherman¹⁶ Moore, b. at Trenton (now Barneveld), Nov. 25, 1904. (2) Leona Adeline¹⁶ Moore, b. at Barneveld, Aug. 16, 1906. (3) Daniel French¹⁶ Moore, b. at Utica, Dec. 9, 1911.
- VII. Lettie Dunlap Jane Maria¹⁴ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, June 12, 1845; m. at Trenton Falls, Mar. 31, 1874, Rev. Arthur Jones, son of David J. and Hannah Maria (Hughes) Jones, b. at South Trenton, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1850. Children:
1. Sophia Apolina¹⁵ Jones, b. at Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1878; m. at Hamilton, N. Y., July 2, 1901, Frederick William Tomlinson, son of Thomas and Almira (Adams) Tomlinson, b. at Porterville, N. Y., May 24, 1872. Child: (1) Dorothy¹⁶ Tomlinson, b. at Madison, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1903; d. at Wales Center, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1904.
 2. Sherman¹⁵ Jones, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1879; m. at New York City Sept. 18, 1908, Marie Eugenia Patrick, daughter of Casimer Cornelius and Marie Louise (Chazal) Patrick, b. at Charleston, S. C., Nov. 1, 1882. Children: (1) Arthur Edward¹⁶ Jones, b. at New York City, Jan. 15, 1911; d. there Aug. 31, 1917. (2) Marie Louise¹⁶ Jones, b. at Newark, N. J., Oct. 19, 1913. (3)

Frederick Sherman¹⁶ Jones, b. at Ridgewood, N. J., Mar. 2, 1919.

3. Hays¹⁶ Jones, b. at Newburgh, Oct. 25, 1885; m. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1907, Alice May Hillman, daughter of William M. and Emma Louise (Bill) Hillman, b. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., July 10, 1885. Children born at Mt. Vernon: (1) Hays¹⁶ Jones, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1909. (2) William Arthur¹⁶ Jones, b. Nov. 5, 1911; d. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., June 18, 1914. (3) Alice Louise¹⁶ Jones, b. July 18, 1913.

VIII. Dr. Samuel Glover¹⁴ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Sept. 5, 1847; m. at Trenton, now Barneveld, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1877, Elfleda Lovell, daughter of Ezekiel and Lois (Palmer) Lovell, b. at Barneveld, Apr. 25, 1853; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 19, 1915. Children born at Pittsburgh, Pa.:

1. Samuel Lovell¹⁵ Moore, b. Mar. 22, 1879; d. at Pittsburgh, June 9, 1889.
2. Maria Sherman¹⁵ Moore, b. July 17, 1882; d. at Pittsburgh, Jan. 6, 1883.
3. A son,¹⁵ b. and d. in 1883.
4. Harry Sherman¹⁵ Moore, b. Feb. 23, 1884; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 18, 1910, Helen Marguerite Stone, daughter of Robert James and Mary Marguerite (Gatewood) Stone, b. at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 22, 1891. No issue.

IX. Abigail Perkins¹⁴ Moore, b. at Trenton Falls, Feb. 3, 1850; m. at Trenton Falls, Oct. 25, 1881, Frederick Hamilton Gouge, son of Jacob and Laura Celistina (Powers) Gouge, b. at Trenton, May 5, 1845. B.A. Hamilton 1870. Architect. Children born at Utica, N. Y.:

1. Julia Sherman¹⁶ Gouge, b. Aug. 29, 1883. Unm.
2. Laura Moore¹⁶ Gouge, b. Sept. 25, 1886; m. at New York City, Mar. 25, 1915, Albert William Howland, son of John Henry and Emma (Cun-

ningham) Howland, b. at Lancaster, Penn., June 25, 1885. Child: (1) John Henry¹⁶ Howland, II, b. at Douglaston, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1918.

3. George Frederick¹⁵ Gouge, b. July 12, 1890; m. at Roselle, N. J., Sept. 25, 1914, Bessie Westerberg, daughter of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Holman) Westerberg, b. at Roselle, Oct. 6, 1888. Child: (1) Frederick Hamilton¹⁶ Gouge, II, b. at New York City, Apr. 16, 1918.

83. HENRY¹³ SHERMAN (57. Major Charles,¹² Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Apr. 16, 1817. m. (1) at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1841, Cynthia Painter Collins, daughter of Simeon and Sarah (Painter) Collins, b. at Westfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1819; d. at Philadelphia, Penn., Feb. 28, 1843. No issue. m. (2) at Prairieville, Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 29, 1845, Martha Ann Watson, daughter of James Young and Eunice (Stone) Watson, b. at Fairhaven, Vt., Nov. 9, 1823; d. at Waukesha, Wis., Jan. 8, 1900. He d. at Wilmette, Ill., Nov. 24, 1888. Children by second wife:

- I. Charles Henry¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Waukesha, Apr. 20, 1847. m. (1) at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 20, 1879, Eliza Kate Jones, daughter of Dr. Henry John and Kate (Carlisle) Jones, b. at Louisville, Ky., May 3, 1849; d. at Indianapolis, Mar. 21, 1882. m. (2) at Indianapolis, Ind., July 19, 1887, Libbie Susan Winans, daughter of Philo Sticles and Emily Clark (Hollenbeck) Winans, b. at Preston Hollow, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1861. No issue. He d. at La Crosse, Wis., May 13, 1911. Child by first wife:
 1. Jessie Kate¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 14, 1882; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1909, Bernard Kalker, son of Jacob and Berta (Edersheim) Kalker, b. at Amsterdam, Holland, May 2, 1885. Child: (1) Carol Sherman¹⁶ Kalker, b. at Mineola, N. Y., July 3, 1915.

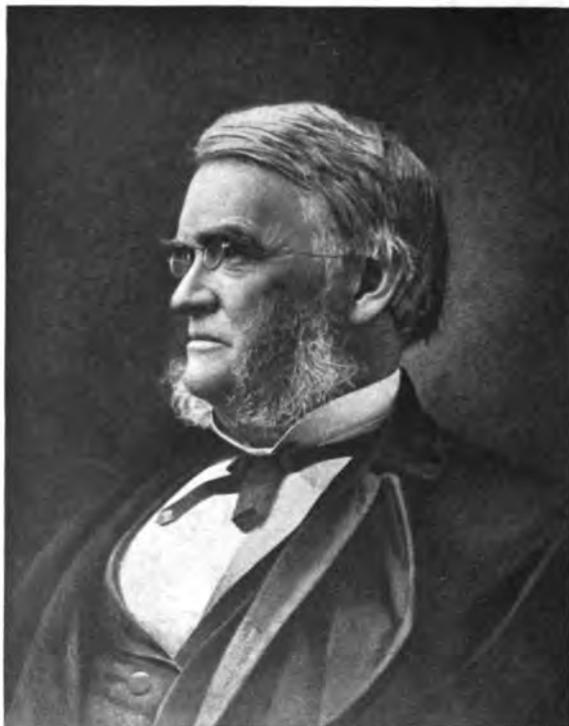
- II. James Watson¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Waukesha, Jan. 26, 1849; d. there Feb. 1, 1886. Unm.
- III. Hattie Eliza¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Waukesha, Mar. 20, 1856. m. at Waukesha, June 26, 1879, George Willard Carleton, son of Roswell Willard and Henrietta Maria (Stoddard) Carleton, b. at North Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 3, 1847. Children born at Waukesha:
1. Grace Maria¹⁵ Carleton, b. Aug. 15, 1880. Unm.
 2. Willard Sherman¹⁵ Carleton, b. Oct. 24, 1883; d. at Waukesha, July 24, 1905.
 3. Ralph Watson¹⁵ Carleton, b. July 23, 1886. Unm.
 4. Walter George¹⁵ Carleton, b. July 10, 1893. Unm. Private U. S. Army Ambulance Service, Section 564.
- IV. Edmund Kingsland¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Waukesha, Aug. 18, 1860. m. at Sioux City, Iowa, Miss Helen Crocker. Divorced. He d. at San Jose, Cal., Aug. 15, 1909. No issue.
84. JAMES TAYLOR¹³ SHERMAN (57. Major Charles,¹² Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Apr. 17, 1819. Merchant and Farmer. Deacon in Congregational Church at Brodhead, Wis., for fifty years. m. at Windsor, Conn., Feb. 9, 1842, Abigail Talcott Morgan, daughter of Deacon Jasper and Abigail (Talcott-Chaffee) Morgan, b. at Windsor, Conn., Mar. 17, 1824; d. at De Funiak Springs, Florida, Feb. 17, 1906. He d. there Dec. 22, 1907. Both buried at Brodhead, Wis.

Children:

- 136 I. James Morgan¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 20, 1842.
- II. Abby Talcott¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Conn., Mar. 31, 1845. m. at Brodhead, Oct. 5, 1868, Norman Hall, son of Nathaniel and Sybil (Whitney) Hall, b. at Tunbridge, Vt., Feb. 21, 1839; d. at Chicago, Jan. 22, 1910. Children b. at Chicago:



**Four generations: Elizabeth (Sherman)¹² Thacher, Elizabeth (Thacher)¹³
Kent, Elizabeth (Kent)¹⁴ Arnold and Elizabeth Sherman¹⁵ Arnold**



PROF. THOMAS ANTHONY THACHER

1815-1886

1. Edwin Morgan¹⁵ Hall, b. Apr. 11, 1882; m. at Geneva, Ill., Sept. 20, 1911, Janet Moore MacKenzie, daughter of Donald and Margaret (Watson) MacKenzie, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1887. No issue.
 2. James Sherman¹⁵ Hall, b. Dec. 26, 1885. Unm.
- III. Eliza Morgan¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Suffield, May 2, 1849. Unm.
- IV. Anna Maria¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Suffield, Oct. 1, 1850. m. at Brodhead, Wis., June 4, 1879, Adin Snow Moore, son of Isaac and Amelia (Snow) Moore, b. at Danville, Vt., Jan. 17, 1847; d. at Brodhead, Wis., Sept. 11, 1911. Children born at Brodhead:
1. Sherman¹⁵ Moore, b. Mar. 31, 1880. Civil Engineer; m. at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 6, 1904, Ivy Myrtle Wyman, daughter of Joseph H. and Jane (McSorley) Wyman, b. at Wilson, Mich., Nov. 16, 1879. Children born at Detroit: (1) Charlotte¹⁶ Moore, b. June 6, 1905. (2) Anna¹⁶ Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1906. (3) James Sherman¹⁶ Moore, b. Mar. 15, 1909. (4) Kathleen¹⁶ Moore, b. May 16, 1912.
 2. Charles Adin¹⁵ Moore, b. July 20, 1881; d. at Brodhead, Oct. 31, 1908.
 3. Roger Sherman¹⁵ Moore, b. July 15, 1888; m. at Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 26, 1912, Fanny B. Camp, daughter of Walter T. and Jane (Wildish) Camp, b. at Menomonee Falls, Wis., Dec. 18, 1886. No issue.
 4. Eunice¹⁵ Moore, b. Mar. 7, 1895. Unm.
- V. Charles Jasper¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Suffield, June 11, 1852. m. at Marengo, Ill., Feb. 16, 1881, Kate Ford Rockwood, daughter of William Horton and Susan Goldsmith (West) Rockwood, b. at New York City, Dec. 11, 1851; d. at Brodhead, Wis., Oct. 15, 1909, Child:
1. John Rockwood¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Brodhead, Wis., Sept. 29, 1889. m. at Ellensburg, Wash., June 26,

- 1912, Jessie Luella Aspinwall, daughter of John and Ellen Allen Aspinwall, b. in South Dakota, Sept. 5, 1891. Child: (1) Kathryn Alice¹⁶ Sherman, b. Sept. 17, 1913.
- VI. John Talcott¹⁴ Sherman (twin), b. at Suffield, Apr. 1, 1856; d. at San Antonio, Texas, Dec. 5, 1886. Unm.
- VII. Jessie Taylor¹⁴ Sherman (twin), b. at Suffield, Apr. 1, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1915. Unm.
- VIII. Helen Mabel¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Brodhead, Wis., Jan. 25, 1862. m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 3, 1887, Charles Sanford French, son of Sanford Byron and Mary Ann (Mead) French, b. at Malden, Mass., May 2, 1854; d. at Chicago, Aug. 20, 1890. She d. at Chicago, Aug. 10, 1890. Children born at Chicago:
1. Helen¹⁵ French, b. Jan. 25, 1889; m. at Brodhead, Oct. 8, 1913, Lot Myrven Isaacs, son of Richard and Ann (Jones) Isaacs, b. Dec. 17, 1884. Child: (1) Charles French¹⁶ Isaacs, b. at Orwell, Vt., June 4, 1916.
 2. Charles Sanford¹⁵ French, Jr., b. July 15, 1890; d. Nov. 7, 1890.
- IX. Edward Denison¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Brodhead, July 26, 1863; d. there Aug. 8, 1863.
- X. Fannie Boynton¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Brodhead, Mar. 18, 1866. m. at Brodhead, Oct. 17, 1888, George Albert Metcalf, son of McKendree Bishop and Susan West (Rockwood) Metcalf, b. at Marengo, Ill., Oct. 15, 1861. Children born at Janesville, Wis.:
1. Earl Sherman¹⁵ Metcalf, b. July 24, 1889; m. at Janesville, Wis., June 20, 1916, Edith Louise Soverhill, daughter of Sanford and Anna Gertrude (Porter) Soverhill, b. at Janesville, June 16, 1889. No issue.
 2. Charles Winthrop¹⁵ Metcalf, b. Oct. 24, 1892. Unm.
 3. George Stanley¹⁵ Metcalf, b. Oct. 15, 1893. Unm.
 4. Morgan Sherman¹⁵ Metcalf, b. Nov. 15, 1900. Unm.

85. ANDREW TAYLOR¹³ SHERMAN (57. Major Charles,¹² Capt. John,¹¹, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Suffield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1821. m. (1) at North Prairie, Wis., July 4, 1843, Sophia Dodgeson, daughter of Matthew and Mary (Mitchell) Dodgeson, b. at Leeds, England, Sept. 26, 1820; d. at Evanston, Ill., Jan. 15, 1861. m. (2) at Evanston, Jan. 1, 1862, Julia Florence Aldrich, daughter of Milton and Eunice (Buell) Aldrich, b. at Enfield, New Hampshire, Dec. 27, 1841. He d. at Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1901. Children by first wife:

I. Jane Elizabeth¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Genesee, Wis., Dec. 14, 1844. m. at Evanston, Ill., June 18, 1862, Rev. James William Haney, son of Richard and Adaline (Murphy) Haney, b. at Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 24, 1840; d. at Galva, Ill., Apr. 5, 1900. B.A. Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1862; also D.D. She d. at Odell, Ill., Apr. 23, 1916. Children:

1. Nelly¹⁵ Haney, b. at Spoon River, Ill., Mar. 27, 1863. m. at Canton, Ill., June 18, 1887, Rev. Abraham Lincoln Shute, D.D., son of Lewis Parkes and Lucinda (Foot) Shute, b. at Braman's Corners, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1865. She d. at Bismarck, North Dakota, Mar. 13, 1913. Children: (1) Lewis Haney¹⁶ Shute, b. at Madison, N. J., Oct. 14, 1888; d. Oct. 18, 1888. (2) Vivian Lizzie¹⁶ Shute, b. at Kewanee, Ill., June 11, 1890. (3) Zelma Luella¹⁶ Shute, b. at Tampico, Ill., Apr. 26, 1892. (4) Harold James¹⁶ Shute, b. at Elburn, Ill., Aug. 9, 1893; d. Dec. 15, 1893. (5) Olin Yates¹⁶ Shute, b. at La Salle, Ill., Dec. 11, 1894. U. S. N. (6) Clarence William¹⁶ Shute, b. at Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1903.
2. Adaline Sophia¹⁵ Haney, b. at Lacon, Ill., Aug. 25, 1864. m. at Canton, Ill., June 18, 1887, William Verne Richards, son of William and Anna (Fletcher) Richards, b. near London, England, July 31, 1862. Children born at Moline, Ill.: (1)

- James Verne¹⁶ Richards, b. Aug. 30, 1889. (2)
 Anna Irene¹⁶ Richards, b. Mar. 28, 1891. (3)
 Margaret Leslie¹⁶ Richards, b. Mar. 1, 1901.
3. Rev. Richard Sherman¹⁵ Haney, b. at Pekin, Ill.,
 Apr. 20, 1873. m. near Coal Valley, Ill., July 30,
 1896, Margaret Hanna, daughter of James and
 Mary (McWhinney) Hanna, b. at Rural, Ill., Apr.
 7, 1872. Children: (1) Elizabeth Mary¹⁶ Haney,
 b. at Dawson, Ill., Nov. 3, 1898. (2) James Rob-
 ert¹⁶ Haney, b. at Rochester, Ill., June 5, 1903.
4. Mary Leslie¹⁵ Haney, b. at Abingdon, Ill., Jan. 5,
 1875; m. by Rev. Richard Sherman Haney at Mo-
 line, Ill., Apr. 18, 1905, Rev. Alvin Ellsworth
 Ioder, son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Zierlein)
 Ioder, b. at Tiskilwa, Ill., May 13, 1869. Child:
 (1) Ellsworth Haney¹⁶ Ioder, b. at Orion, Ill.,
 Aug. 19, 1909.
- II. Adeline Jennet¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Trenton, Wis., Sept.
 23, 1848. m. at Waupon, Wis., Jan. 29, 1868, Reuben
 Palmer, son of John and Angeline (Lockwood) Pal-
 mer, b. at Westerlo, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1842. Children:
1. Rev. Edwin Andrew¹⁵ Palmer, b. at Sparks, Wis.,
 Sept. 28, 1871; m. at Metamora, Ill., Feb. 4, 1902,
 Nelle Briggs, daughter of Francis Fletcher and
 Elizabeth (Compton) Briggs, b. at Metamora,
 June 8, 1876. Children: (1) Graham Briggs¹⁶
 Palmer, b. at Tarpon Springs, Fla., Dec. 17, 1904.
 (2) Donald Sherman¹⁶ Palmer, b. at Zumbrota,
 Minn., Mar. 3, 1907.
2. Milton Sherman¹⁵ Palmer, b. at Brookings, South
 Dakota, Jan. 27, 1882. Unm.
- III. Charles Edwin¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Waukesha, Wis., Feb.
 16, 1854. m. at Wilmette, Ill., Feb. 20, 1878, Annie
 Eugenia Johnson, daughter of Snow and Gertrude
 (Johnston) Johnson, b. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1853.
 He d. at White, South Dakota, Jan. 4, 1914. No issue.
- IV. Nellie¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Evanston, May 29, 1858; d.
 there Aug. 14, 1858.

Children by second wife :

- V. John Beveridge¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Evanston, Mar. 23, 1863; m. (1) at Waterman, Ill., Clara Greenwood, daughter of George and Adelaide (Hull) Greenwood, b. at Waterman, Ill., Nov. 13, 1867. Divorced 1896. She d. at Chicago, Dec. 19, 1917. m. (2) at Sanford, Florida, Aug. 4, 1897, Bessie Evangeline Scott, daughter of Ezra Stiles and Elizabeth (Nicholls) Scott, b. at Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 18, 1869. He d. at Lemon City, Florida, May 5, 1908.

Children by first wife :

1. Arthur Greenwood¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Winona, Minn., June 30, 1886; m. at Miami, Fla., Dec. 8, 1914, Ethel Wynne Weatherly, daughter of William Henry and Annie Virginia (Wynne) Weatherly, b. at Orlando, Fla., July 2, 1887. Child: (1) Ethel Wynne¹⁶ Sherman, b. at Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 16, 1915. A child of hers by a former marriage, now named Hal O'Brien Sherman, was born at Miami, Apr. 29, 1907.
 2. Ethel¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Winona, Minn., Feb. 2, 1889; m. at Lombard, Ill., Dec. 16, 1911, Samuel Billett Brodhead, son of Arthur and Lucy (Billett) Brodhead, b. at Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1890. Children: (1) Alice Ethel¹⁶ Brodhead, b. at Chicago, Sept. 18, 1913. (2) Thomas Arthur¹⁶ Brodhead, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 21, 1918. Children by second wife :
 3. John Scott¹⁵ Sherman, b. at High Springs, Fla., July 3, 1898; d. there May 23, 1899.
 4. John Scott¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Lemon City, Fla., Sept. 25, 1899.
- VI. Milton Andrew¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Chicago, July 13, 1868. m. at Rogers Park, Ill., Mar. 16, 1892, Ida Estelle Goodrich, daughter of Frank Morton and Sarah Elizabeth (Ferguson) Goodrich, b. at Chicago, Apr. 1, 1871. Children :
1. Jessie¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Wilmette, Ill., Oct. 20,

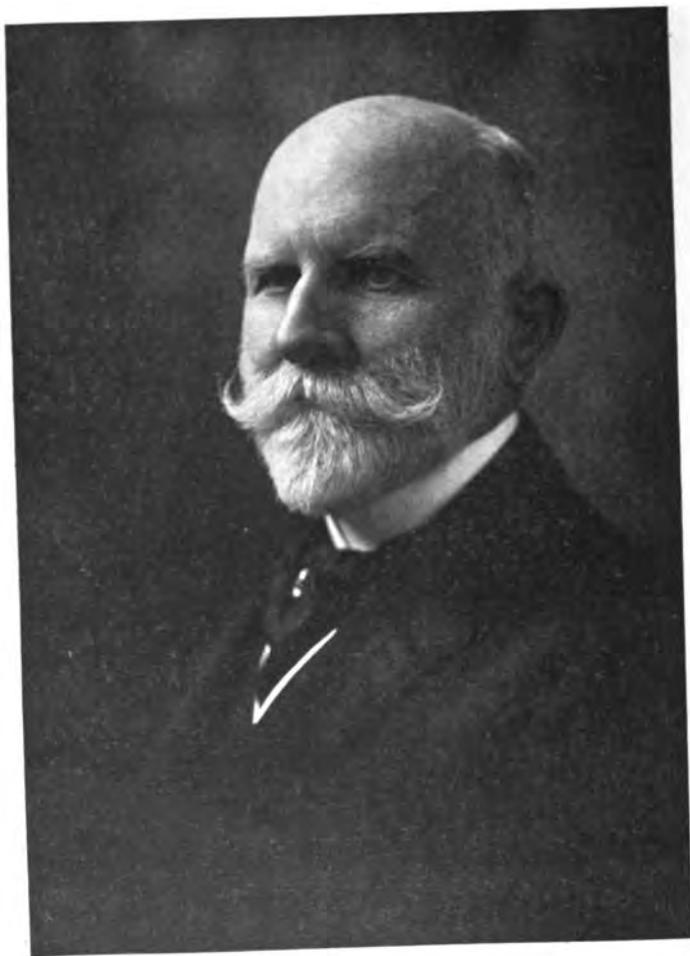
- 1893; m. at Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1915, James Russell Penhalligon, son of Alfred and Henrietta (Harris) Penhalligon, b. at Mineral Point, Wis., July 13, 1893. No issue.
2. Frank Milton¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Wilmette, Sept. 21, 1895. Unm. Corporal U. S. A. Company G, 323rd Field Signal Battery.
 3. Roger Andrew¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Wilmette, June 25, 1897. Unm.
- VII. Hallybird¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Chicago, June 15, 1870; d. the same day.
- VIII. Henry Aldrich¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Wilmette, Aug. 1, 1880; d. there Feb. 16, 1882.
86. JOHN TAYLOR¹⁸ SHERMAN (57. Major Charles,¹⁸ Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Suffield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1831. m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 10, 1859, Julia Champion Deming, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Gleason) Deming, b. at Brooklyn, Mar. 7, 1836; d. there Aug. 8, 1888. He d. there Mar. 10, 1906. He was a dry goods merchant in New York City, of the firm of Watt, Dunning & Graham. The business after his death was continued by the corporation of Sherman & Sons Company, Inc. His will dated Nov. 18, 1892, was proved in Kings County, Mar. 24, 1906.
- Children born at Brooklyn:
- I. Louise Deming¹⁴ Sherman, b. May 24, 1860; d. May 26, 1862.
 - II. Charles Austin¹⁴ Sherman, b. June 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Nov. 24, 1897, Leila Morse Willis, daughter of Charles Ellmaker and Sarah Townsend (Minor) Willis, b. at Oyster Bay, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1876. He is President of Sherman & Sons Company, Inc. Children born at Brooklyn:
 1. Charles Austin¹⁵ Sherman, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1898. Unm.
 2. Leila Willis¹⁵ Sherman, b. Dec. 5, 1903.

- III. Alice¹⁴ Sherman, b. Apr. 28, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1890, Charles Adams, son of Joseph Hinman and Emeline Ann (McKee) Adams, b. at Terryville, Conn., May 7, 1864. B.A. Yale, 1887. She d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1901. No issue.
- IV. Henry Deming¹⁴ Sherman, b. Jan. 7, 1866; d. Sept. 28, 1866.
- V. Gertrude Mary¹⁴ Sherman, b. May 5, 1867; m. at Great Neck, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1896, Alexander Buel Trowbridge, son of Major General Luther Stephen and Julia Maria (Buel) Trowbridge, b. at Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1868. B.S. in Architecture, Cornell, 1890. Studied also at École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Dean and Director of the School of Architecture at Cornell, 1897-1902. Architect, New York City. Children:
1. Sherman¹⁵ Trowbridge, b. at Detroit, May 23, 1897.
 2. Alexander Buel¹⁵ Trowbridge, Jr. (twin), b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1899.
 3. Alice¹⁵ Trowbridge (twin), b. at Ithaca, Dec. 19, 1899.
 4. Stephen Van Rensselaer¹⁵ Trowbridge, b. at Sands Point, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1907; d. Apr. 28, 1914.
- VI. Helen Deming¹⁴ Sherman, b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. at Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1897, George Dupont Pratt, son of Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) Pratt, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 16, 1869. B.A. Amherst, 1893. New York State Conservation Commissioner. Trustee and Treasurer of Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. Children:
1. George Dupont¹⁵ Pratt, Jr., b. at Brooklyn, May 1, 1898.
 2. Sherman¹⁵ Pratt, b. at Brooklyn, Mar. 22, 1900.
 3. Eliot Deming¹⁵ Pratt, b. at Glen Cove, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1903.
 4. Constance¹⁵ Pratt, b. at Glen Cove, June 2, 1906; d. Aug. 4, 1906.
 5. Dorothy Deming¹⁵ Pratt, b. at Brooklyn, Nov. 1, 1909.

- VII. Frederick Deming¹⁴ Sherman, b. Feb. 23, 1872. B.S. Yale, 1895. m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 30, 1900, Leslie Whitman, daughter of Isaac Allen and Cecilia Augusta (Robinson) Whitman, b. at Brooklyn, May 2, 1868. He d. at Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1914. He was Vice-President and Treasurer of Sherman & Sons Company, Inc. Children:
1. Elizabeth Whitman¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Brooklyn, Apr. 10, 1901.
 2. John Taylor¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Brooklyn, May 27, 1903.
 3. Frederick Deming¹⁵ Sherman, Jr., b. at Short Hills, N. J., May 9, 1906.
- VIII. Jessie Taylor¹⁴ Sherman, b. Jan. 5, 1882. m. at Glen Cove, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1914, James Dominick Hackett, son of Dr. John Byrne and Bridget (Doheny) Hackett, b. at Kilkenny, Ireland, Apr. 14, 1877. Children:
1. John Sherman¹⁵ Hackett, b. at New York City, Aug. 17, 1915.
 2. James Dominick¹⁵ Hackett, Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1916.
87. ELIZABETH WOOSTER¹³ BALDWIN (61. Hon. Roger Sherman¹² Baldwin, Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Aug. 8, 1824. m. at New Haven, Aug. 28, 1856, Professor William Dwight Whitney, son of Josiah Dwight and Sarah (Williston) Whitney, b. at Northampton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1827. B.A. Williams, 1845. M.A. Yale, 1867, and Williams; M.A. and Ph.D. Breslau, 1861. LL.D. Williams, 1868, and William and Mary 1869, and Harvard 1876, and Edinburgh 1889; J.U.D. St. Andrews, 1874; L.H.D. Columbia, 1887. Professor at Yale of Sanskrit Language and Literature, 1854-1870, and of Sanskrit Language and Literature and Comparative Philology, 1870, until his death in 1894. Member National Academy of Science, Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Asiatic Society of Bengal, Asiatic Society of Japan, Royal Irish Academy, Philo-



HON. LEWIS H. BOUTELL
Author of *Life of Roger Sherman*
1826-1899



HON. HENRY SHERMAN BOUTELL

logical Society (London), and of other learned societies of Germany, Russia, Italy and France. Knight of the Prussian Order Pour le Merite, filling vacancy caused by the death of Thomas Carlisle, and President of the American Oriental Society. Author of many literary works including text books. Editor-in-chief of The Century Dictionary, 1889-1891. Aided in revision of Webster's Dictionary, 1864. He d. at New Haven, June 7, 1894. She d. there Sept. 19, 1912. Children:

- 137 I. Edward Baldwin¹⁴ Whitney, b. at New Haven, Aug. 16, 1857.
 II. Williston Clap¹⁴ Whitney, b. at New Haven, Apr. 2, 1859; d. there Mar. 11, 1861.
 III. Marian Parker¹⁴ Whitney, b. at New Haven, Feb. 6, 1861. Unm.
 IV. Roger Sherman Baldwin¹⁴ Whitney, b. at New Haven, Jan. 6, 1863; d. there Jan. 17, 1874.
 V. Emily Henrietta¹⁴ Whitney, b. at New Haven, Aug. 29, 1864. Unm.
 VI. Margaret Dwight¹⁴ Whitney, b. at New Haven, Nov. 19, 1866. Unm.

88. HENRIETTA PERKINS¹³ BALDWIN (61. Hon. Roger S.¹³ Baldwin, Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1830. m. at New Haven, Aug. 20, 1850, Hon. Dwight Foster, son of Hon. Alfred Dwight Foster, B.A. Harvard, 1819, and Lydia (Stiles) Foster, b. at Worcester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1828. B.A. Yale, 1848, M.A.; LL.D., 1871. Lawyer. Attorney General of Massachusetts, Aug., 1861-1864. Justice Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, Aug. 31, 1866-1869. The fourth Judge Foster on the Bench of Massachusetts in direct lineal succession. He d. at Boston, Apr. 18, 1884. She d. there Jan. 15, 1910. Children:

- 138 I. Alfred Dwight¹⁴ Foster, b. at Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852.

- 139 II. Emily Baldwin¹⁴ Foster, b. at Worcester, Feb. 17, 1854. m. James Kingsley Thacher.
- III. Roger Sherman Baldwin¹⁴ Foster (now Roger Foster), b. at Boston, Apr. 21, 1857. B.A. Yale, 1878. M.A., 1883. LL.B. Columbia, 1880. Lecturer at Yale on Federal Jurisprudence, 1888. Lawyer, New York City. Author of treatises on legal subjects. Unm.
- IV. Mary Rebecca¹⁴ Foster, b. at Boston, May 6, 1859. m. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886, Rev. Bradley Gilman, son of Thomas Randall and Ruth Mathews (Wentworth) Gilman, b. at Boston, Jan. 22, 1857. B.A. Harvard, 1880. S.T.B., 1884. Ordained a Unitarian Minister. Child:
1. Dorothy Foster¹⁸ Gilman, b. at Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1891. Authoress of "The Bloom of Youth."
- 140 V. Burnside¹⁴ Foster, b. at Boston, May 7, 1861.
- 141 VI. Reginald¹⁴ Foster, b. at Boston, Jan. 2, 1863.
- VII. Henrietta Baldwin¹⁴ Foster, b. at Newport, R. I., Aug. 8, 1865; d. at Boston, Jan. 10, 1867.
- VIII. Elizabeth Skinner¹⁴ Foster, b. at Boston, Jan. 10, 1868. Unm.
89. HON. SIMEON EBEN¹³ BALDWIN (61. Hon. Roger Sherman¹² Baldwin, Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840. B.A. Yale, 1861. M.A., 1864. LL.D. Harvard, 1891, Wesleyan 1911, Columbia 1912, Yale 1916. Lawyer. Professor of Law at Yale, 1872-1919. Associate Justice Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut, 1893-1907. Chief Justice, 1907-Feb. 5, 1910; Governor of Connecticut, 1911-1915. Member of Commission to revise the general Statutes of Connecticut, 1873; of Commission for Simplifying Legal Procedure, 1879; of Commission to prepare better system of taxation and drew its report, 1885. Chairman of Commission to revise state taxation system. President of American Bar Association, 1890; of American Social Science Association, 1897; of New Haven Colony

Historical Society, 1884-1896; of International Law Association, 1899-1901; of American Historical Association, 1905; of Association of American Law Schools; of Connecticut Society of the Archaeological Institute of America; of Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1905-1915; of American Political Science Association, 1910; of American Society for Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, 1911-1912. Also member of several other legal societies. Author of legal and political works. Delivered address on Roger Sherman at bi-centennial celebration of New Milford, Conn., 1907. In 1919 published "Life and Letters of Simeon Baldwin," his grandfather. m. at Boston, Oct. 19, 1865, Susan Winchester, daughter of Edmund and Harriet (Mears) Winchester, b. at Boston, Jan. 29, 1840.

Children born at New Haven:

- I. Florence Winchester¹⁴ Baldwin, b. Jan. 10, 1868; d. at Plymouth, Conn., Sept. 16, 1872.
 - II. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Baldwin, b. Jan. 17, 1869. B.A. Yale, 1890; LL.B., 1893; M.L., 1894. Lawyer. Admitted to the Connecticut Bar, 1893. m. at West Palm Beach, Florida, May 3, 1910, Olive Louise Porter, daughter of Thomas Sexton and Ida Eliza (Griswold) Porter, b. at Jackson, Mich., Oct. 10, 1873. No issue.
 - III. Helen Harriet¹⁴ Baldwin, b. Jan. 27, 1872. m. at New Haven, Mar. 4, 1899, Dr. Warren Randall Gilman, B.A. Harvard, 1884. M.D., 1888; son of Thomas Randall and Ruth Matthews (Wentworth) Gilman, b. at Boston, Dec. 14, 1861. Children:
 1. Charlotte Wentworth¹⁵ Gilman, b. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1900.
 2. Bradley Baldwin¹⁵ Gilman, b. at Worcester, Mar. 31, 1904.
90. HENRY¹⁸ BALDWIN (62. Simeon,¹² Elizabeth¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Feb. 1, 1832. m. at Philadelphia, Penn., Apr. 18, 1872, Cornelia Estelle Hoskins,

daughter of Francis and Anne Estelle (Higginbotham) Hoskins, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Nov. 3, 1847. He d. at San Diego, Cal., Jan. 2, 1905. She d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 1, 1916. Children:

- I. Francis Hoskins¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 14, 1874. m. at Bethlehem, Penn., June 8, 1899, Margaret Sherry Cortright, daughter of Robert Butler and Elizabeth Hartman (Stetler) Cortright, b. at Pittston, Penn., Feb. 2, 1875. No issue.
- II. De Forest¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Apr. 20, 1878. B.A. Yale, 1899; d. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 2, 1900. Unm.
- III. David Higginbotham¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1882. m. Aug., 1906, Sarah Patterson D'You, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind. Divorced Sept., 1916. No issue.
- IV. Simeon¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at Bethlehem, Penn., Nov. 19, 1883. B.A. Yale, 1908. m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 28, 1911, Helen Douglas Macleish, daughter of Archibald Lyle and Grace Helen (Peppers) Macleish, b. at Amoy, China, Jan. 22, 1885. Children born at Los Angeles:
 1. Simeon¹⁵ Baldwin, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1912.
 2. Virginia Sherman¹⁵ Baldwin, b. May 15, 1915.
 3. De Forest¹⁵ Baldwin, b. Sept. 9, 1916.
- V. Anne Estelle Hoskins¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at Atlantic City, Aug. 16, 1888. m. Aug. 17, 1907, Adolph Jean D'You, son of Adolphe Jackson and Martha Ann (Gibson) D'You, b. Mar. 2, 1886. Divorced Mar. 31, 1917. Children born at San Diego, Cal.:
 1. Cornelia Anne¹⁵ D'You, b. Mar. 16, 1912.
 2. Baldwin Jean¹⁵ D'You, b. July 1, 1914.

91. SIMEON¹³ BALDWIN (62. Simeon,¹² Elizabeth¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City on the site of the Woolworth Building, May 13, 1836. B.A. College of the City of New

- York, 1856. Merchant and stock broker, New York City. Member N. Y. Stock Exchange and of firm of Baldwin & Weeks, until he retired from business in 1889. m. at Woodstock, New Brunswick, Sept. 17, 1860, Mary Sarah Marvin, daughter of Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Dominick) Marvin, b. at Deer Park, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1836. He d. at New York City, Feb. 11, 1918. Children:
- I. Annie Marvin¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Iowa, July 8, 1861; d. at New York, May 8, 1863.
 - 142 II. Henry de Forest¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1862.
 - III. Charles Marvin¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at Brick Church, N. J., Mar. 26, 1865. B.A. Williams, 1887. Real estate business. m. at Brick Church, N. J., Oct. 9, 1915, Edythe Mary Cater-Karr, daughter of Aymar and Mary (Leaycraft) Cater, b. at Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1871.
 - 143 IV. Blanche Dominick¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at New York City, Apr. 12, 1869. m. Gilbert Dimock Lamb.
 - V. Lockwood de Forest¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at New York, Nov. 18, 1871; d. at New York, Jan. 23, 1873.
 - 144 VI. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Baldwin, b. at New York, Nov. 26, 1873.
92. HENRY DYER¹⁸ WHITE (63. Martha¹² (Sherman) White, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 24, 1830. B.A. Yale, 1851, M.A. Admitted to Connecticut Bar 1854. Lawyer, with large practice in real estate and trust estate law, at New Haven. Member of firm of White Brothers. Trustee of New Haven Savings Bank and its Attorney for fifty years. Director of New Haven County Bank. m. at Philadelphia, June 4, 1863, Julia Flewelling White, daughter of John Parker and Elizabeth Canfield (Tallmadge) White, b. at Philadelphia, Aug. 14, 1839; d. at New Haven, Aug. 16, 1875. He d. at New Haven, May 4, 1905. Children born at New Haven:

- I. Elizabeth Tallmadge¹⁴ White, b. May 10, 1864. Unm.
- II. Martha Sherman¹⁴ White, b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 22, 1891.

93. CHARLES ATWOOD¹³ WHITE (63. Martha¹³ (Sherman) White, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 11, 1833. B.A. Yale, 1854, M.A. Rowed on Yale crew in first race against Harvard at Lake Winnipiseogee, Aug. 3, 1852. In mercantile business in New York City for several years. Returned to New Haven in 1869. Admitted to Bar of Connecticut, Oct. 19, 1877. Member of firm of White Brothers, Real Estate Lawyers in New Haven. Member of New Haven Common Council, 1876. Auditor for stockholders of New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company for fifteen years. A genealogist of note. Author of articles in New England Historical and Genealogical Register on the early English Shermans and the ancestry of Rev. John Sherman and Captain John⁷ Sherman and the White family. Chairman of Trustees of Center Church Old Ladies' Home. m. at New York City, Oct. 15, 1861, Frances Spencer Eaton, daughter of Major General Amos Beebe Eaton, U. S. Military Academy, 1821; Commissary General United States Army and Elizabeth (Selden) Eaton, b. at Fort Gratiot, Mich., July 18, 1836; d. at New Haven, Aug. 14, 1911. He d. there June 18, 1909. Children:

- I. Frances Eaton¹⁴ White, b. at Astoria, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862; m. at New Haven, Dec. 11, 1889, Robert Grat-tan Gamble, son of Robert Howard and Martha (Chaires) Gamble, b. at Tallahassee, Florida, Sept. 1, 1862. M.D. University of Maryland, 1884. Practic-ing physician. On staff of Bryn Mawr Hospital. Children:

- 1. Frances White¹⁵ Gamble, b. at Tallahassee, Nov. 10, 1890; m. at Bryn Mawr, Penn., Apr. 26, 1919, David Lewis Daggett, son of David and Annie Wil-cox (Atwater) Daggett, b. at New Haven, Conn.,

- Apr. 9, 1888. B.A. Yale, 1910. LL.B., 1913. Admitted to Bar of Conn., 1913. Lawyer in New Haven. Firm of Bristol & White. Ensign, U. S. N.
2. Robert Howard¹⁸ Gamble, b. at Narberth, Penn., Jan. 17, 1893; B. A. Yale, 1915. 2nd Lieut. Co. A, 11th U. S. Infantry (Regulars). Went to France in Apr., 1918. This regiment was part of the Third Corps of the first U. S. Army in France. He was killed in action Sept. 12, 1918, at the battle of St. Mihiel salient, in front of his men, leading them against a machine gun battery. A fellow officer wrote: "Bob had charged with his platoon, not following, but leading them—just the kind of action every one admires in an officer. I saw it myself and heard his men speak of it afterwards. It was in an attack on a boche machine-gun nest that he fell, fighting for his God and country, a true soldier to the last. He was the most popular officer in his regiment. He was buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery, near Bois St. Claude, a short distance southeast of the village of Vieville-en-Haye." Another officer of his regiment wrote, "I saw numerous evidences of Yankee pluck and valor—one in particular which I never shall forget—Lieutenant Robert Gamble of our A Company (who lives on the Main Line). Well, he died with his boots on, clutching his automatic revolver as he fell dead. He took a machine gun nest—and just beyond him were two of the crew of the machine gun that got him across the chest." On Sept. 15, 1918, after the drive in which Lieut. Gamble was killed, Gen. Pershing congratulated the officers and men of the Third Corps, saying: "The courageous dash and vigor of our troops have thrilled our countrymen and evoked the enthusiasm of our allies." Col. John B. Bennet, who commanded the 11th Infantry, in an account of the battle in which Lieut. Gamble was killed, dated at Headquarters at Havre, France, Feb. 7, 1919, after stating that he

was killed on the morning of Sept. 12, 1918, says: "I have written the above in belief that details, such as they are, may be of some comfort to Lieut. Gamble's parents, who may well be proud of a son who gave his life on the field of battle, in the greatest struggle of history and in the first operation of the American Army that was soon to free the world from the German menace. Lieut. Gamble was a brave, courageous and efficient officer. He was an honor to his regiment. By his death the regiment suffered a loss of one of its most promising lieutenants." He was buried near Vieville.

3. Eleanor Standish¹⁵ Gamble, b. at Bryn Mawr, Penn., Jan. 8, 1895. Unm.
 4. Charles White¹⁵ Gamble, b. at Bryn Mawr, Nov. 3, 1897; Yale, 1920. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A. Art'y.
- II. Eleanor Selden¹⁴ White, b. at Astoria, Oct. 11, 1864; d. there Mar. 9, 1865.
- III. Mabel Wellington¹⁴ White, b. at Astoria, June 13, 1866. m. at New Haven, July 6, 1893, Henry Lewis Stimson, son of Lewis Atterbury and Candace (Wheeler) Stimson, b. at New York City, Sept. 21, 1867. B.A. Yale, 1888. M.A. Harvard, 1889. At Harvard Law School, 1889-1890. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1891. Lawyer. United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York, 1906-1909. Secretary of War of the United States, Mar., 1911-Mar., 1913. Trustee of Phillips Andover Academy. Member of New York law firms of Root & Clarke, 1893. Root, Howard, Winthrop & Stimson, 1897. Winthrop & Stimson since 1901. Delegate at Large New York Constitutional Convention, 1915. Col. 305th Field Art'y, U. S. A. Served in France. No issue.
- V. Elizabeth Selden¹⁴ White, b. at Astoria, July 23, 1868. m. at New Haven, Nov. 27, 1895, Dr. John Rogers, son of John and Harriet Moore (Francis) Rogers, b. at New York City, Feb. 19, 1866. B.A. Yale, 1887.



HON. ROGER S. GREENE



ROGER SHERMAN (SON OF GEORGE)
His son Roger Jr., and his son Roger.

Ph.B., 1888. M.D. Columbia, 1891. New York Hospital, 1893. Fellow of American College of Surgeons, 1914. Visiting Surgeon: Gouverneur Hospital, 1896-1906; St. Francis Hospital since 1899; Bellevue Hospital since 1906. Children born at New York:

1. John¹⁵ Rogers, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1899. Yale S. 1920.
2. Charles White¹⁵ Rogers, b. Nov. 22, 1900; d. Apr. 26, 1903.
3. Elizabeth Selden¹⁵ Rogers, b. Jan. 19, 1907.

V. Susan Sherman¹⁴ White, b. at New Haven, Jan. 13, 1870. m. at New Haven, Nov. 3, 1898, William Henry Leonard Edwards, son of Walter and Camilla (Leonard) Edwards, b. at New York City, Oct. 14, 1870. Member of Class of 1893, Williams College. Did not graduate because of illness. LL.B. N. Y. Law School, 1897. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1898. Lawyer. Asst. District Attorney, New York County, May, 1910-Dec. 31, 1915. Member of New York City law firm of Edwards, Murphy & Minton. Children:

1. Jonathan Walter¹⁵ Edwards, b. at Mt. Kisco, N. Y., May 8, 1900. Yale Class of 1922.
2. Camilla Leonard¹⁵ Edwards, b. at New York City, May 27, 1905.
3. Henry White¹⁵ Edwards, b. at Wainscott, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1906; d. Dec. 14, 1908.

VI. Henry White¹⁴ White, b. at New Haven, July 18, 1873; d. there Apr. 11, 1879.

94. WILLARD WETMORE¹³ WHITE (63. Martha¹² (Sherman) White, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 7, 1836. In mercantile business in New York and later manager of coal mines in Nova Scotia. m. at Stamford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1876, Anna Eliza Adriance, daughter of Edwin and Eliza (O'Connor) Adriance, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1842; d. at New Haven, Oct. 21, 1911. He d. at Westville, Nova Scotia, Aug. 4, 1880 Child:

- I. Roger Sherman¹⁴ White, 2nd, b. at Westville, Nova Scotia, Dec. 11, 1876. B.A. Yale, 1899. LL.B., 1902. Lawyer of the firm of White Brothers, New Haven; m. July 7, 1899, Laura Stoughton, daughter of Charles Bradley and Ada Ripley (Hooper) Stoughton, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., July 11, 1872. Children:
1. Willard Stoughton¹⁵ White, b. Aug. 6, 1900.
 2. Olivia Ripley¹⁵ White, b. at New Haven, Aug. 10, 1908.
 3. Roger Sherman¹⁵ White, 2nd, Jr., b. at New Haven, Jan. 5, 1910.
95. THOMAS HOWELL¹³ WHITE (63. Martha¹² (Sherman) White, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1840. B.A. Yale, 1860. M.D., 1862. Practicing physician in New York City for many years. m. at New York, Apr. 26, 1871, Elizabeth Ann Van Buren, daughter of John Dash and Elvira Lynch (Aymar) Van Buren, b. at New York, Apr. 15, 1841. He d. at Yonkers, N. Y., July 21, 1919. Child:
- I. Zenobia Hill¹⁴ White, b. at New York, June 21, 1874. Unm.
96. GEORGE EDWARD¹³ WHITE (63. Martha¹² (Sherman) White, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 17, 1845. B.A. Yale, 1866; M.A., 1870. In mercantile business in New York City, afterwards with the Yale Lock Company, later the Yale and Towne Manufacturing Company of Stamford, Conn.; its Treasurer, Jan., 1881-Oct., 1898. m. at New York City, Nov. 23, 1875, Augusta White, daughter of John Parker and Elizabeth Canfield (Tallmadge) White, of Philadelphia, b. at Philadelphia, Dec. 9, 1851; d. at New York City, Mar. 8, 1879. He d. at New York, Dec. 19, 1908. Child:
- I. Augusta Julia¹⁴ White, b. at New York, Mar. 7, 1879. m. at New York, Dec. 11, 1905, George Joseph Sied-

ler, son of Charles and Julia (Franklin) Siedler, b. at Jersey City, N. J., Mar. 10, 1878. B.S. Princeton, 1900. Sales Manager. Children:

1. Cora Elizabeth¹⁸ Siedler, b. at Bound Brook, N. J., Sept. 28, 1906.
2. Franklin¹⁸ Siedler, b. at New York City, Jan. 18, 1909.

97. SUSAN SHERMAN¹⁸ TAYLOR (65. Sophia¹⁸ (Sherman) Taylor, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1838. m. at New York, Dec. 17, 1863, Alexander Proudfit Irvin, a banker, son of Richard and Mary Proudfit Irvin, b. at New York City, Nov. 25, 1834. She d. there Sept. 9, 1877. He d. at Morristown, N. J., Nov. 25, 1884.

Children born at New York:

- I. Robert Lenox Taylor¹⁴ Irvin, b. Oct. 18, 1864; d. at Oceanside, Cal., Mar. 26, 1902. Unm.
- II. Mary Proudfit¹⁴ Irvin, b. Jan. 18, 1866; m. at New York, May 24, 1894, Augustine Coleman Smith, son of Granville Byam and Annie (Dickinson) Smith, b. at New York City, May 20, 1864. B.A. Princeton, 1885; M. A., 1888; LL.B. and Ph.B. Columbia, 1887. Lawyer. She d. at Glen Rock, N. J., Sept. 6, 1916. Children:
 1. Granville Byam¹⁸ Smith, b. at New York City, Oct. 16, 1895. In class of 1918 at Mass. Inst. Tech. Captain U. S. A. Coast Art'y. Served in France.
 2. Alexander Irvin¹⁸ Smith, b. at Scarborough, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1897. Corporal U. S. A.
 3. Margaret Coleman¹⁸ Smith, b. at New York City, Oct. 31, 1899.
- III. John James¹⁴ Irvin, b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 12, 1894. Unm.
- IV. Ethel¹⁴ Irvin, b. Feb. 13, 1874. m. at Paris, France, Nov. 12, 1901, Harry Anthony Van Bergen, son of

Anthony and Julia (Pierson) Van Bergen, b. at Paris, France, Apr. 15, 1871. Children:

1. Suzanne Ethel¹⁵ Van Bergen, b. at Paris, France, July 28, 1902.
2. Anthony Harry¹⁵ Van Bergen, b. at Paris, Sept. 11, 1904.
3. Alice¹⁵ Van Bergen, b. at Paris, June 1, 1909.
4. Edith¹⁵ Van Bergen, b. at Attingham Park, Shrewsbury, England, Nov. 15, 1913.

98. MARGARET¹³ TAYLOR (65. Sophia¹² (Sherman) Taylor, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Feb. 18, 1848. m. at New York, Mar. 26, 1873, Alexander Thompson Van Nest, son of Abraham Rynier and Mary (Thompson) Van Nest, b. at New York, Sept. 29, 1844. In class of 1861, Williams; B.A. Princeton, 1864; M.A., 1867. In mercantile business in New York. Trustee of Rutgers College, 1891-1896. Director of Delaware, Lackawanna & Western; Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific and Norfolk & Southern Railroads and of Bowery Savings Bank, Corn Exchange Bank and Farmers' Loan & Trust Company. He d. at Langenschwalbach in Germany, Aug. 10, 1896. She d. at New York, Nov. 7, 1909. Child:

- I. Mary Alice¹⁴ Van Nest, b. at New York, May 12, 1878. m. at New York, Jan. 22, 1901, John Stewart Walker Barney, son of Dr. Charles Gorman and Mary (Walker) Barney, b. at Richmond, Va., Oct. 12, 1870. Architect in New York City. Children born at New York:
 1. Mary Alice Priscilla¹⁵ Barney, b. Apr. 12, 1902.
 2. John Stewart Walker Van Nest¹⁵ Barney, b. Nov. 14, 1904.

99. THOMAS TOWNSEND¹³ SHERMAN (66. Edward S.,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at 39 Devonshire Street, Portland Place, London, England, July 28, 1853. B.A. Yale, 1874; LL.B. Columbia, 1876. Lawyer. Ad-

mitted to Bar of New York, Dec. 13, 1876. In offices of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, Feb. 11, 1875, to July 1, 1884, and Evarts, Choate & Beaman, July 1, 1884, to Jan. 1, 1902. Member of firms of Evarts, Tracy & Sherman, Jan. 1, 1902, to Jan. 1, 1908; Evarts, Choate & Sherman, Jan. 1, 1908, to May 1, 1919, and Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon since May 1, 1919. Trustee of New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. Member of Executive Committee of New York Historical Society. President of The Apawamis Club, 1905-1907. m. at Christ's Church, Rye, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1887, by Rev. Reese F. Alsop, D.D., Anne Loder Wiggin, daughter of Augustus and Ann Elizabeth (Loder) Wiggin, of Rye, N. Y., b. at Rye, Sept. 24, 1859. A descendant of Capt. Thomas Wiggin of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. (Capt. Thomas¹ Wiggin, Andrew,² Bradstreet,³ Joseph,⁴ Benjamin,⁵ Timothy,⁶ Augustus,⁷ Anne Loder.⁸) Also a descendant of Governors Thomas Dudley and Simon Bradstreet, of Massachusetts. Child:

- I. Emily Balch¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Rye, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1891. Unm.

100. KATE WENDELL¹³ SHERMAN (66. Edward S.,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Aug. 19, 1854. m. at Rye, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1892, as his second wife, Edward Britton Townsend, her first cousin, son of William Edward Townsend. B.A. Harvard, 1839, M.A. M.D., 1844; and Ellen Eliza (Britton) Townsend, b. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1848; d. at Brookline, Mass., Feb. 7, 1910. Children:

- I. Wendell¹⁴ Townsend, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 24, 1893. B.A. Harvard, 1916. Student Officer U. S. Naval Reserve. Aviation.
- II Prescott¹⁴ Townsend, b. at Roxbury, June 24, 1894. B.S. (Hon.) Harvard, 1919. Ensign U. S. Naval Reserve.
- III. Katharine Wendell¹⁴ Townsend, b. at Brookline, Mass., Dec. 20, 1898. Class of 1920 Bryn Mawr College.

IV. Britton¹⁴ Townsend, b. at Brookline, Mar. 21, 1904;
d. there May 28, 1904.

101. REGINALD PALGRAVE¹³ SHERMAN (66. Edward S.,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, June 30, 1860. Founder, owner, editor and publisher of "The Rye Courier." m. (1) at Rye, N. Y., June 13, 1892, Kate Gwynne, daughter of John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Gulliver) Gwynne, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1860; d. at Lakewood, N. J., Feb. 24, 1895. m. (2) at New York City, Mar. 3, 1906, Elizabeth Annie Warby, daughter of James and Mary Warby, b. at London, England, Jan. 1, 1865. He d. at Rye, N. Y., May 23, 1918.

Child by first wife:

I. Dorothea¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Rye, Mar. 28, 1893. Unm.

102. HERBERT AUGUSTUS¹³ SHERMAN (66. Edward S.,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Mar. 20, 1863. Real Estate Broker in New York City. m. at New York, Nov. 22, 1887, Anna White, daughter of John Eaton and Lucy (Nichols) White, b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1866. Lived at Rye, N. Y., and New York City. He d. at New York City, Jan. 14, 1919. Children:

I. Roger¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Rye, Sept. 24, 1888. B.A. Yale, 1910; LL.B. Harvard, 1913. Admitted to Bar of New York, May 19, 1913. Lawyer in New York City. Unm. 2nd Lt. U. S. A. Inf'y. Served in France as liaison officer and in military government of Paris. 1st Lt. Army Service Corps. Claims Officer of the District of Paris. Attached to Staff of Gouvernement Militaire de Paris. Received decoration of "Palme Academiques" from "Ministre d'Instruction et des Beaux Arts," 1919.

II. Herbert Augustus¹⁴ Sherman, Jr., b. at New York City, Mar. 4, 1890. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A. m. at New London, Conn., Apr. 22, 1918, Katharine Winchester,

daughter of Edgar Clinton Winchester, b. at Newark, N. J., Sept. 19, 1894. Child:

1. Winchester¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Rye, Jan. 5, 1920.

III. Elizabeth¹⁴ Sherman, b. at New York City, Nov. 7, 1891. Unm.

IV. Rosamond¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Rye, July 20, 1893; m. at Yokohama, Japan, by Rev. Henry Loomis, Mar. 25, 1918, Edward Fenno Verplanck, son of William Edward and Virginia Eliza (Everett) Verplanck, b. at New York City, Nov. 5, 1890. C.E. Columbia, 1912.

V. Anna¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Rye, Sept. 5, 1897. m. at Rye, Feb. 14, 1920, William Remsen, son of Dr. Charles and Lilian Livingston (Jones) Remsen, b. at N. Y. Nov. 22, 1888. B.A. Columbia, 1911. LL.B. 1914, Lieut., J. G., U. S. N.

103. ARTHUR OUTRAM¹⁸ SHERMAN (66. Edward S.,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1864. Admitted to Bar of New York, May 14, 1891. Lawyer in New York City. m. at New York, Apr. 10, 1894, Janet Morrison Shelden, daughter of Isaac Esleeck and Cora Elizabeth (Smith) Shelden, b. at New York City, Oct. 29, 1866; d. at New York, Mar. 12, 1913.

Children born at Rye, N. Y.:

I. Outram Willett¹⁴ Sherman, b. May 24, 1895; 1st Lt., U. S. A. (Regular), 1917. Retired for disability, 1917. m. at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1917, Avice Lauretta Rabbitt, daughter of William Henry and Lucy Jane (Davis) Rabbitt, b. at Rockville, Md., Jan. 25, 1896. Child:

1. Alden Outram¹⁸ Sherman, b. at Rye, N. Y., May 6, 1918.

II. Essleck Sheldon¹⁴ Sherman, b. Dec. 10, 1897. B.A. Harvard, 1918. Class of 1919. U. S. N. R. F. Served on U. S. Transport "Great Northern." Passed as Ensign. Student Harvard Law School.

III. Audrey Townsend¹⁴ Sherman, b. May 2, 1901.

104. ALEXANDER HAMILTON VINTON¹³ SHERMAN (now Vinton Sherman) (66. Edward S.,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1869. Contractor in Rye, N. Y. m. (1) at Rye, Dec. 24, 1893, Mary E. O'Neil, daughter of Timothy and Ann O'Neil. Divorced Feb. 13, 1908. m. (2) Adelle Palmer, of Ft. Worth, Texas. Divorced 1918.

Children by first wife, born at Rye:

I. Vera¹⁴ Sherman, b. Nov. 25, 1894. Unm.

II. Juanita¹⁴ Sherman, b. Aug. 27, 1896. Unm.

105. ROGER¹³ SHERMAN (67. George,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at St. Stephens, New Brunswick, May 27, 1847. Engaged in mercantile business. m. at Somerville, Mass., May 11, 1874, Margaret Gilmore Gormley, daughter of William and Alicia Maria (Richy) Gormley, b. at Dalhousie, Nova Scotia, Sept. 14, 1854. Children:

I. Roger¹⁴ Sherman, Jr., b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 21, 1876. President of Kimball & Sherman Co., shoe mfrs. at Haverhill, Mass. m. at Arlington, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903, Helen Adelaide Wyman, daughter of Franklin and Lucy Adelaide (Wilson) Wyman, b. at Arlington, Mass., Nov. 22, 1878. Children born at Newburyport, Mass.:

1. Adelaide¹⁵ Sherman, b. Aug. 9, 1911.

2. Roger¹⁵ Sherman, 3rd, b. Apr. 19, 1913 (the birthday, Old Style, of Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman).

3. Margaret¹⁵ Sherman, b. May 2, 1915.

II. Susan Elizabeth¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 20, 1878. m. at Cambridge, June 14, 1905, Dr. Frank Thomas Currie, son of Abram Yerxa and Frances (Murry) Currie, b. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 12, 1877; d. at Arlington, Mass., Apr. 2, 1918. Child:



EDWARD STANDISH SHERMAN

From a Pencil Sketch



ROGER S. WHITE AND OLIVER S. WHITE
In front of their house, 87 Trumbull St., New Haven

1. Frank Sherman¹⁵ Currie, b. at Camb., Nov. 7, 1909.
- III. Frances Ritchie¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Cambridge, July 27, 1890. m. there, June 7, 1916, Frank Ferdinand Winsor, son of Sanford Calvin and Anna Frances (Ford) Winsor, b. at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1889. No issue.
106. GEORGE EDWARD¹³ SHERMAN (67. George,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at St. Stephens, New Brunswick, Sept. 26, 1848. m. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873, Ida Seaman, daughter of James and Ellen (Everleth) Seaman, b. at Minudie, Nova Scotia, Dec. 3, 1856. He d. at Amherst, Mass., Mar. 2, 1900. Children born at Cambridge:
- I. Edith Emma¹⁴ Sherman, b. Dec. 19, 1874. Unm.
 - II. Helen Atwood¹⁴ Sherman, b. July 24, 1876. Unm.
 - III. Annie Deane¹⁴ Sherman, b. Aug. 30, 1877. m. at Cambridge, June 14, 1904, William Laramy Butcher, son of Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Laramy) Butcher, b. at Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1875. Child:
 1. Marion Sherman¹⁵ Butcher, b. at Cambridge, Apr. 30, 1905.
 - IV. George¹⁴ Sherman, b. July 14, 1879; d. at Cambridge, July 30, 1879.
 - V. Fred Seaman¹⁴ Sherman, b. Nov. 25, 1881. Unm.
 - VI. Arthur¹⁴ Sherman, b. Sept. 26, 1885. Unm.
 - VII. Hazel Louise¹⁴ Sherman, b. Oct. 18, 1892. Unm.
 - VIII. Adele Field¹⁴ Sherman, b. Nov. 11, 1893; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 17, 1917, Adolph George Christian Schnack, son of John Henry and Doris (Brandt) Schnack, b. at Honolulu, H. I., Sept. 22, 1887. B.S. Leland Stanford, 1910. M.A. Yale, 1911. M.D. Johns Hopkins, 1915. 1st Lieut. U. S. Med. Corps. Commanding Officer Field Hospital, 12th Div., Camp Devens, Mass., 1918. Child:
 1. Robert Sherman¹⁵ Schnack, b. at Cambridge, June 8, 1918.

107. MARTHA WHITE¹⁸ SHERMAN (67. George,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at East Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855. m. at Somerville, Mass., Dec. 3, 1879, Walter Harris Bucknam, son of John Jay and Jane Cheney (Franklin) Bucknam, b. at Columbia Falls, Me., May 26, 1855; d. at Columbia Falls, Jan. 12, 1908.

Children born at Columbia Falls:

- I. Ralph Sherman¹⁴ Bucknam, b. Aug. 26, 1880; d. Apr. 12, 1885.
- II. John Sherman¹⁴ Bucknam, b. Feb. 19, 1883; m. at Roseland, N. J., Dec. 26, 1911, Agnes Louise Kirby, daughter of John H. and Anne M. (Milward) Kirby, b. at Braintree, Mass., May 4, 1885. Children born at New York City:
 1. John Sherman¹⁵ Bucknam, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1912.
 2. Ruth Milward¹⁵ Bucknam, b. Aug. 16, 1915.
- III. Seth¹⁴ Bucknam (triplet), b. Apr. 9, 1885; d. Apr. 12, 1885.
- IV. Sherman¹⁴ Bucknam (triplet), b. Apr. 9, 1885; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
- V. Roger¹⁴ Bucknam (triplet), b. Apr. 9, 1885; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
- VI. Marjorie Milliken¹⁴ Bucknam (twin), b. Sept. 4, 1886.
- VII. Son¹⁴, still born, Sept. 4, 1886.
- VIII. Robert Morse¹⁴ Bucknam (twin), b. Mar. 1, 1889.
- IX. Donald Campbell¹⁴ Bucknam (twin), b. Mar. 1, 1889; m. at Bangor, Me., Mar. 6, 1915, Mabel Alice Clukey, daughter of Charles Lewis and Margaret Nancy (Preston) Clukey, b. at Winn, Me., Oct. 27, 1895. Children:
 1. Margaret Preston¹⁵ Bucknam, b. at Columbia Falls, Oct. 10, 1915.
 2. Robert Walter¹⁵ Bucknam, b. at Augusta, Me., May 8, 1917.
- X. Neil Evarts¹⁴ Bucknam, b. Aug. 3, 1891; d. Nov. 28, 1907.

108. LOUISA STEPHENS¹³ SHERMAN (68. Benjamin P.,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1847. m. at Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1867, Henry Williams Loud, son of Ephraim Carter and Julia Ann (Perry) Loud, b. at Orrington, Me., July 27, 1838; d. at Brooklyn, Nov. 29, 1885. A merchant in New York. She d. at Asbury Park, N. J., July 1, 1917.

Children born at Brooklyn:

- I. Henry Sherman¹⁴ Loud, b. Aug. 31, 1868. M.E. Stephens Institute of Technology, 1890; m. at London, England, Aug. 3, 1898, Eva Margaret Humphreys, daughter of Dr. Alexander Crombie Humphreys, M.E. Stevens Institute of Technology, 1881; Sc.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1903; LL.D. Columbia 1903, New York University 1906, Princeton 1907; President of Stevens Institute of Technology since 1902; President of its Board of Trustees since 1907, and Eva Margaret (Guillaudeu) Humphreys, b. at Bergen Point, N. J., Apr. 8, 1873. Divorced. Children:
 1. Henry Sherman¹⁵ Loud, Jr., b. at Glen Cove, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1899.
 2. Eva Marguerite Westinghouse¹⁵ Loud, b. at Pittsburgh, Penn., Mar. 13, 1901.
 3. Alexander Crombie Humphreys¹⁵ Loud, b. at Liverpool, England, Mar. 12, 1903.
- II. Elizabeth Stephens¹⁴ Loud, b. Jan. 7, 1871; d. at Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1882.
- III. Julia Perry¹⁴ Loud, b. Apr. 23, 1874; d. at New York City, Nov. 10, 1918. Unm.
- IV. Stephen Gilman¹⁴ Loud, b. Oct. 27, 1881; d. at Brooklyn, May 25, 1893.

109. RICHARD BUCK¹³ SHERMAN (68. Benjamin P.,¹² Roger,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1851. Merchant in New York City. Machinists' tools and supplies. m. (1) at New Haven, Conn., July 3,

1877, Florence Cooledge, daughter of William and Susan (Knapp) Cooledge, b. at New York City, Jan. 29, 1856; d. at Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1890. m. (2) at Brooklyn, July 10, 1894, Katharine (Scanlon) Locke, daughter of Owen and Katherine (Smith) Scanlon, b. at Montclair, N. J., Sept. 4, 1862. Children by first wife, born at Brooklyn:

- I. William Prescott¹⁴ Sherman, b. Sept. 25, 1879. m. at Keyport, N. J., Dec. 23, 1906, Margaret McCarthy, daughter of Patrick and Mary Ann (Sullivan) McCarthy, b. at Cliffwood, N. J., June 23, 1870; d. at Cliffwood, Jan. 8, 1914. Child:
 1. Leila Florence¹⁵ Sherman, b. at Matawan, N. J., Apr. 8, 1911.
- II. Roger Staples¹⁴ Sherman, b. Nov. 19, 1881; d. at Water Mills, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1882.
- III. Richard Buck¹⁴ Sherman, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1882; d. at Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1902. Unm.
- IV. Leila Cooledge¹⁴ Sherman, b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. at Brooklyn, July 15, 1913, Joseph Beckwith Hartranft, son of Dr. Joseph Mayhew and Mary (Beckwith) Hartranft, b. at Southold, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1890. Child:
 1. Joseph Beckwith¹⁵ Hartranft, Jr., b. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 24, 1915.

110. SHERMAN DAY¹³ THACHER (69. Elizabeth¹² (Sherman) Thacher, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1861. B.A. Yale, 1883; LL.B., 1886. Associate Head Master of Thacher School for Boys at Ojai (formerly Nordhoff), Cal. m. at Berkeley, Cal., June 24, 1896, Eliza Seely Blake, daughter of Charles Thompson and Harriet Waters (Stiles) Blake, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 3, 1872. Children:

- I. Elizabeth¹⁴ Thacher, b. at Nordhoff, June 13, 1897.
- II. George Blake¹⁴ Thacher, b. at San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1903.
- III. Anson Stiles¹⁴ Thacher, b. at Nordhoff, Mar. 29, 1905.

- IV. Helen Sherman¹⁴ Thacher, b. at Nordhoff, Dec. 23, 1906.
- V. Harriet Janet¹⁴ Thacher, b. at Nordhoff, Apr. 21, 1912.
- VI. Sherman Day¹⁴ Thacher, Jr., b. at Nordhoff, Dec. 25, 1913.
111. WILLIAM LARNED¹⁸ THACHER (69. Elizabeth¹⁸ (Sherman) Thacher, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1866. B.A. Yale, 1887. Studied for the ministry. Associate Head Master of Thacher School for Boys at Ojai, Cal. (formerly Nordhoff, Cal.). m. at Sierra Madre, Cal., June 27, 1911, Hilda Blumer, daughter of John George and Julia Edith (Walford) Blumer, b. at Darlington, Durham, England, Feb. 20, 1875. Children born at Nordhoff:
- I. Edith¹⁴ Thacher, b. May 4, 1913.
 - II. Roger Blumer¹⁴ Thacher, b. May 31, 1915.
112. ELIZABETH¹⁸ THACHER (69. Elizabeth¹⁸ (Sherman) Thacher, Roger¹¹ Sherman, Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22, 1868. m. at Nordhoff (now Ojai), Ojai Valley, Cal., Feb. 26, 1890, William Kent, son of Albert Emmett Kent, B.A. Yale 1853 and Adaline (Dutton) Kent, b. at Chicago, Ill., Mar. 29, 1864. B.A. Yale, 1887. M.A. Hon., 1908. Banker, Alderman of Chicago, 1895-1897. Representative in Congress for California, 1911-1917. Mrs. Kent owns the old silver porringer marked S.L.M., hereinbefore mentioned, which probably belonged to Martha Lane, b. 1694. Children:
- I. Albert Emmett¹⁴ Kent, b. at Chicago, Dec. 6, 1890. B.A. Yale, 1913.
 - II. Thomas Thacher¹⁴ Kent, b. at Chicago, May 8, 1892. B.A. Yale, 1915. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A., Aviation Service. m. at Whitestone, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1918, Anne Thompson, daughter of Charles Arnold, 2nd and Ann (Shannon) Thompson, b. at Greenport, L. I., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1892.

- III. Elizabeth Sherman¹⁴ Kent, b. at Chicago, Jan. 8, 1894. m. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1915, George Stanleigh Arnold, son of George Sumner and Evelyn (Thomson) Arnold, b. at New Haven, Conn., Apr. 3, 1881. B.A. Yale, 1903; LL.B., 1906. Admitted to Bar of California. Lawyer. Instructor in Rhetoric, Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1903-1906. Law Examiner; U. S. Forest Service, 1906-1907. Special Assistant of U. S. Attorney General in oil land litigation, 1913. Member of firm of Denman & Arnold, of San Francisco, Cal. Children born at San Francisco:
1. Elizabeth Sherman¹⁵ Arnold, b. Dec. 2, 1915.
 2. Evelyn¹⁵ Arnold, b. July 14, 1917.
 3. Stanley¹⁵ Arnold, b. Oct. 11, 1918.
- IV. William¹⁴ Kent, Jr., b. at Chicago, July 5, 1895. B.A. Yale, 1917. 1st Lieut. U. S. A., 11th Field Art'y. Served in France. Unm.
- V. Adaline Dutton¹⁴ Kent, b. at Kentfield, Cal., Aug. 7, 1900.
- VI. Sherman¹⁴ Kent, b. at Chicago, Dec. 6 1904.
- VII. Roger¹⁴ Kent, b. at Chicago, June 8, 1906.
113. ANNA¹³ GREENE (71. Mary¹² (Evarts) Greene, Meheta-bel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Boston, Mass., May 28, 1833. m. at Windsor, Vt., Dec. 22, 1852, Lewis Henry Boutell, son of Lewis and Mary (Bartlett) Boutell, b. at Boston, July 21, 1826. B.A. Brown, 1844. LL.B. Harvard, 1847. LL.D. Maryville College, 1890. Lawyer. Private in Company A, 45th Reg., Mass. Vol's, nine months; discharged July 8, 1863. Major, 45th Missouri Reg. Author of "Life of Roger Sherman," 1896, and of essays on Alexander Hamilton and Thomas Jefferson. He d. at Washington, D. C., July 15, 1899. She d. at Clifton Springs, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1916.
- Children:
- I. Evarts Greene¹⁴ Boutell, b. at Westboro, Mass., Oct. 16, 1854; d. at Evanston, Ill., May 21, 1870.

- II. Henry Sherman¹⁴ Boutell, b. at Boston, Mar. 14, 1856. B.A. Northwestern University, 1874; M.A., 1879; LL.D., 1903; B.A. Harvard, 1876; M.A., 1877. Lawyer. Admitted to Bar of Illinois, Sept., 1879. Representative in Illinois Legislature, 1885. Trustee Northwestern University, 1899-1911. Representative in Congress for Illinois, Nov. 23, 1897, to Mar. 3, 1911. Appointed United States Minister to Portugal, Mar. 2, 1911. Minister to Switzerland, Apr. 24, 1911; resigned Sept., 1913. Declined appointment as Chief Justice of United States Court of Claims by President Taft, Jan. 2, 1913, Professor of Constitutional Law Georgetown University since 1914. Member of law firm of Boutell & Son, Washington, D. C. m. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 29, 1880, Euphemia Lucia Clara Gates, daughter of Charles Horatio Gates, B.A. Harvard, 1835, and Sarah White (Nason) Gates, b. at Hamilton, Ontario, Sept. 24, 1859. Children:
1. Roger Sherman Gates¹⁵ Boutell, b. at Chicago, Oct. 21, 1881. B.A. Harvard, 1903. B.A. George Washington University, 1912. Secretary of American Legation at Berne, Switzerland, 1903. Secretary of American Legation at the Hague, Holland, 1905. Secretary of American Legation at Argentine. Resigned 1907. Chief Petty Officer, U. S. Naval Reserves. m. at Chicago, June 1, 1904, Avis Burley, daughter of Clarence Augustus and Avis Hannah (Blodgett) Burley, b. at Waukegan, Ill., Mar. 14, 1883. Children: (1) Henry Sherman¹⁶ Boutell, Second, b. at Berne, Switzerland, Aug. 11, 1905. (2) Clarence Burley¹⁶ Boutell, b. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 8, 1908. (3) Roger Sherman Gates¹⁶ Boutell, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 10, 1914.
 2. Hugh Gates¹⁵ Boutell, b. at Chicago, Mar. 9, 1890. B.S. George Washington University, 1912; m. at Kennebunk, Me., Sept. 14, 1915, Mary Maling Bourne, daughter of George William and Susan (Maling) Bourne, b. at Kennebunk, Nov. 4, 1889.

- Child: (1) Susan Mary¹⁸ Boutell, b. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 12, 1918.
3. Alice Gates¹⁸ Boutell, b. at Chicago, Sept. 3, 1891; m. (1) at Washington, D. C., Nov. 28, 1912, John Wood Brooks Ladd, son of Babson Savilion and Ella Cora (Brooks) Ladd, b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 28, 1889. B.A. Harvard, 1911. B.E. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1913. Child: (1) Arnold Boutell¹⁸ Ladd, b. at Saginaw, Mich., July 20, 1913. Divorced, Dec. 4, 1916. m. (2) at Washington, Oct. 10, 1918, Dr. Malcolm Kinmonth Smith, son of Dr. E. Fayette and Annie Moncrief (Kinmonth) Smith, b. at Newark, N. J., Dec. 11, 1897. M.D. Cornell, 1910.
- III. Samuel Hoar¹⁴ Boutell, b. and d. at Westboro, Mass., 1858.
- IV. Caroline¹⁴ Boutell, b. at Evanston, Ill., Mar. 9, 1865. Unm.
- V. Arnold¹⁴ Boutell, b. at Evanston, Ill., Sept. 8, 1869. Manufacturer. m. at Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 5, 1895, Anna Gertrude Graves, daughter of Amos Evans and Eliza Smith (Pitman) Graves, b. at Marblehead, Mass., July 18, 1871. No issue.
114. ROGER SHERMAN¹³ GREENE (71. Mary¹² (Evarts) Greene, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 14, 1840. B.A. Dartmouth, 1859. LL.D. University of Washington, 1887. Lawyer. Studied law in office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York City, 1859-1862. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1862. Second Lieutenant Company I, 3rd Missouri Vol's, Oct., 1862. 1st Lt., Mar., 1863. Captain Company C, 51st U. S. Colored Infantry, Aug., 1863, to Nov., 1865. Judge Advocate, District of Vicksburg, on Staff of Major General Cadwallader C. Washburn, 1864. Chief Engineer on Staff of Major General J. P. Hawkins, 1865. Judge Advocate Western Division of Louisiana. Practiced Law in Chicago, Ill., 1866-1870. Associate Justice of



CHARLES ATWOOD WHITE

1833-1909

Taken 1902



LIEUT. ROBERT H. GAMBLE, U. S. A.
Killed in action Sept. 12, 1918, at St. Mihiel Salient

Supreme Court of Washington Territory, 1870-1879. Chief Justice of this Court, 1879-1887. Practicing law in Seattle, Washington, since 1887. Ordained a Baptist Minister, 1872. Member of Commission to frame the Charter of Seattle. Author. m. (1) at Whitewater, Wis., Aug. 17, 1866, Grace Estelle Wooster, daughter of Jesse and Rhoda (Brockett) Wooster, b. at Naugatuck, Conn., May 2, 1833; d. at Seattle, Sept. 4, 1917. m. (2) at Oakland, Cal., Aug. 4, 1918, May Collins Jones, widow of Amos Wilson Jones and daughter of Philip Sargent and Priscilla Peaselee (McIntire) Kimball, b. at Sutton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1844.

Children by first wife:

- I. Agnes Margaret¹⁴ Greene, b. at Chicago, Oct. 18, 1868. m. by her father at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 18, 1898, Arthur Lyle Veazie, son of Edmund Fuller and Harriet (Lyle) Veazie, b. at Dallas, Ore., Sept. 8, 1868. B.A. Univ. Ore., 1890. M.A., LL.B., 1893. Lawyer. Member of firm of Veazie, McCourt & Veazie, of Portland. Children born at Portland, Ore.:
 1. Grace Ellen¹⁵ Veazie, b. July 26, 1899.
 2. Emily Agnes¹⁵ Veazie, b. Mar. 3, 1902.
 3. Harriet Lyle¹⁵ Veazie, b. Sept. 25, 1903.
 4. Edmund Arthur¹⁵ Veazie, b. May 28, 1905.
- II. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Greene, Jr., b. at East Berlin, Conn., Sept. 29, 1870. m. by his father at Seattle, Sept. 6, 1907, Edith Jones, daughter of Halsey Monroe and Hattie DeEtte (Gage) Jones, b. at Brownsville, Wis., Sept. 8, 1874. Children b. at Seattle:
 1. Roger Sherman¹⁵ Greene, 3rd, b. July 6, 1908.
 2. David Monroe¹⁵ Greene, b. Sept. 27, 1911.
- III. Grace Evarts¹⁴ Greene, b. at Olympia, Wash., Jan. 15, 1875. m. by her father at Seattle, Sept. 25, 1906, George Kerr McConkey, son of William and Sarah (Carothers) McConkey, b. in Bruce County, Ontario, Canada, Jan. 4, 1877. No issue.
- IV. Mary Rhoda¹⁴ Greene, b. at Olympia, July 27, 1876. m. by her father at Seattle, Aug. 8, 1905, Cyrus Avery

Whipple, son of Edmund P. and Minnie (Rinderknecht) Whipple, b. at Marion, Iowa, Feb. 26, 1876.

Children b. at Seattle:

1. Cyrus Avery¹⁵ Whipple, Jr., b. July 1, 1906.
2. Evarts Wooster¹⁵ Whipple, b. Nov. 1, 1919.

115. DANIEL CROSBY¹³ GREENE (71. Mary¹² (Evarts) Greene, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1843. B.A. Dartmouth, 1864. Andover Theological Seminary, 1869. D.D. Rutgers, 1879. LL.D. Dartmouth, 1909. Private, Company B, 7th Squadron, Rhode Island Cavalry, May-Sept., 1862. Missionary in Japan, 1869-1913. At Tokyo, 1869. At Kobe, 1870-1874. At Yokohama, 1874-1880. Doshisha University, Kyoto, 1881-1887. President of Asiatic Society of Japan, 1896 and 1901-1902. 1913, received from Emperor of Japan the order of the Rising Sun, Third Class, in recognition of his services to the Japanese people. Author, Translator, Editor. m. at Westboro, Mass., July 29, 1869, Mary Jane Forbes, daughter of Daniel H. and Mary Avery (White) Forbes, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 3, 1845; d. Tokyo, Japan, Apr. 17, 1909. He d. at Hayama, Japan, Sept. 15, 1913. Children:

- I. Evarts Boutell¹⁴ Greene, b. at Kobe, Japan, July 8, 1870. At Northwestern University, 1885-1888. B.A. Harvard, 1890. M.A. 1891. Ph.D., 1893. Assistant in History at Harvard, 1890-1893. At University of Illinois: Assistant professor 1895-1897, Professor of History 1897, Dean of College of Literature 1906-1913. President of Trustees of Illinois State Historical Library, 1910. Member of the Illinois Centennial Commission, 1913-1918, and chairman of its committee on publications. Author. Unm.
- II. Fanny Bradley¹⁴ Greene, b. at Kobe, Japan, Aug. 29, 1871. B.A. Wellesley College, 1894. Teacher, Joshi Daigakko, Tokyo, Japan, 1902-1908 and Joshi Eigaku Jiuku, Tokyo, 1903-1913. Unm.

- III. Daniel Crosby¹⁴ Greene, Jr., b. at Kobe, Japan, Jan. 29, 1873. B.A. Harvard, 1895. M.D., 1899. m. at Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1904, Marion Lockwood, daughter of Rhodes and Henrietta (Niles) Lockwood, b. at Arlington, Mass., June 25, 1876. Children:
1. Marion¹⁵ Greene, b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1906.
 2. Jeremiah Evarts¹⁵ Greene, b. at Milton, Mass., July 29, 1908.
 3. Daniel Crosby¹⁵ Greene, b. at Boston, Mar. 29, 1910.
 4. Roger Sherman¹⁵ Greene, b. at Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 28, 1912.
 5. Emily Lockwood¹⁵ Greene, b. at Newton Centre, Aug. 12, 1915.
- IV. Jerome Davis¹⁴ Greene, b. at Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 12, 1874. B.A. Harvard, 1896. M.A. (Hon.) 1914. Rutgers, 1915. At University of Geneva, Switzerland, 1896-97. At Harvard Law School, 1897-99. Secretary to President of Harvard, 1901-05. Secretary to Corporation of Harvard and member of faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1905-10. Overseer, 1911-13. General Manager of Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, N. Y., 1910-12. Trustee of same, 1912. Trustee and Secretary of Rockefeller Foundation, 1913-17; resigned Mar. 1, 1917. Served in France. Joint Secretary of Reparation Commission of Peace Conference, 1919. Executive Secretary American Section of Allied Transport Council, London, 1918-19. Arbitrator between Great Britain and France on Clementel-Runciman Agreement, July, 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor, July, 1919. Resident Toynbee Hall, London, 1919. Member of firm of Lee, Higginson & Co., Bankers, N. Y. m. at Bryn Mawr, Penn., Apr. 28, 1900, May Tevis, daughter of Marshall and Clara (Garrett) Tevis, b. at Ardmore, Penn., May 2, 1875. Child:
1. Jerome Crosby¹⁵ Greene, b. at Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1902. Class of 1922, Harvard.

- V. Mary Avery¹⁴ Greene, b. at Yokohama, Japan, Feb. 20, 1877. B.A. Radcliffe College, 1899. m. at Tokyo, Japan, July 29, 1901, Charles Sumner Griffin, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary (Carroll) Griffin, b. at Lawrence, Kans., Oct. 15, 1872. B.A. University of Kansas, 1894. B.A. Harvard, 1895. M.A., 1896. He d. at Lake Hakome, Japan, Sept. 10, 1904. Children b. at Tokyo:
1. Charles Carroll¹⁵ Griffin, b. May 24, 1902.
 2. Mary Avery¹⁵ Griffin, b. Jan. 6, 1904.
- VI. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Greene, b. at Westboro, Mass., May 29, 1881. B.A. Harvard, 1901. M.A., 1902. Vice and Deputy United States Consul General at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1903-1904. Vice-Consul at Nagasaki, Japan, 1904-1905. Vice and Deputy Consul at Kobe, 1905. Commercial Agent and later Consul at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1905-1907. Consul at Dalny, Manchuria, China, 1907-1909. Consul at Harbin, China, 1909-1911. Consul General at Hankow, China, 1911-1914. Resident Director in China of China Medical Board of Rockefeller Foundation since 1914. Unm.
- VII. Elizabeth Grosvenor¹⁴ Greene, b. at Kyoto, Japan, Oct. 20, 1882. B.A. University of Illinois, 1904. B.L.S., 1905. Unm.
- VIII. Edward Forbes¹⁴ Greene, b. at Kyoto, Japan, Dec. 22, 1884. U. S. Naval Academy, 1900-1904. Ensign, U. S. Navy, 1904-1909. Lieut., junior grade, and Lieutenant, 1909. Resigned 1909. Reappointed by Act of Congress, 1911. Retired for disability incurred in line of duty, 1911. Ordered to active duty, 1917, and served at Portsmouth, N. H., but relieved for disability. Again ordered to active duty as instructor at Harvard, 1917; d. in service at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1917. Unm.
116. JEREMIAH EVARTS¹⁸ TRACY (72. Martha Sherman¹⁸ (Evarts) Tracy, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶

Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Windsor, Vt., Jan. 31, 1835. LL.B. Yale, 1857. Lawyer. Member of New York City firms of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, June 1, 1859, to July 1, 1884; Evarts, Choate & Beaman, July 1, 1884, to Jan. 1, 1902; Evarts, Tracy & Sherman, Jan. 1, 1902, to Nov. 12, 1907. m. at Windsor, Sept. 30, 1863, his first cousin, Martha Sherman¹³ Greene, daughter of Rev. David and Mary¹² (Evarts) Greene, b. at Roxbury, Mass., May 24, 1839; d. at Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 19, 1910. Children:

- I. Emily Baldwin¹⁴ Tracy, b. at New York City, Nov. 30, 1864. Unm.
- II. Howard Crosby¹⁴ Tracy, b. at Westboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1866. B.A. Yale, 1887. LL.B. Columbia, 1889. Lawyer. Member New York City firm of Dean, King, Tracy & Smith. m. at St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1893, Minerva Bingham Lamson, daughter of Eastburn Ebenezer and Martha (Wardner) Lamson, b. at Windsor, Vt., Nov. 11, 1872. No issue.
- III. Evarts¹⁴ Tracy, b. at New York City, May 23, 1868. B.A. Yale, 1890. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1892-1894. Architect. Member of New York City firm of Tracy & Swartwout. Major U. S. A. Served in France. m. at Plainfield, N. J., June 23, 1894, Caroline Frederica Streuli, daughter of Hermann Alfred and Frederica Michelle Dwyer (Hooper) Streuli, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., July 13, 1868. No issue.
- IV. Mary Evarts¹⁴ Tracy, b. at New York City, Dec. 22, 1869. Unm.
- V. Robert Storer¹⁴ Tracy, b. at New York, Oct. 6, 1871. B.A. Yale, 1892. M.D. Columbia, 1896. d. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1899. Unm.
- VI. Margaret Louisa¹⁴ Tracy, b. at Windsor, Vt., May 11, 1873. m. at Plainfield, July 6, 1905, Charles Melvin Mix, son of Charles Milford and Rose (Kenyon) Mix, b. at Wirt, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1873. B.A. Cornell, 1898. M.D., 1902. Practicing physician. Children born at Muncie, Ind.:
 1. Martha¹⁵ Mix, b. Feb. 23, 1907; d. Mar. 13, 1907.

2. Emily¹⁵ Mix, b. Apr. 24, 1908.
 3. Margaret Kenyon¹⁵ Mix, b. Feb. 13, 1910.
 4. Mary Tracy¹⁵ Mix, b. Oct. 14, 1918.
- VII. Edith Hastings¹⁴ Tracy, b. at Plainfield, Dec. 13, 1874. Unm.
- VIII. Martha¹⁴ Tracy, b. at Plainfield, Apr. 10, 1876. B.A. Bryn Mawr College, 1898. M.D. Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1904. Professor of Physical Chemistry in Woman's Medical College of Penn. since 1912. Fellow of American Medical Academy. Unm.
- IX. William Evarts¹⁴ Tracy, b. at Plainfield, Sept. 24, 1878. B.A. Yale, 1900. Mining Engineer, Columbia 1904. m. at Helena, Mont., Sept. 15, 1911, Edith Ann Jackson, daughter of William and Frances Ann (Harrison) Jackson, b. at Dudley Hill, Yorkshire, England, Sept. 9, 1878. He d. at Helena, Feb. 8, 1916. Children:
1. William Evarts¹⁵ Tracy, b. at Telluride, Colo., July 15, 1912.
 2. Robert Jackson¹⁵ Tracy, b. at Telluride, Apr. 10, 1914.
 3. Ann Hoar¹⁵ Tracy, b. at Helena, Apr. 19, 1916.
117. HETTIE SHERMAN¹³ EVARTS (73. Hon. William M.¹² Evarts, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Nov. 28, 1852. m. in St. Paul's Church at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 19, 1874, Charles Cotesworth Beaman, son of Rev. Charles Cotesworth and Mary (Stacy) Beaman, b. at Houlton, Me., May 7, 1840. B.A. Harvard, 1861. M.A. 1865. Overseer of Harvard, 1888-1900. Admitted to Bar of Massachusetts, Nov. 22, 1865. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1867. Assistant Solicitor of the United States at the Geneva Arbitration as to the Alabama Claims, 1871. Appointed Examiner of claims in U. S. State Department, Nov., 1871. Lawyer. Member of New York City firms of Jackson & Beaman; Beaman & Marden; Diefendorf, Beaman & Marden; Dick-

erson & Beaman; Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, May 1, 1879, to July 1, 1884; Evarts, Choate & Beaman, July 1, 1884, until his death. President of the University Club of New York, 1899 to his death 1900. He d. at New York City, Dec. 15, 1900. She d. at Boston, Mass., May 4, 1917. They lived in New York City and "Blowmedown," their country place at Cornish, N. H., near Windsor, Vt. Both buried at Windsor. Children:

- I. Mary Stacy¹⁴ Beaman, b. at New York City, May 6, 1875. m. in St. Paul's Church, at Windsor, Vt., July 8, 1897, Edward Jackson Holmes, son of Edward Jackson Holmes, B.A. Harvard 1867, and Henrietta Goddard (Wigglesworth) Holmes, b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1873. B.A. Harvard, 1895. LL.B., 1899. No issue.
- II. Helen Wardner¹⁴ Beaman, b. at New York City, Feb. 10, 1877. m. at Cornish, N. H., Oct. 8, 1902, Herbert Conrad Lakin, son of George Boyer and Ellena Kimball (Putnam) Lakin, b. at Worcester, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872. B.A. Harvard, 1894. LL.B., 1898. Admitted to Bar of New York, Feb., 1899. Lawyer. Member of New York City firm of Lord, Day & Lord since 1905. Children:
 1. Hettie Beaman¹⁵ Lakin, b. at Cornish, N. H., Sept. 1, 1903.
 2. Eleanor Putnam¹⁵ Lakin, b. at New York City, Nov. 11, 1904.
 3. Charles Beaman¹⁵ Lakin, b. at New York City, Dec. 12, 1907.
 4. Mary Stacy¹⁵ Lakin, b. at New York City, Dec. 14, 1909.
- III. Margaret¹⁴ Beaman, b. at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 21, 1878. m. at Cornish, N. H., June 16, 1909, John Erikson, son of Erik Olson and Kajsa Petterson Erikson, b. at Byn Longserud, Sweden, Sept. 23, 1861. Mining Engineer. Children:
 1. John¹⁵ Erikson, b. at New York City, Nov. 24, 1911; d. Nov. 25, 1911.

2. Margaret Beaman;¹³ Erikson, b. at Seattle, Wash., Oct. 21, 1913.

IV. William Evarts¹⁴ Beaman, b. at New York, Jan. 25, 1881. Farmer at Cornish, N. H. Representative in New Hampshire Legislature, 1915-1917. m. at Mystic, Conn., Mar. 2, 1912, Vera Ione Benjamin, daughter of Robert Phelps and Harriet Isbel (Scofield) Benjamin, b. at Preston, Conn., Aug. 25, 1886. Children b. at Cornish:

1. Mary Stacy¹⁵ Beaman, b. Aug. 9, 1913.
2. Charles Cotesworth¹⁵ Beaman, b. May 31, 1916.

118. HELEN MINERVA¹³ EVARTS (73. Hon. William M.¹³ Evarts, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Mar. 8, 1856. m. in St. Paul's Church, at Windsor, Vt., Oct. 27, 1881, Charles Harrison Tweed, son of Harrison and Huldah Ann (Pond) Tweed, b. at Calais, Me., Sept. 26, 1844; d. at New York City, Oct. 11, 1917. Buried at Windsor. B.A. Harvard, 1865. Admitted to Bar of New York, May 18, 1868. Lawyer. Member of firm of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, Jan. 1, 1874, to Jan. 1, 1883. Afterwards general counsel of Central Pacific and other railroads for several years. Chairman of board of directors of Southern Pacific R. R., 1900-1902. President of Pacific Mail S.S. Co. Banker. Member of New York firm of Speyer & Co., Jan. 1, 1903, to Jan. 1, 1907. Retired, 1907. Lived in New York City and Beverly, Mass. Children:

I. Helen¹⁴ Tweed, b. at New York City, Oct. 25, 1883. m. at New York, May 23, 1912, William Wadsworth, son of Charles David and Clara Lewinia (Blanchard) Wadsworth, b. at Plainfield, N. J., June 18, 1882. B.A. Harvard, 1904. Children:

1. Helen Minerva¹⁵ Wadsworth, b. at New York, Feb. 5, 1914.
2. William Blanchard¹⁵ Wadsworth, b. at Chappaqua, N. Y., July 18, 1915.



SHERMAN BROTHERS

(Standing) left to right Herbert A., Thomas T., Reginald P.,
(Sitting) Harold E., Arthur O.



1st LIEUT. ROGER SHERMAN. U. S. A.
Son of Herbert A. Sherman

3. Charles Harrison¹⁵ Wadsworth, b. at Hartsdale, N. Y., May 24, 1918. d. at Niverville, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1919.
 4. Clara¹⁵ Wadsworth, b. at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1920.
- II. Harrison¹⁴ Tweed, b. at New York, Oct. 18, 1885. B.A. Harvard, 1907. LL.B., 1909. Lawyer. Member of New York City firm of Humes, Smith & Tweed. Enlisted in U. S. A. In Field Artillery, Central Officers' Training School, Camp Zachary Taylor. Received diploma and honorably discharged at close of war, 1918. m. at East Greenwich, R. I., June 24, 1914, Eleanor Roelker, daughter of William Greene and Eleanor (Jenckes) Roelker, b. at East Greenwich, July 3, 1890. Children b. at New York City:
1. Eleanor¹⁵ Tweed, b. Dec. 31, 1915.
 2. Katharine Winthrop¹⁵ Tweed, b. Jan. 16, 1920.
- III. Katharine Winthrop¹⁴ Tweed, b. at Beverly, Mass., Aug. 7, 1888. m. at New York City, Jan. 5, 1918, Graham Burt Blaine. B.A. Harvard, 1917. 2nd Lieut. 303rd U. S. Infantry; son of Charles Hodge and Emma Josephine (Burt) Blaine, b. at Taunton, Mass., Mar. 26, 1894. Child:
1. Graham Burt¹⁵ Blaine, Jr., b. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1918.
- IV. Max¹⁴ Tweed, b. at Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 8, 1893; d. there Sept. 30, 1893.
- V. Mary Winthrop¹⁴ Tweed, b. at New York City, Nov. 19, 1895. Unm.
119. ELIZABETH HOAR¹⁵ EVARTS (73. Hon. William M.¹³ Evarts, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Jan. 4, 1858. m. in St. Paul's Church, at Windsor, Vt. Aug 2, 1882, Edward Clifford Perkins, son of Charles Callahan Perkins, B.A. Harvard 1843, M.A., and Frances (Bruen) Perkins, b. at Florence, Italy, Jan. 17, 1858. B.A. Harvard,

1879. Lawyer. Admitted to Bar of New York, Nov., 1882. Member of New York City firms of Gray & Davenport; Davenport, Smith & Perkins; Perkins & Jackson. He d. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 31, 1902. Buried at Windsor. Children:

- I. Edward Newton¹⁴ Perkins, b. at New York City, May 4, 1883. LL.B. Columbia, 1912. Lawyer. Member of N. Y. City firm of Huntington, Rhinelanders & Seymour. m. at New York, Apr. 29, 1915, Kate Cheeseman Riggs, daughter of George Washington and Kate (Cheeseman) Riggs, b. at Lakewood, N. J., May 12, 1892. Children born at New York City:
 1. Maria Louisa¹⁵ Perkins, b. Apr. 4, 1916.
 2. Mary Eleanor¹⁵ Perkins, b. Dec. 19, 1917.
 3. Edward Clifford¹⁵ Perkins, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., July 30, 1919.
- II. William Maxwell Evarts¹⁴ Perkins, b. at New York, Sept. 20, 1884. B.A. Harvard, 1907. m. at Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 31, 1910, Louise Saunders, daughter of William Lawrence and Bertha Heyder (Gaston) Saunders, b. at New York City, May 8, 1888. Children born at Plainfield:
 1. Bertha¹⁵ Perkins, b. Dec. 21, 1911.
 2. Elizabeth Evarts¹⁵ Perkins, b. Jan. 20, 1914.
 3. Louisa Elvire¹⁵ Perkins, b. Oct. 15, 1915.
 4. Jane Morton¹⁵ Perkins, b. Aug. 2, 1918.
- III. Charles Callahan¹⁴ Perkins, b. at Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886. B.A. Harvard, 1909. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A., Coast Art'y. m. at Bala, Penn., Sept. 16, 1916, Emily Beatrice Saunders, daughter of Walter Burns and Frances Taylor (Baugh) Saunders, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 17, 1894. Children:
 1. Charles Callahan¹⁵ Perkins, Jr., b. at Philadelphia, May 23, 1917.
 2. Frances Saunders¹⁵ Perkins, b. at Overbrook, Penn., Oct. 19, 1918.
- IV. Mary Ann Davenport¹⁴ Perkins, b. at Plainfield, May 11, 1890. m. at Plainfield, Feb. 28, 1914, Thomas

Head Thomas, son of Alfred Addison and Jennie (Head) Thomas, b. at Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 23, 1881. B.A. Harvard, 1893. Author. 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Children b. at Galluzzo, Italy:

1. Joan Head¹⁵ Thomas, b. June 17, 1915.
2. Frances Bruen¹⁵ Thomas, b. Feb. 4, 1917.
3. Edward Clifford Perkins¹⁵ Thomas, b. at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 28, 1919.

V. Frances Bruen¹⁴ Perkins, b. at Windsor, Vt., Aug. 8, 1892. m. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 7, 1911, Archibald Cox, son of Rowland and Fanny (Hill) Cox, b. at Smyrna, Del., Nov. 26, 1874. B.A. Harvard, 1896, LL.B. Lawyer. Children b. at Plainfield:

1. Archibald¹⁵ Cox, Jr., b. May 17, 1912.
2. Elizabeth Evarts¹⁵ Cox, b. Oct. 23, 1913.
3. Mary Davenport¹⁵ Cox, b. Sept. 24, 1916.
4. Robert Hill¹⁵ Cox, b. Apr. 13, 1919.

VI. Louis Anthony¹⁴ Perkins, b. at Windsor, Vt., June 26, 1896. Harvard, 1918. 2nd Lieut., 12th Machine Gun Battery, U. S. A. Wounded in action in France. Unm.

120. SHERMAN¹³ EVARTS (73. Hon. William M.¹³ Evarts, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Oct. 10, 1859 (twin brother of Rev. Prescott Evarts). B.A. Yale, 1881. Admitted to Bar of New York, Jan., 1884. Lawyer. Member of New York firm of Evarts & Moffat, 1896. Retired. m. at New York, Apr. 30, 1895, Alice Haight Cock, daughter of Effingham and Harriet (Haight) Cock, b. at New York City, Sept. 28, 1866. Children:

- I. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Evarts, b. at New York City, Apr. 28, 1896. B.A. Yale, 1917. U. S. Military Academy Class of 1921. 2nd Lieut., U. S. A., Nov. 1, 1918.
- II. Effingham Cock¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Chappaqua, N. Y., July

- 29, 1897. B.A. Yale, 1919. Corporal U. S. A., 1918-1919. 302nd Field Art'y Served in France.
- III. Elizabeth Prescott¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 5, 1898.
- IV. Prescott¹⁴ Evarts, 2nd, b. at Plainfield, Dec. 16, 1901.
- V. John¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 16, 1908.
121. REV. PRESCOTT¹³ EVARTS (73. Hon. William M.¹² Evarts, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Oct. 10, 1859 (twin brother of Sherman Evarts). B.A. Harvard, 1881. Ordained Episcopal Minister June 20, 1886. Assistant at Church of the Holy Communion, New York City, June 1, 1885, to Aug. 1, 1890. Rector of Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls, New York, Aug. 3, 1890, to Feb. 3, 1901. Rector of Christ Church, Cambridge, Mass., since Feb. 18, 1901. m. at South Amboy, N. J., June 22, 1887, Emily Charlotte Potter Conover, daughter of Richard Stevens and Sarah Jones (Potter) Conover, b. at Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 22, 1860. Children:
- I. William Maxwell¹⁴ Evarts, b. at New York City, June 24, 1888. B.A. Harvard, 1909. LL.B., 1912. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1912. Lawyer in New York City. 1st Lieut. Battery F, 307th Field Art'y., U. S. A. Served in France. Unm.
 - II. Richard Conover¹⁴ Evarts, b. at New York, Mar. 11, 1890. B.A., Harvard, 1913. LL.B., 1916. Admitted to Bar of Massachusetts, Oct. 3, 1916. Lawyer in Boston, Mass. Sergeant Co. M, 38th Inf., U. S. A. Served in France. Unm.
 - III. Sarah Potter¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Wappinger's Falls, Jan. 22, 1892. Unm.
 - IV. Helen Wardner¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Wappinger's Falls, June 7, 1895. B.A. Vassar, 1917. Unm.
122. LOUISA WARDNER¹³ EVARTS (73. Hon. William M.¹² Evarts, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴

Thomas,² John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, June 10, 1861. m. at New York, Apr. 3, 1883, Dr. Charles Davies Scudder, son of Henry Joel and Louisa Henrietta (Davies) Scudder, b. at New York City, Sept. 24, 1856. B.A. Trinity, 1875; M.D. Columbia, 1878. Practicing Physician in New York. He d. at Northport, N. Y., July 19, 1892. Buried at Windsor. Child:

I. Louisa Henrietta¹⁴ Scudder, b. at New York City, Apr. 14, 1884. m. at Windsor, Vt., Oct. 17, 1914, David Page Wheelwright, son of George William and Sophia Elizabeth (Bond) Wheelwright, b. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 1, 1878. B.A. Harvard, 1901. Children born at Jamaica Plain:

1. Elizabeth Scudder¹⁵ Wheelwright, b. Oct. 11, 1915.
2. Cornelia Page¹⁵ Wheelwright, b. Apr. 10, 1918.

123. MAXWELL¹⁸ EVARTS (73. Hon. William M.¹² Evarts, Mehetabel¹¹ (Sherman) Evarts, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Nov. 15, 1862. B.A. Yale, 1884. At Harvard Law School, 1885-1886. Admitted to Bar of New York, Nov., 1887. Lawyer. Assistant United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York, 1890-1892. Associated with Counsel for Southern Pacific and other railroads for several years. Director of Southern Pacific Railroad, 1904. 1910, General Counsel of Oregon Short Line Railroad and Oregon Railroad and Navigation Company. Director of Pacific Mail Steamship Company and of Union Pacific Land Company. Argued many important cases in the United States Supreme Court. Representative in Vermont Legislature, 1906. Farmer at Windsor. President of State National Bank of Windsor. President of the Vermont State Fair Association. Vice-President Windsor Machine Company. President Vermont Fish and Game League. m. at New York City, Apr. 23, 1891, Margaret Allen Stetson, daughter of Charles Augustus and Josephine (Brick) Stetson, b. at New York City, May 17, 1866. He d. at Windsor, Oct. 7, 1913. Buried there. Children:

- I. Margaret Allen¹⁴ Evarts, b. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1892. Unm.
- II. Mehetabel Sherman¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Windsor, May 17, 1894. m. at St. Paul's Church, Windsor, Aug. 17, 1918, Shelton Hale, son of James Richards and Annie Strong (Riley) Hale, b. at Rogersville, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1891. B.A. Univ. Penn., 1913. LL.B., Harvard, 1916. Lawyer. Admitted to Bar of New York, Nov., 1917. Asst. Secy. War Trade Board, U. S.
- III. Jeremiah Maxwell¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Windsor, Jan. 28, 1896. B.A. Yale, 1917. Captain 18th U. S. Inf'y. Served in France. Gassed. Cited for excellence, courage and intelligence as an officer during the occupation of Villers-Tournelle, Apr. 24-July 1, 1918. Cited for conduct during attack on Cantigny, May 28, 1918, commanding platoon. Cited for distinguished conduct during battle of Marne Salient, July 18-22, 1918, when upon the wounding of his captain, he took command of his company and commanded it throughout the battle with excellent judgment and efficiency. m. at Westbury, L. I., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1918, Katharine Avery Morgan, daughter of Edwin Dennison and Elizabeth (Moran) Morgan, b. at Westbury, Oct. 29, 1898. Child:
1. Mary¹⁵ Evarts, b. at New York City, July 20, 1919.
- IV. Mary¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Windsor, Dec. 26, 1897; d. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1919.
- V. Josephine Ellen Guernsey¹⁴ Evarts, b. at Windsor, Aug. 16, 1901.
124. ROGER SHERMAN¹³ DAY (74. Sherman¹³ Day, Martha¹¹ (Sherman) Day, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Circleville, Ohio, July 6, 1838. Mining Engineer, Assayer of Metals, Superintendent of Mines. m. at Folsom, Cal., Jan. 31, 1861, Harriet Eliza Gilman Clark, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Murray) Clark, b. at Boston, Mass., Apr. 7, 1843. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 26, 1898. Children:

- I. Martha Sherman¹⁴ Day, b. at Ashland, Cal., Nov. 24, 1861; B.A. University of California, 1883. m. by President Timothy Dwight, at New Haven, Conn., in the Thacher, formerly the President Jeremiah Day house, on Crown Street, June 28, 1888, Professor Washington Irving Stringham, B.A. *cum laude*, Harvard, 1877. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins, 1880. Professor of Mathematics, Univ. of Cal., 1882-1909. Dean, 1886-1909. Author of many Mathematical treatises. Son of Henry and Eliza (Tomlinson) Stringham, b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1847; d. at Berkeley, Cal., Oct. 5, 1909. For many years used name Irving Stringham. Children born at Berkeley, Cal.:
1. Harriet Day¹⁵ Stringham, b. Aug. 21, 1889; m. at Berkeley, Cal., Jan. 6, 1914, William Andrew DeWitt, son of Cornelius John and Margaret (Kelty) DeWitt, b. at New York City,, Jan. 17, 1884. B.A. Yale, 1908. 1st Lieut. Art'y., U. S. A. Children: (1) Anne¹⁶ DeWitt and (2) Harriet¹⁶ DeWitt, twins, b. at Berkeley, Dec. 12, 1918.
 2. Martha Sherman¹⁵ Stringham, b. Mar. 5, 1891; m. at Berkeley, May 16, 1912, Leonard Bacon, son of Nathaniel Terry and Helen (Hazard) Bacon, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., May 25, 1887. B.A. Yale, 1909. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A. Radio Officer Ground School of Aviation. Children born at Berkeley: (1) Martha Sherman¹⁶ Bacon, b. Apr. 2, 1917. (2) Helen Hazard¹⁶ Bacon, b. Mar. 9, 1919.
 3. Roland Irving¹⁵ Stringham, b. May 24, 1892. B.S. College of Architecture, Univ. of Cal., 1913. Junior Lieut. U. S. N., Submarine Service. Unm.
- II. Annie Clark¹⁴ Day, b. at Folsom, Cal., Jan. 22, 1864. Unm.
- III. Olivia¹⁴ Day, b. at Folsom, Jan. 29, 1866; m. at Berkeley, July 3, 1901, Charles Samuel Greene, son of Nathaniel and Hannah Wells (Eldridge) Greene, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 6, 1856. B.A. University of California, 1886. No issue.

IV. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Day, Jr., b. at San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1872. Captain Inf., U. S. A. m. at Pasadena, Cal., Dec. 23, 1905, Abby Louise Marston, daughter of Frank Augustus and Annie (Palmer) Marston, b. at Oakland, Cal., June 24, 1875; d. at Palo Alto, Cal., Jan. 19, 1906. No issue.

125. JANE OLIVIA¹³ DAY (74. Sherman¹³ Day, Martha¹¹ (Sherman) Day, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1844; m. at Oakland, Cal., Feb. 6, 1867, Henry Austin¹⁴ Palmer, son of Benjamin Franklin and Eliza Harriet¹³ (Hart) Palmer, b. at Mystic Bridge, Conn., Dec. 23, 1842. He was Cashier of the United States Sub-treasury and Mint at San Francisco, Cal., 1865-1867. Vice-President of Oakland Union Savings Bank. President of the Union National Bank of Oakland. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 4, 1917. She d. there July 12, 1910. (See above, 46.) Children:

I. Theodore Sherman¹⁴ Palmer, b. at Oakland, Cal., Jan. 26, 1868; m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 21, 1911, Bertha Marilla Ellis, daughter of Charles William Henry and Marion Collins (DeVau) Ellis, b. at Waltham, Mass., Apr. 7, 1877. No issue.

II. Elizabeth Day¹⁴ Palmer, b. at Oakland, Nov. 30, 1872. B.A. University of California, 1894. Unm.

III. Harold King¹⁴ Palmer, b. at Berkeley, Cal., Jan. 20, 1878. Univ. of Cal., B.S., 1898; Ph.D., 1903; m. at Price, Utah, July 31, 1918, Dorothy Marie Beggs, daughter of Carey Temple and Emma Laura (Bartlett) Beggs, b. at Stockville, Neb., Aug. 16, 1891.

126. CLINTON¹³ DAY (74. Sherman¹³ Day, Martha¹¹ (Sherman) Day, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1847. B.A. University of California, 1868. M.A., 1874. LL.D., 1910. Architect of distinction. m. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 21, 1875, Grace



Thos. J. Sherman

Wakefield, daughter of Enoch Hemingway and Caroline Huldah (Kingsbury) Wakefield, b. at Chelsea, Mass. He d. at Berkeley, Cal., Jan. 11, 1916. Child:

I. Caroline¹⁴ Day, b. at Berkeley, Cal., Aug. 20, 1882. Unm.

127. SAMUEL¹³ HOAR (75. Hon. Ebenezer R.¹² Hoar, Sarah¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Concord, Mass., Sept. 27, 1845. Served in U. S. Army, Sept. 1862, to Aug., 1863, in 48th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. B.A. Harvard, 1867. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, June, 1870. Representative in Massachusetts Legislature, 1881. Chairman of Selectmen of Concord, 1885 and 1886. Overseer of Harvard, 1887-1895. Fellow, 1894-1904. Lawyer. m. (1) at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1871, Kate Wise, daughter of Commodore George Douglas and Laura (May) Wise, b. at Baltimore, May 15, 1847. She d. at Concord, Feb. 3, 1877. m. (2) at Boston, Oct. 20, 1886, Helen Putnam Wadleigh, daughter of Hon. Bainbridge Wadleigh, Lawyer, U. S. Senator for New Hampshire, 1873-1879, and Ann Maria (Putnam) Wadleigh, b. at Milford, N. H., May 5, 1859. He d. at Concord, Apr. 11, 1904. Children by second wife, born at Concord:

I. Samuel¹⁴ Hoar, b. Aug. 21, 1887. B.A. Harvard, 1909. LL.B., 1912. Lawyer. Member of Boston firm of Goodwin, Proctor & Ballantine. Served in U. S. A. at Fort Zachary Taylor. m. at Concord, June 6, 1914, Helen Warren, daughter of William Ross and Helen (Van Voast) Warren, b. at New York City, Dec. 16, 1895. Child:

1. Cynthia¹⁵ Hoar, b. at Concord, Apr. 17, 1915.

II. John¹⁴ Hoar, b. Dec. 7, 1889. B.A. Harvard, 1912. 1st Lieut Infantry, U. S. A. Served in France. m. at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., June 17, 1916, Dorothy Emma Brown, daughter of Franklin Quimby and Ida Prescott Bigelow (Eldredge) Brown, b. at Boston, Mass., Mar. 10, 1894. Child:

1. John¹⁸ Hoar, Jr., b. at Concord, Mass., Oct. 23, 1917.
128. ELIZABETH¹⁸ HOAR (75. Hon. Ebenezer R.¹² Hoar, Sarah¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Concord, Nov. 25, 1854. m. at Concord, June 12, 1884, Samuel Bowles, son of Samuel and Mary Dwight (Schermerhorn) Bowles, of Springfield, Mass., b. at Springfield, Oct. 15, 1851. Took a special course at Yale for two years. M.A. (Hon.) Amherst, 1879. L.H.D. Olivet College, 1913. Assistant in Editorial department of the "Springfield Republican," 1873-1875. Business Manager, 1875-1878. Editor, 1878, until his death. d. at Springfield, Mar. 14, 1915. Children born at Springfield:
- I. Samuel¹⁴ Bowles, b. July 31, 1885. B.A. Harvard, 1908. Unm.
 - II. Sherman Hoar¹⁴ Bowles, b. Apr. 24, 1890. B.A. Harvard, 1912. Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps. Served in France. In army of occupation of Germany. Unm.
129. SHERMAN¹⁸ HOAR (75. Hon. Ebenezer R.¹² Hoar, Sarah¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Concord, Mass., July 30, 1860. B.A. Harvard, 1882. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, 1885. Representative in Congress, 1891-1893. United States Attorney for Massachusetts, Aug. 1, 1893-1897. Trustee of Phillips Exeter Academy. Member of Boston law firm of Storey, Thordike & Hoar. Director of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Association in war with Spain and served in Army Hospital in the South. m. (1) at Concord, June 2, 1886, Caroline Prescott Wood, daughter of James Barrett and Ellen Smith (Oldham) Wood, b. at Dorset, Vt., Oct. 2, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1891. m. (2) at Concord, Dec. 6, 1892, Mary Tolman Buttrick, daughter of William and Florence (King) Buttrick, b. at Concord, Mass., May 30, 1867. He d. at Concord, Oct. 7, 1898. Children by first wife:

- I. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Hoar, b. at Waltham, Mass., Apr. 8, 1887. B.A. Harvard, 1909; LL.B., 1911. 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Coast Artillery. Instructor at Fort Monroe, 1918. m. at Edgartown, Mass., June 25, 1913, Elva Stuart Pease, daughter of Benjamin Warren and Annie Baird (Currier) Pease, b. at Cottage City, Mass., Dec. 8, 1892. Children born at Concord:
1. Caroline Prescott¹⁶ Hoar, b. May 3, 1914.
 2. Sherman¹⁵ Hoar, b. Apr. 7, 1917.
 3. Benjamin Stuart¹⁵ Hoar, b. at Aberdeen, Md., Feb. 7, 1920.
- II. Ellen¹⁴ Hoar, b. at Waltham, Aug. 13, 1891. m. at Concord, Feb. 12, 1914, Stephen Coburn Pepper, son of Charles Hovey and Frances Elizabeth (Coburn) Pepper, b. at Newark, N. J., Apr. 29, 1891. B.A. Harvard, 1913, c. l. M.A., 1914. Served in U. S. A. in Coast Artillery School, 1918. Children born at Concord:
1. Sherman Hoar¹⁵ Pepper, b. Aug. 29, 1915.
 2. Elizabeth¹⁵ Pepper, b. July 31, 1917.
- Children by second wife, born at Concord:
- III. Stedman Buttrick¹⁴ Hoar, b. Sept. 1, 1893. B.A. Harvard, 1915. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A. Field Artillery. Served in France. Unm.
- IV. Elizabeth¹⁴ Hoar, b. Dec. 18, 1897. Unm.
130. ROCKWOOD¹³ HOAR (78. Hon. George F.¹² Hoar, Sarah¹¹ (Sherman) Hoar, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 24, 1855. B.A. Harvard, 1876. LL.B., 1878. M.A., 1879. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, June 16, 1879. Lawyer. Assistant District Attorney for Middle District of Massachusetts, 1884-1887. Member of Common Council of Worcester, 1887-1891. Aide-de-camp on staff of Governor Oliver Ames with rank of Colonel, 1887-1890. Judge Advocate General on Staff of Governor Oliver Wolcott. District Attorney, Jan., 1899-Jan., 1905. Representative in Congress, 1905 until his death. m.

at Worcester, June 1, 1893, Christine Rice, daughter of William Ellis and Frances Helen (Randlett) Rice, b. at Worcester, Jan. 11, 1872. He d. at Worcester, Nov. 1, 1906. His widow m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 25, 1915, Hon. Frederick Huntington Gillett, son of Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) Gillett, b. at Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851. B.A. Amherst, 1874. M.A., 1877. LL.D., 1906. LL.B. Harvard, 1877. Lawyer. Asst. Attorney General of Massachusetts, 1879-1882. Member Mass. House of Rep., 1890, 1891. Representative in U. S. Congress for Mass. since 1893. Republican Floor Leader, 1918. Speaker, 1919.

Children born at Worcester :

I. Frances Helen¹⁴ Hoar, b. Nov. 24, 1894. Unm.

II. Louisa Ruth¹⁴ Hoar, b. Aug. 22, 1898. Unm.

131. CHARLES TAYLOR¹³ SHERMAN (79. Hon. Charles R.,¹² Taylor,¹¹ Daniel,¹⁰ John,⁹ John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 3, 1811. m. at Mansfield, O., Feb. 2, 1841, Eliza Jane Williams, daughter of John Herbert and his second wife, Elizabeth (Crane) (Boal) Williams, b. at Dayton, O., June 13, 1822; d. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 1893. He was Judge of U. S. District Court for Northern District of Ohio, Mar., 1867-1872. d. at Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1873.

Children born at Mansfield :

I. Mary Hoyt¹⁴ Sherman, b. June 7, 1842; m. at Cleveland, O., June 30, 1868, Lt. Gen. Nelson Appleton Miles, U. S. A., son of Daniel and Mary (Curtis) Miles, b. at Westminister, Mass., Aug. 8, 1839. She d. at West Point, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1904. Children :

1. Cecelia Sherman¹⁵ Miles, b. at Cleveland, Sept. 12, 1869; m. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1900, Samuel Reber, Colonel U. S. A. Signal Corps. U. S. M. Acad., 1886. P.E. Johns Hopkins, 1894; served in France, son of Hon. Samuel and Margaret Messier (Reese) Reber, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1864. Children : (1) Miles¹⁶ Reber, b. at

- Washington, Mar. 27, 1902. (2) Samuel¹⁶ Reber, Jr., b. at East Hampton, N. Y., July 15, 1903.
2. Sherman¹⁵ Miles, b. Dec. 5, 1882. Captain U. S. A. Served in France. m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 24, 1909, Yulee Noble, daughter of William Belden and Nannie (Yulee) Noble, b. at Washington, Nov. 28, 1888. Child; (1) Nelson Appleton¹⁶ Miles, Jr., b. at Washington, Oct. 19, 1917.
- II. Henry Stoddard¹⁴ Sherman, b. Apr. 29, 1844. B.A. Dartmouth, 1866. Lawyer, of firm of Sherman, Hoyt & Dustin. Served in the Civil War. 1st Lieut. Co. A, 120th Ohio Vols. and Adjutant of Regt. m. at Cleveland, O., June 2, 1875, Harriet Amelia Benedict, daughter of George Amos and Sarah Frances (Rathbone) Benedict, b. at Cleveland, Oct. 23, 1848. He d. at sea, Feb. 24, 1893. Children born at Cleveland:
1. Sarah Rathbone¹⁵ Sherman, b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. at Cleveland, Apr. 18, 1900, Dr. Edward Perkins Carter, son of Franklin Carter, B.A. Williams 1862, M.A., LL.D., President of Williams College, and Sarah (Kingsbury) Carter, b. at New Haven, Conn., Mar. 23, 1871; in class of 1891 at Williams. M.D. Univ. of Penn., 1894. Fellow, Pathology, Johns Hopkins; Asst. Clinical Prof. Med., Western Reserve. Children: (1) Ruth¹⁶ Carter, b. May 24, 1902; d. Dec. 8, 1903. (2) Edward Perkins¹⁶ Carter, Jr., b. Oct. 7, 1904.
 2. Henry Stoddard¹⁵ Sherman, b. Oct. 11, 1879. B.A. Yale, 1902. Major, American Red Cross. Served in France; m. at Cleveland, Nov. 21, 1906, Edith Lydia McBride, daughter of John Harris and Elizabeth (Wright) McBride, b. Feb. 17, 1880. Children: (1) Henry Stoddard¹⁶ Sherman, Jr., b. May 31, 1908. (2) John¹⁶ Sherman, b. Apr. 25, 1910. (3) Elizabeth¹⁶ Sherman, b. Dec. 18, 1914.
 3. George Benedict¹⁵ Sherman, b. Jan. 13, 1886; d. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 26, 1903.
- III. Edward¹⁴ Sherman, b. 1846; d. in infancy.

- IV. John¹⁴ Sherman, b. Sept. 4, 1847; d. at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1890; Unm.
- V. Anna Wallace¹⁴ Sherman, b. Sept. 21, 1850; d. at Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1870. Unm.
- VI. Lida Williams¹⁴ Sherman, b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. at Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1873. Colgate Hoyt, M.A. (Hon.) University of Rochester, 1895. Banker, Director and officer of several railroads, son of James Madison and Mary Ella (Beebe) Hoyt, b. at Cleveland, Mar. 2, 1849. She d. at Oyster Bay, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1908. He m. (2) Katharine L. (Sharp) Cheeseman. Children:
1. Anne Sherman¹⁵ Hoyt, b. at Cleveland, Jan. 12, 1875. Unm.
 2. Charles Sherman¹⁵ Hoyt, b. at Cleveland, Oct. 28, 1879. B.A. Brown, 1901. Lieut. U. S. Navy. Unm.
 3. Colgate¹⁵ Hoyt, Jr., b. at Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1883. B.A. Brown, 1905. Captain U. S. A. m. at Hempstead, N. Y., June 12, 1912, Jeannette Myers, daughter of Charles and Anna (Freeborn) Myers, b. at New York City, June 26, 1883. Children: (1) Sherman¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at New York City, Mar. 9, 1915. (2) Jeannette¹⁶ Hoyt and (3) Barbara¹⁶ Hoyt (twins), b. at New York City, Feb. 28, 1918.
 4. Elizabeth Bancroft Sherman¹⁵ Hoyt, b. at Yonkers, Oct. 16, 1885. Unm.
- VII. Elizabeth¹⁴ Sherman, b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 9, 1878, as his second wife, Hon. James Donald Cameron, son of Hon. Simon and Margaret (Brua) Cameron, b. at Middletown, Penn., May 14, 1833. B.A. Princeton, 1852.; M.A. 1855. U.S. Secretary of War, 1876-1877. U.S. Senator for Pennsylvania, 1877-1897. He d. at Donegal, Penn., Aug. 30, 1918. His first wife, Mary McCormick, d. Mar. 23, 1874. Child:
1. Martha¹⁵ Cameron, b. at Washington, D. C., June

25, 1886. m. at Washington, Mar. 18, 1909, Hon. Ronald Charles Lindsay, fourth son of James Ludovic, 26th Earl of Crawford, and Emily Florence Wilbraham, b. at Haigh Hall, Wigan, Lancashire, England, May 3, 1877. C.V.O.; Under Secretary of State for Finance in Egypt 1913-19. Counsellor of the British Embassy at Washington, 1920. She d. at Stepleton House, Blandford, Dorset, England, Apr. 29, 1918. No issue.

132. MARY ELIZABETH¹³ SHERMAN (79. Hon. Charles R.,¹² Taylor,¹¹ Daniel,¹⁰ John,⁹ John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Apr. 21, 1812; d. there Aug., 1900. m. at Lancaster, Oct. 29, 1829, William James Reese, son of Jacob and Leah (James) Reese, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 5, 1804; d. at Lancaster, Dec. 17, 1883. B.A. Univ. Penn. Admitted to Bar of Penn. and to Bar of Ohio. Lawyer. Merchant. Major General of Ohio Militia. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Ohio Freemasons for 8 years. Children:

I. Henry Bickham¹⁴ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Apr. 17, 1832; d. there Nov. 30, 1902. Major, Paymaster, U. S. A. Brevetted Lt. Col. Vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services during the war. Retired July 3, 1888. m. at Philadelphia, Dec. 2, 1854, Helen Catherine Kirke, b. at Wilmington, Del., Nov. 4, 1832; d. at Lancaster, O., Mar. 23, 1861. Children:

1. William Kirke¹⁵ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Feb. 6, 1856; m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1877, Mary Hoyt¹⁴ Bartley, daughter of Hon. Thomas Wells and Susan Denman (Sherman) Bartley, b. at Mansfield, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1859. Children: (1) William Kirke¹⁶ Reese, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 13, 1878; m. July 31, 1912, Bird Chanslor, daughter of John and Sara Ellen (Field) Chanslor, b. in Clay Co., Mo., Jan. 1880. No issue. (2) Stella Bartley¹⁶ Reese, b. Nov. 29, 1879; d. Aug. 20, 1880.

2. Kate Evans¹⁵ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Mar. 18, 1857; m. Rush Tevis, who d. Child: Helen Reese¹⁶ Tevis, b. 1878. Unm.
3. Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Dec. 22, 1858; m. at Lancaster, Feb. 10, 1880, Asher Carter Baker, U. S. N. A., 1871. Captain U. S. Navy. Retired June 30, 1905. Attaché at Constantinople, 1877-79. On U. S. Fish Commission. Instructor U. S. Military Academy, 1888-90. Commissioner at Chicago Exposition, 1890. Served at Paris Exposition, 1898-1900. Chevalier of French Legion of Honor. Director of Exhibits of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1911-1915. April 3, 1917, mobilized for active service in France with Director General of Transportation of American Expeditionary Forces. Son of Elihu and Charlotte (Carter) Baker, b. at Matawan, N. J., Dec. 18, 1850. Children: (1) Cecil Sherman¹⁶ Baker (now Sherman Baker) b. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 9, 1880. Commander Supply Corps, U. S. N., in active service. m. at Torrington, Conn., Oct. 19, 1904, Lillian Wheeler Holley, daughter of Edward Hotchkiss and Nellie (Wheeler) Holley, b. at Westchester, Penn., Sept. 26, 1881. Children: (a) Eleanor Holley¹⁷ Baker, b. at Culebra, Virgin Islands, West Indies, Oct. 18, 1905. (b) Cecil Sherman¹⁷ Baker, Jr., b. at Norfolk, Va., Oct. 23, 1906. (2) Charlotte Carter¹⁶ Baker, b. at Washington, D. C., Mar. 7, 1882. m. at Atlantic City, N. J., Feb. 5, 1910, Alexander Taylor Cooper, Lieut. Col. U. S. A., Medical Corps, son of James Reynolds and Sarah (Taylor) Cooper, b. at Yutan, Neb., Apr. 8, 1883. No issue. (3) Mary Elizabeth¹⁶ Baker, b. at Wood's Hole, Mass., Aug. 22, 1884. m. at Annapolis, Md., Feb. 10, 1906, Charles Rees Lloyd, Colonel Field Artillery, U. S. A., son of Charles Rees and Marion Frances (Ingram) Lloyd, b. at Leeds, Yorks., England, Nov. 14, 1876. Served in France and Germany 1917-1919. No issue.

- (4) Helen Margaret¹⁶ Baker, b. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1890. Served with Y. M. C. A. in France. m. at Paris, France, May 16, 1919, Eugene Warren Fales, Major U. S. A., son of Henry Marshall and Sarah Christiana (Smith) Fales, b. at La Salle, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1887. (5) Asher Carter¹⁶ Baker, Jr., b. at Annapolis, Md., Mar. 20, 1892. 2nd Lt., 62nd U. S. Inf. Unm. (6) Hoyt Sherman¹⁶ Baker, Sergt., 23rd U. S. Inf., served in France. Gassed. Unm., and (7) Gerald Pomeroy¹⁶ Baker, twins, b. at Burlington, N. J., Oct. 24, 1898. Gerald d. July 24, 1899.
4. Helen Catherine¹⁵ Reese, b. at Lancaster, June 10, 1860. m. at Lancaster, Nov. 26, 1879, Samuel Butler, son of John and Emily Sortore (Blue) Butler, b. at Columbus, O., Mar. 23, 1844. Children: (1) Henry Reese¹⁶ Butler, b. at Lancaster, Sept. 24, 1880; m. at Cleveland, O., Nov. 28, 1913, Alida Victoria O'Hara, daughter of William Tecumseh Sherman and Anna Gertrude (Sims) O'Hara, b. at Ada, Ohio, Apr. 29, 1892. No issue. (2) John¹⁶ Butler, b. at Lancaster, Mar. 25, 1883. Unm. (3) Alexander Beattie¹⁶ Butler, b. at Lancaster, Apr. 1, 1885; d. at Columbus, Mar. 1, 1901. (4) Samuel¹⁶ Butler, Jr., b. at Columbus Apr. 3, 1891, Sergeant U. S. A. m. at Montgomery, Ala., Nov 17, 1917, Mary Dell Lamb, daughter of Joseph and Ellen (Steen) Lamb, b. at New Lexington, O., July 14, 18—. No issue. (5) Sherman¹⁶ Butler, b. at Columbus, Feb. 10, 1893; d. Nov. 8, 1894.
- II. Mary Leah¹⁴ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Sept. 21, 1833; d. there Aug. 16, 1834.
- III. Rosina Elizabeth¹⁴ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Feb. 24, 1835; m. at Lancaster, Oct. 20, 1858, Alfred Miller Hoyt, son of James Moody and Mary (Nesbitt) Hoyt, b. at New York City, Dec. 22, 1828; d. there June 18, 1903. Children b. at New York City:
1. Florence Cecelia¹⁶ Hoyt, b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. at

SHERMAN GENEALOGY

New York City, Apr. 22, 1887, Dr. William Kelly Otis, B.A. Columbia 1882, M.D. 1885, son of Fessenden Nott (M. D. N. Y. Medical College, 1852; M.A. Union, 1851; LL.D. Columbia, 1892) and Frances (Cooke) Otis, b. at New York City, Sept. 9, 1860; d. there Sept. 22, 1907. Child: (1) Rosina Hoyt¹⁶ Otis, b. at New York City, Jan. 30, 1888; m. there Nov. 4, 1914, Capt. Edgar Farrar Bateson, U. S. A., son of Charles Edwin and Mary McLaughlin (Stamps) Bateson, b. at New Orleans, La., Jan. 9, 1887. Children born at New York City: (a) Edgar Farrar¹⁷ Bateson, Jr., b. July 19, 1915. (b) Florence Cecelia¹⁷ Bateson, b. Mar. 26, 1917.

2. Henry Reese¹⁵ Hoyt, b. May 1, 1861. B.A. Harvard, 1882; LL.B. Columbia, 1884. Admitted to New York Bar, 1884. Lawyer. Member of firm of Daly, Hoyt & Mason. m. at Berlin, Germany, Dec. 9, 1885, Emy Otto, daughter of Carl August and Margaret Mesier (Lydig) Otto, b. at Berlin, Germany, Dec. 9, 1861. Children: (1) Gretchen Rosina¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at New York City, Oct. 16, 1886; m. at Portland, Ore., June 3, 1908, Henry Ladd Corbett, son of Henry Jagger and Helen (Ladd) Corbett, b. at Portland, Ore., July 29, 1881. Children born at Portland: (a) Helen Elizabeth¹⁷ Corbett, b. Feb. 17, 1910. (b) Henry Ladd¹⁷ Corbett, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1912. (c) Alfred Hoyt¹⁷ Corbett, b. July 22, 1915. (2) Elizabeth Sherman¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at New York City, Jan. 8, 1891; m. at New York City, Jan. 20, 1915, Thomas Harris Frothingham, B.A. Harvard 1913, son of Theodore and Lucy (Harris) Frothingham, b. at Philadelphia, Penn., Apr. 5, 1891. Children born at New York City: (a) Elizabeth Emy¹⁷ Frothingham, b. Nov. 6, 1915. (b) Henry Hoyt¹⁷ Frothingham, b. Jan. 27, 1918. (3) Alfred Otto¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at Southampton, N. Y., June 1, 1892, Capt. U. S. A. Served in France. Unm. (4) Henry

- Reese¹⁶ Hoyt, Jr., b. at New York City, Dec. 5, 1902.
3. Alfred William¹⁵ Hoyt, b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. at New York City, Nov. 20, 1911. Unm.
 4. Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Hoyt, b. Sept. 5, 1867; d. at New York City, Dec. 14, 1891. Unm.
 5. John Sherman¹⁵ Hoyt, b. July 29, 1869, B.A. Columbia, 1890; m. at Lenox, Mass., Oct. 31, 1895, Ethel Phelps Stokes, daughter of Anson Phelps and Helen L. (Phelps) Stokes, b. at Staten Island, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1876. Children: (1) John Sherman¹⁶ Hoyt, Jr., b. at Rye, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1896; d. at Lenox, Mass., May 26, 1897. (2) Anson Phelps Stokes¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at Lenox, Sept. 24, 1897, Yale 1920. (3) Sherman Reese¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at New York City, Jan. 13, 1900. (4) Helen Phelps Stokes¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at Lakewood, N. J., Dec. 27, 1903. (5) Ethel Stokes¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at Rowayton, Conn., June 25, 1907. (6) Graham¹⁶ Hoyt, b. at New York City, Mar. 12, 1910.
 6. Rosina Sherman¹⁵ Hoyt, b. Mar. 11, 1874. Unm.
- IV. Margaret Messier¹⁴ Reese, b. at Philadelphia, June 18, 1839; m. at Lancaster, June 18, 1862, Hon. Samuel Reber, son of Valentine and Magdeleen (Van Reed) Reber, b. at Royalton, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1815; d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 1, 1879. Lawyer, Judge of Court of Common Pleas and of Circuit Court of St. Louis, Mo., 1856-1867. Children:
1. Maud¹⁵ Reber, b. at Lancaster, Aug. 14, 1863; m. at Old Orchard, Mo., Oct. 12, 1897, Rev. Carroll Melvin Davis, son of Thomas Franklin and Sarah Miranda (Chase) Davis, b. at Campo, Seco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1857. She d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, 1903. Child: (1) Carroll Melvin¹⁶ Davis, Jr., b. at St. Louis, July 28, 1898; d. there May 17, 1901.
 2. Samuel¹⁵ Reber, b. at St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1864. U. S. Military Academy, 1886. P.E. Johns Hopkins, 1894. Col. Signal Corps, U. S. A. Served

- in France; m. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1900, Cecelia Sherman¹⁵ Miles, daughter of Lieut. Gen. Nelson Appleton Miles, U. S. A., and Mary Hoyt¹⁴ (Sherman) Miles, b. at Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1869. Children: (1) Miles¹⁸ Reber, b. at Washington, D. C., Mar. 27, 1902. (2) Samuel¹⁸ Reber, Jr., b. at East Hampton, N. Y., July 15, 1903.
3. Maxime¹⁵ Reber, b. at St. Louis, Sept. 15, 1866. B.E. Washington University, St. Louis. 1888. Unm.
 4. William Reese¹⁵ Reber, b. at St. Louis, Mar. 18, 1868. m. at El Paso, Texas, July 14, 1915, Edna Van Patten, daughter of Woodman Kimball and Lucy (Kreinberg) Van Patten, b. at El Paso, Texas, Aug. 11, 1894. Child: (1) Margaret Mesier¹⁸ Reber, b. at Las Cruces, New Mexico, Jan. 7, 1917.
 5. Charles Sherman¹⁵ Reber, twin, b. at St. Louis, Aug. 18, 1870. B.A. Washington University, St. Louis, 1891. Lawyer. Unm.
 6. Harry Linton¹⁵ Reber, twin, b. at St. Louis, Aug. 18, 1870. C.E. Washington University, St. Louis, 1893. Unm.
 7. Mary Granger¹⁵ Reber, b. at St. Louis, Nov. 4, 1872. Unm.
- V. Mary Hoyt¹⁴ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Aug. 23, 1841; m. at Lancaster, Dec. 29, 1858, Moses Moorhead Granger, son of James and Matilda Vance (Moorhead) Granger, b. at Zanesville, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1831; d. there Apr. 29, 1913. Children born at Zanesville:
1. Henry James¹⁵ Granger, b. Nov. 1, 1859; d. at Zanesville, Aug. 2, 1860.
 2. Alfred Hoyt¹⁵ Granger, b. May 31, 1867. Capt. U. S. A.; m. at Chicago, Oct. 4, 1893, Belle (Hough) Hughitt, daughter of Marvin and Belle Hughitt, b. at Chicago, Feb. 9, 1867. Children: (1) Elisabeth Sherman¹⁸ Granger, b. at Cleveland, O., Nov. 28, 1895. (2) Barbara Hughitt¹⁸

- Granger, b. at Lake Forest, Ill., May 23, 1899. (3) Martha McCulloch¹⁶ Granger, b. at Chicago, Nov. 22, 1900.
3. Sherman Moorhead¹⁵ Granger, b. June 16, 1870; m. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 7, 1900, Wanda Dawson Follett, daughter of John Fassett and Frances (Dawson) Follett, b. at Munich, Bavaria, Dec. 19, 1872. No issue.
 4. Helen Louise¹⁵ Granger, b. June 14, 1872; d. at Zanesville, Sept. 21, 1872.
 5. Ethel¹⁵ Granger, b. Mar. 28, 1876; m. at Zanesville, Oct. 24, 1900, William Darlington Schultz, son of Robert Darlington and Mary (Van Horne) Schultz, b. at Zanesville, Jan. 12, 1868. No issue.
- VI. Julia Leah¹⁴ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Oct. 15, 1842; d. there June 7, 1912. Unm.
- VII. Alice Augusta¹⁴ Reese, b. at Lancaster, Mar. 27, 1845; d. there May 15, 1851.

133. GENERAL WILLIAM TECUMSEH¹³ SHERMAN (79. Hon. Charles R.,¹² Taylor,¹¹ Daniel,¹⁰ John,⁹ John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Feb. 8, 1820. Cadet at United States Military Academy, July 1, 1836, to July 1, 1840. Captain in 1850. In Mexican War. Resigned from Army, Sept. 6, 1853. Banker in San Francisco, Cal., 1853-1857. Major General, California Militia, 1856. In New York, 1857. Counsellor at Law, Leavenworth, Kansas, 1858-1859. Superintendent Louisiana "State Seminary of Learning and Military Academy," at Alexandria, La., and Professor of Engineering, Architecture and Drawing, 1859-1861. Reappointed to U. S. Army with rank of Colonel of 13th Infantry, May 14, 1861. Served through the War of the Rebellion. Brigadier General U. S. Volunteers, May 17, 1861. Major General U. S. Volunteers, May 1, 1862. Brigadier General, U. S. Army, July 4, 1863. Major General, U. S. Army, Aug. 12, 1864. Lieutenant General, U. S. Army, July 25, 1866. General, U. S. Army, Mar. 4, 1869. Retired, Feb. 8, 1884. Twice

Secretary of War. LL.D. Dartmouth, 1866; Yale, 1876; Princeton, 1878. A gentleman, a scholar, a great commander, an orator and a good citizen. m. at Washington, D. C., May 1, 1850, Eleanor Boyle Ewing, daughter of Hon. Thomas and Maria (Boyle) Ewing, b. at Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1824. She d. at New York, Nov. 28, 1888. He d. at New York, Feb. 14, 1891. Children:

- I. Maria Ewing¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, O., Jan. 28, 1851; m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 1, 1874, Thomas William Fitch, son of Michael and Catherine (Moore) Fitch, b. at New York City, Oct. 1, 1843; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1915. First Assistant Engineer, U. S. Navy, Oct. 8, 1872. Resigned Dec. 31, 1875. Afterwards in business. She d. at Gulfport, Miss., Nov. 22, 1913. Children:
 1. William Sherman¹⁵ Fitch, b. at St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1875; m. (1) at Clarksdale, Miss., Dec. 20, 1899, Almira Russell Hancock, daughter of Russell and Elizabeth (Gwynn) Hancock, b. at New York City, Jan. 14, 1878; d. at Clarksdale, Miss., Feb. 1, 1915. No issue. He m. (2) at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 14, 1915, Florence Mitchell, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Powers) Mitchell, b. at Apalachicola, Fla., Oct. 2, 1889. No issue.
 2. Eleanor Sherman¹⁵ Fitch, b. at St. Louis, Nov. 13, 1876. Unm.
 3. Thomas William¹⁵ Fitch, Jr., b. at Lancaster, June 24, 1878; d. at New York City, Dec. 21, 1917. Captain 324th Infantry, U. S. A. m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 21, 1900, Gray Morrison Emery, daughter of John Anson and Mary Tasse (Morrison) Emery, b. at Allegheny (now Pittsburgh), Pa., Mar. 2, 1875. Children born at Pittsburgh:
 - (1) Coleman Morrison¹⁶ Fitch, b. Mar. 14, 1902.
 - (2) Tecumseh Sherman¹⁶ Fitch, b. Mar. 21, 1908.
 - (3) Rosamond Thomas¹⁶ Fitch, b. Feb. 28, 1910.
 4. Catherine¹⁵ Fitch, b. at St. Louis, Dec. 25, 1879; d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1882.

5. Maria Ewing¹⁵ Fitch, b. at St. Louis, Sept. 30, 1881; d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1882.
 6. Mary Sherman¹⁵ Fitch, b. at St. Louis, May 28, 1883; m. at Sharon, Conn., Sept. 3, 1907, Daniel Webster Armistead, son of Walker Keith and Julia Francis (Appleton) Armistead, b. at New York City, Sept. 20, 1874. No issue.
- II. Mary Elizabeth¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Mar. 17, 1852. Unm.
- III. William Tecumseh¹⁴ Sherman, Jr., b. at Lancaster, June 8, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1863.
- IV. Rev. Thomas Ewing¹⁴ Sherman, b. at San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 12, 1856. B.A. Georgetown, 1874. Ph.B. Yale, 1876. Roman Catholic Priest.
- V. Eleanor Mary¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, Sept. 5, 1859; d. at Neuilly, France, July 18, 1915. m. at Washington, D. C., May 5, 1880, Alexander Montgomery Thackara, son of Benjamin and Mary Thackara, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1848. U. S. Naval Academy, 1869. Lieut. U. S. Navy. Resigned, 1882. U. S. Consul at Havre, France, 1897-1905; at Berlin, Germany, 1905-1913. U. S. Consul General at Paris since 1913. Children:
1. Mary Elizabeth¹⁵ Thackara, b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1881. Unm.
 2. Alexander Montgomery¹⁵ Thackara, Jr., b. at Philadelphia, June 27, 1883. Lieut. J. G., U. S. N. R. F.; m. at Boston, Dec., 1906, Cecil Duffin. Divorced. No issue.
 3. William Tecumseh Sherman¹⁵ Thackara, b. at Philadelphia, Nov. 30, 1884. B.A. Harvard, 1908; m. at Woking, England, July 14, 1913, Lucy Marcel, daughter of Justine James and Jane Rachel Casey (Cook) Marcel, b. at Havre, France, Dec. 1, 1890. Children: (1) James Justin¹⁶ Thackara, b. at Buenos Aires, Argentina, Apr. 23, 1914. (2) Alexander Montgomery¹⁶ Thackara, b. at Olivos, Argentina, Aug. 28, 1917.

4. Eleanor Sherman¹⁵ Thackara, b. at Marietta, Penn., Aug. 6, 1886. m. at Rosemont, Penn., Jan. 31, 1917, Frederic Wadsworth Cauldwell, son of James Allen and Sarah (Lendrum) Cauldwell, b. at Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1874. Child: (1) Frederic Wadsworth¹⁶ Cauldwell, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., June 9, 1918.
- VI. Rachel Ewing¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, July 5, 1861; m. at Washington, D. C., Dec. 30, 1891, Paul Thorndike. B.A. *cum laude*, Harvard, 1884. M.D., 1888. Assistant Professor of Surgery at Harvard. Son of Dr. William and Martha Eliza (Abbott) Thorndike, b. at Beverly, Mass., Mar. 2, 1863. She d. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1919. Children:
1. William Tecumseh Sherman¹⁵ Thorndike, b. at Boston, Jan. 16, 1893. B.A. Harvard, 1916.
 2. Martha¹⁵ Thorndike, b. at Boston, Jan. 18, 1895; m. at Boston, May 4, 1918, Joseph Rochemont Hamlen, son of James Clarence and Caroline Frances (White) Hamlen, b. at Portland, Me., Mar. 15, 1881. In class of, 1904, Lawrence Scientific School, Harvard. Child: (1) Joseph Rochemont Hamlen, Jr., b. at Boston, Dec. 8, 1919.
 3. Anna¹⁵ Thorndike, b. at Harvard, Mass., Sept. 12, 1896. Unm.
- VII. Charles Celestine¹⁴ Sherman, b. at Lancaster, June 11, 1864; d. there Dec. 4, 1864.
- VIII. Philemon Tecumseh¹⁴ Sherman, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 9, 1867. B.A. St. Louis University, 1886. Ph.B. Yale, 1888. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1890. Alderman, New York City, 1898, 1899. Commissioner of Labor, State of New York, 1905-1907. Lawyer. Member of New York City firm of Taft & Sherman. Unm.
134. SUSAN DENMAN¹³ SHERMAN (79. Hon. Charles R.,¹³ Taylor,¹¹ Daniel,¹⁰ John,⁹ John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Lancaster,

Ohio, Oct. 10, 1825; d. at Washington, D. C., Jan. 10, 1876. m. as his second wife, at Mansfield, Ohio, Nov. 7, 1848, Thomas Wells Bartley, son of Mordecai Bartley, Captain in war of 1812. Rep. for Ohio in Congress, 1823-1831; Governor of Ohio, 1844-1846; and Elizabeth (Wells) Bartley, b. Jefferson Co., Ohio, Feb. 11, 1812; d. at Washington, D. C., June 20, 1885. B.A. Jefferson College, Penn., 1829; M.A., 1833. Admitted to Bar of Ohio, 1833. Lawyer. Member of House of Representatives and State Senator of Ohio. President of Senate and acting Governor. Judge Supreme Court, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1852-Feb. 9, 1853. Chief Justice from then to Feb., 1854. Judge from then to Dec., 1856. Chief Justice from then to Feb. 9, 1859. He m. (1) Oct. 5, 1837, Julia Maria Larwill, daughter of William Larwill, of Wooster, Ohio. She d. Mar. 1, 1847. Four children of his first marriage. Children:

- I. Herbert¹⁴ Bartley, b. at Mansfield, O.; m. at Washington, D. C.
- II. Alice Elizabeth¹⁴ Bartley, b. at Mansfield, Jan. 11, 1854; m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 3, 1877, Frank Farnsworth Bernard, son of Joseph and Josephine Bernard, b. at Madison, Ind., Sept. 6, 1852; d. at New York City, July 15, 1893. No issue.
- III. Roger Sherman¹⁴ Bartley, b. at Mansfield, Dec. 14, 1856; m. (1) at Washington, D. C., Dec. 27, 1878, Carrie Belle Hall, daughter of Richard M. and Clara (Brooks) Hall, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 24, 1858. Divorced Oct., 1912. She d. at Denver, Colo., June, 1918. m. (2) at Denver, Colo., June 18, 1917, Edith Elizabeth Stoneback, daughter of Enos H. and Fannie (Eckert) Stoneback, b. at Moline, Kans., Jan. 15, 1887. No issue. Children by first wife, born at Denver:
 1. Carrie Hall¹⁵ Bartley, b. Feb. 7, 1881; m. at Denver, Feb. 8, 1900, Harry Lee Simpson, son of Arthur Monroe and Mattie Fish (Bonnell) Simpson, b. at Marion, Ind., Aug. 6, 1876. Children born at Denver: (1) Ruth Bartley¹⁶ Simpson, b. Apr. 18,

1902. (2) Roger Monroe¹⁸ Simpson, b. Mar. 13, 1904.
2. Ethel¹⁵ Bartley, b. Aug. 21, 1882; d. at Denver, Oct. 1, 1884.
 3. John Sherman¹⁵ Bartley, b. Feb. 7, 1884; m. (1) at Denver, Sept. 16, 1910, Louise Watson, daughter of John B. and Elizabeth Watson, b. at Denver, Sept. 16, 1892. No issue. Divorced. m. (2) at Denver, Nov. 26, 1914, Pauline Wilson, daughter of William R. and Della K. Wilson, b. at Clay Center, Kans., Dec. 6, 1892. Child: (1) Alice Wilson¹⁶ Bartley, b. at Denver, May 30, 1917.
 4. Katherine Gladys¹⁵ Bartley, b. June 4, 1886; m. at Denver, Sept. 12, 1917, William Lewis Baker, son of Lewis Powell and Mary Mathilde (Lewis) Baker, b. at Earlville, N. Y., May 24, 1879. No issue.
- IV. Mary Hoyt¹⁴ Bartley, b. at Mansfield, Aug. 11, 1859; m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1877, William Kirke¹⁵ Reese, son of Henry Bickham¹⁴ and Helen Catherine (Kirke) Reese, b. at Lancaster, O., Feb. 6, 1856. Children:
1. William Kirke¹⁵ Reese, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 13, 1878; m. July 31, 1912, Bird Chanslor, daughter of John and Sara Ellen (Field) Chanslor, b. in Clay Co., Mo., Jan., 1880. No issue.
 2. Stella Bartley¹⁵ Reese, b. Nov. 29, 1879; d. Aug. 20, 1880.
- V. Susan Day¹⁴ Bartley, b. at Cincinnati, O., 1867; d. at Washington, D. C., 1873.
135. FRANCES BEECHER¹⁸ SHERMAN (79. Hon. Charles R.,¹² Taylor,¹¹ Daniel,¹⁰ John,⁹ John,⁸ Samuel,⁷ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Lancaster, Ohio, May 5, 1829. m. at Mansfield, Ohio, May 9, 1855, Charles William Moulton, son of Dan Alonzo, Jr., and Adaline (Wallace) Moulton, b. at Ricefield, O., Dec. 16,

1830; d. at New York City, Jan. 24, 1888. She d. at New York City, Feb. 22, 1889. Children:

I. Mary Hoyt Sherman¹⁴ Moulton, b. at Mansfield, Nov. 3, 1856; m. at Glendale, O., June 28, 1877, Henry Russell Probasco, son of William Boswell and Mary Jane (Russell) Probasco, b. at Cincinnati, O., May 12, 1856. Children born at Glendale:

1. Charles Moulton¹⁵ Probasco, b. May 22, 1878; m. at Wyoming, O., Sept. 2, 1902, Susan Ella Ransom, daughter of Edward Payson and Ella (Bishop) Ransom, b. at Wyoming, O., July 9, 1878. Children: (1) Henry Ransom¹⁶ Probasco, b. at Glendale, d., Dec. 25, 1905. (2) Mary Ella¹⁶ Probasco, b. at Glendale, Aug. 28, 1907. (3) Josephine Olivia¹⁶ Probasco, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., July 23, 1913.

2. William Ramsey¹⁵ Probasco, b. Nov. 11, 1880. Now Ramsey Probasco. B.A. and LL.B. Univ. of Cincinnati. Member of Bars of Ohio, New York and California. Lawyer in Oakland, Cal. m. at Charlottesville, Va., June 30, 1908, Clara Tuttle, daughter of Albert Henry and Kate (Austin) Tuttle, b. at Columbus, O., Dec. 19, 1875. B.A. Univ. of Cal. No issue.

II. Adaline Sherman¹⁴ Moulton, b. at Toledo, O., Mar. 29, 1859; m. at Glendale, Oct. 18, 1882, William Jesse Haldeman, son of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Ann (Gilman) Haldeman, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1855; d. at Glendale, May 1, 1915. She d. at Glendale, Oct. 30, 1915. Children born at Glendale:

1. Mary Adalyn¹⁵ Haldeman, b. Sept. 7, 1883; m. at Glendale, June 2, 1913, Walter Williamson Merrill, son of Lt. Col. William Emery Merrill, Engineer Corps, U. S. A., and Margaret Ellen (Spence) Merrill, b. at Newport, Ky., Oct. 20, 1881. Captain 3rd Field Artillery, U. S. A. Children born at St. Louis, Mo.: (1) Walter Williamson¹⁶ Merrill, b.

SHERMAN GENEALOGY

- July 27, 1914. (2) Mary Adalyn¹⁶ Merrill, b. Aug. 24, 1915.
2. John Sherman¹⁵ Haldeman, b. Jan. 2, 1889, Lieut. U. S. A. Unm.
 3. William Tecumseh¹⁵ Haldeman, b. Nov. 26, 1891. Captain U. S. A. Cavalry. Served in France. Unm.
 4. Angeline¹⁵ Haldeman, b. Mar. 17, 1893; d. at Glendale, Apr. 12, 1893.
 5. Thomas Jefferson¹⁵ Haldeman, b. Nov. 9, 1895. Unm.
- III. Cecelia Sherman¹⁴ Moulton, b. at Toledo, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1860; m. (1) at Glendale, Ohio, Feb. 5, 1880, Charles Henry Rockwell, son of David Ladd and Caroline (Palmiter) Rockwell, b. at Franklin Mills (now Kent) Ohio, Feb. 17, 1848. U. S. M. A., 1869. Captain U. S. A. He d. at Washington, D. C., Aug. 21, 1888. She m. (2) at Glendale, Oct. 16, 1890, John Little, son of William and Lucy (Clary) Little, b. at Shelbyville, Tenn., July 3, 1860. U. S. M. A., 1885. Captain U. S. A. He d. at Governor's Island, New York City, July 28, 1900. She d. at Glendale, May 19, 1919. Children by first husband:
1. Charles Henry¹⁵ Rockwell, Jr., b. at Glendale, Jan. 13, 1881; d. there Aug. 3, 1881.
 2. Frances Sherman¹⁵ Rockwell, b. at Fort Sidney, Neb., Mar. 3, 1883; m. at Glendale, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1913, John Douglas McLaren, son of John Platt and Helen (Tracy) McLaren, b. at Glendale, 1885. Children: born at Glendale: (1) John Douglas¹⁶ McLaren, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1915. (2) Cecilia Rockwell¹⁶ McLaren, b. May 15, 1917.
 3. Lewis Cassidy¹⁵ Rockwell, b. at Glendale, Nov. 23, 1885. Second Lieut. 10th Infantry, U. S. A. Assigned to Aviation Corps; d. in service flying at College Park, Md., Sept. 28, 1912.
 4. Charlotte Henrietta¹⁵ Rockwell, b. at West Point, N. Y., June 16, 1886; m. at Glendale, Dec. 26,

1905, Herman William Lackman, son of Albert and Elizabeth (Snyder) Lackman, b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 3, 1883. Children born at Cincinnati: (1) Herman William¹⁸ Lackman, Jr., b. July 31, 1908. (2) John Little¹⁸ Lackman, b. Oct. 19, 1910. (3) Elizabeth Alberta¹⁸ Lackman, b. Apr. 19, 1913. (4) Lewis Rockwell¹⁸ Lackman, b. Jan. 22, 1919.

Child by second husband:

5. Elizabeth Reese¹⁸ Little, b. at Asheville, N. C., Jan. 15, 1892. m. at Glendale, Dec. 25, 1919, John Calvin Chapin, son of Roswell and Mary Emma (Turner) Chapin, b. at Atwater, O., Feb. 23, 1879.

IV. John Sherman¹⁴ Moulton, b. at Mansfield, O., Dec. 9, 1864. Lawyer. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1887. m. at Chester, Penn., Oct. 4, 1894, Keenah Allcutt, daughter of Dr. William and Sarah (Crowel) Allcutt, b. at Media, Penn., Dec. 20, 1869. He d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1919. Child:

1. Helen Allcutt¹⁸ Moulton, b. at Lowell, Mass., Apr. 12, 1896. Unm.

136. JAMES MORGAN¹⁴ SHERMAN (84. James Taylor,¹⁸ Major Charles,¹² Capt. John,¹¹ Hon. Roger,¹⁰ William.⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Windsor, Conn., Nov. 20, 1842. Grain Merchant in Chicago. Member of firm of Poole & Sherman for many years, until 1900, when he retired. m. at Malden, Ill., May 2, 1871, Mary Eliza French, daughter of Sanford Byron and Mary Ann (Mead) French, b. at Malden, Mass., Dec. 22, 1849. Children born at Chicago:

- I. Edwin Morgan¹⁸ Sherman, b. July 19, 1874. Owner of La Ladero Ranch, Elsinore, Cal. m. at Evanston, Ill., Jan. 24, 1905, Helen Louise Harsha, daughter of Leslie Royal and Harriet Marie (Burns) Harsha, b. at Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1880. B.Litt. Smith College, 1901. Children born at Evanston:

1. Barbara¹⁶ Sherman, b. Apr. 24, 1907.
 2. Elizabeth Harriet¹⁶ Sherman, b. June 29, 1908.
- II. Roger¹⁵ Sherman, b. Mar. 18, 1877. In real estate business in Chicago. m. at Chicago, June 9, 1902, Martha Evelina Tucker, daughter of William Stringham Snyder and Martha Ann (Nesbitt) Tucker, b. at St. Louis, Mo., June 20, 1877. Children:
1. Martha Nesbitt¹⁶ Sherman, b. at Chicago, Nov. 25, 1904.
 2. Roger¹⁶ Sherman, Jr., b. at Evanston, Oct. 19, 1911.
 3. James Morgan¹⁶ Sherman, b. at Evanston, Nov. 23, 1912.
- III. Martha Elizabeth¹⁵ Sherman, b. July 6, 1878. B.Litt. Smith College, 1901. m. at Chicago, Oct. 5, 1905, John Edward Dixon, son of Frederick John and Harriet Maude (Buck) Dixon, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1877. B.S. and M.E. University of Wisconsin, 1900. Assistant Sales Manager of American Locomotive Company. They live in East Orange, N. J. Children born at Orange:
1. John Sherman¹⁶ Dixon, b. July 26, 1907.
 2. Dorothy Sherman¹⁶ Dixon, b. May 11, 1912.
- IV. Mary French¹⁵ Sherman, b. Mar. 31, 1880. Class of 1903, Smith College. m. at Chicago, Jan. 14, 1907, Charles Ralston McMillen, son of William Ferris and Almeda Catherine (Regal) McMillen, b. at Fremont, Ohio, July 26, 1879. Ph.B. University of Chicago, 1903. Vice-President and Director of the Union Bag and Paper Company. Children:
1. Janet¹⁶ McMillen, b. at East Orange, Aug. 26, 1908.
 2. James Hiatt¹⁶ McMillen, b. at Orange, Jan. 12, 1918.
137. EDWARD BALDWIN¹⁴ WHITNEY (87. Elizabeth¹³ (Baldwin) Whitney, Hon. Roger S.¹² Baldwin, Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Jos-

eph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1857. B.A. Yale, 1878. LL.B. Hamilton, 1880. Admitted to Bar of New York, 1884. Lawyer. Member of New York City firm of Burnett & Whitney. Assistant United States Attorney General, Mar. 23, 1893-Mar., 1897. Justice of Supreme Court of New York, First Department, by appointment, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910, and by second appointment, Jan. 1, 1911, until his death. m. at Washington, D. C., Apr. 11, 1896, Josepha Newcomb, daughter of Professor Simon and Mary Caroline (Hassler) Newcomb, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1871. He d. at Cornwall, Conn., Jan. 5, 1911.

Children :

- I. Sylvia¹⁵ Whitney, b. at New York City, Apr. 29, 1898; d. at New York, June 5, 1898.
- II. William Dwight¹⁵ Whitney, b. at Wainscott, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1899. Yale, 1920.
- III. Caroline¹⁵ Whitney, b. at Wainscott, June 25, 1901.
- IV. Simon Newcomb¹⁵ Whitney, b. at New York City, Apr. 5, 1903.
- V. Roger Sherman¹⁵ Whitney, b. at Wainscott, June 19, 1905.
- VI. Hassler¹⁵ Whitney, b. at New York City, Mar. 23, 1907.
- VII. Elizabeth Baldwin¹⁵ Whitney, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Mar. 5, 1911.

138. ALFRED DWIGHT¹⁴ FOSTER (88. Henrietta P.¹³ (Baldwin) Foster, Hon. Roger S.¹² Baldwin, Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852. B.A. Harvard, 1873. LL.B. Boston University, 1875. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, 1875. Lawyer in Boston. President New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. m. at Timsbury, England, Nov. 17, 1892, Evelyn Margaret Samborne, daughter of Samborne Stuckley and Lucy Samborne, b. at Birkham House, near Exeter, Devonshire, England, June 27, 1862.

Children born at Milton, Mass.:

- I. Margaret¹⁵ Foster, b. Sept. 3, 1893. Unm.
- II. Dwight¹⁵ Foster, b. Jan. 9, 1895. B.A. Harvard, 1916. 1st Lieut. U. S. A. Field Art'y. Served in France a year in 26th Division. In business. Unm.
- III. Francis Baring¹⁵ Foster, b. Dec. 4, 1895. B.A. Harvard, 1917. 1st Lieut. U. S. A., 139th Aero Squadron. Signal Service. Served in France. Unm.
- IV. Hilda Samborne¹⁵ Foster, b. Mar. 23, 1897. Unm.
- V. Evelyn Lucy¹⁵ Foster, b. Jan. 2, 1900.

139. EMILY BALDWIN¹⁴ FOSTER (88. Henrietta P.¹³ (Baldwin) Foster, Hon. Roger S.¹² Baldwin, Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 17, 1854. m. at Boston, Sept. 10, 1878, James Kingsley Thacher, son of Professor Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth (Day) Thacher, b. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1847. B.A. Yale, 1868. M.D., 1879. Tutor Physics, Yale, 1871-1879. Professor Physiology, 1879. Clinical Medicine, 1887. Also practicing physician in New Haven. d. at New Haven, Apr. 20, 1891.

Children born at New Haven:

- I. Henrietta Foster¹⁵ Thacher, b. Jan. 17, 1880. Unm.
- II. Henry Clarke¹⁵ Thacher, b. June 30, 1881. B.A. Yale, 1902. M.S., 1904. M.D. Johns Hopkins, 1906. Practicing physician New York City. Captain U. S. A. Medical Corps. Served in France. m. at Washington, D. C., Oct. 21, 1911, Ethel Anderson, daughter of Dr. Joseph Longworth and Elizabeth (Hinkle) Anderson, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 29, 1878. Child:
 1. Josephine Longworth Anderson¹⁶ Thacher, b. at New York, Dec. 19, 1912.
- III. Thomas Anthony¹⁵ Thacher, b. July 2, 1887. B.A. Yale, 1908. LL.B., 1910. Admitted to Bar of California, 1912. Lawyer. Member of San Francisco firm of Denman & Arnold. Unm.

140. BURNSIDE¹⁴ FOSTER (88. Henrietta P.¹³ (Baldwin) Foster, Hon. Roger S.¹² Baldwin, Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1861. B.A. Yale, 1882. M.D. Harvard, 1886. Practicing physician in St. Paul, Minn. Professor of Dermatology, University of Minnesota. Editor of St. Paul Medical Journal, 1899-1917. President of Ramsey County Medical Society. m. at St. Paul, Jan. 1, 1894, Sophie Vernon Hammond, daughter of Brigadier General John Henry Hammond, U. S. Army, and Sophie Vernon (Wolfe) Hammond, b. at Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 3, 1868. He d. at St. Paul, June 13, 1917.

Children born at St. Paul:

- I. Harriet Burnside¹⁵ Foster, b. Feb. 3, 1895.
- II. Elizabeth Hammond¹⁵ Foster, b. Mar. 5, 1899.
- III. Roger Sherman¹⁵ Foster, b. Dec. 13, 1901. Yale, 1921.

141. REGINALD¹⁴ FOSTER (88. Henrietta P.¹³ (Baldwin) Foster, Hon. Roger S.¹² Baldwin, Rebecca¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1863. B.A. Yale, 1884. LL.B. Boston University, 1886. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, January, 1887. Lawyer. Practicing in Boston. Member of firm of Foster & Turner. m. at Boston, Mar. 8, 1893, Harriette Story Lawrence, daughter of Abbott and Harriette White (Paige) Lawrence, b. at Boston, June 10, 1867.

Children:

- I. Ruth¹⁵ Foster, b. at Boston, Jan. 3, 1894. Unm.
- II. Dorothy Dwight¹⁵ Foster, b. at Boston, Sept. 30, 1895; d. at Boston, Mar. 23, 1898.
- III. Lawrence¹⁵ Foster, b. at Manchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1898. Yale Class of 1921. 2nd Lieut. U. S. A. Artillery.
- IV. Reginald¹⁵ Foster, Jr., b. at Boston, Nov. 10, 1899. Yale Class of 1922. Served in U. S. Navy.
- V. Maxwell Evarts¹⁵ Foster, b. at Manchester, Aug. 27, 1901.

142. HENRY DE FOREST¹⁴ BALDWIN (91. Simeon,¹⁸ Simeon,¹² Elizabeth¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at Clinton, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1862. B.A. Yale, 1885. LL.B. Columbia, 1887. Admitted to New York Bar. Lawyer. Deputy Collector of U. S. Customs at New York, 1893-Mar. 1, 1895. Assistant Corporation Counsel, New York City, 1895-Mar. 1, 1898. Member of New York City firm of Lord, Day & Lord, since 1900. m. at Oteora Park, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1890, Jessie Pinney, daughter of Edward Spaulding and Elsie Peach (Simpson) Pinney, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1860. Children:
- I. Dorothea¹⁵ Baldwin, b. at New York, June 12, 1891. Unm.
 - II. Marian¹⁵ Baldwin, b. at Sagaponack, N. Y., July 31, 1892. m. at New York City, Oct. 12, 1917, Captain Perry Dunlap Smith, U. S. A., 341st Infantry. B.A. Harvard 1911, son of Dunlap and Harriet Dean (Flower) Smith, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1888. Children:
 1. Dorothea Dunlap¹⁶ Smith, b. at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 21, 1918.
 2. Hamlin Dunlap¹⁶ Smith, b. at Winnetka, Ill., Dec. 23, 1919.
 - III. Sherman¹⁵ Baldwin, b. at Belleport, N. Y., July 13, 1897. B.A. Yale, 1919. 2d Lieut. U. S. A. Field Art'y.
 - IV. Eleanor¹⁵ Baldwin, b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1904.
143. BLANCHE DOMINICK¹⁴ BALDWIN (91. Simeon,¹⁸ Simeon,¹² Elizabeth¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Apr. 12, 1869. m. at New York, Nov. 25, 1902, Gilbert Dimock Lamb, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Dimock) Lamb, b. at Franklin, Conn., Oct. 20, 1857. B.A. Yale, 1879. Lawyer.

Admitted to Bar of New York, Nov. 5, 1883. Member of New York City firm of Osborne, Lamb & Willcox. Child:

I. Gilbert Baldwin¹⁵ Lamb, b. at New York, Apr. 10, 1904.

144. ROGER SHERMAN¹⁴ BALDWIN (91. Simeon,¹³ Simeon,¹² Elizabeth¹¹ (Sherman) Baldwin, Hon. Roger¹⁰ Sherman, William,⁹ Joseph,⁸ Capt. John,⁷ John,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Thomas,³ John,² Thomas¹), b. at New York City, Nov. 26, 1873. B.A. Yale, 1895. LL.B., 1897. M.L. New York University, 1900. Admitted to Bar of New York, Nov., 1897. Lawyer. Member of New York City firm of Baldwin & Hutchins. m. at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 23, 1904, Mary Catherine Vail, daughter of Henry Hobart and Minerva Elizabeth (Hewitt) Vail, b. at Winton Place, Ohio, June 9, 1872. Child:

I. Catherine Vail¹⁵ Baldwin, b. at Ardsley, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1906.

INDEX

- Abbe, Anna Sibbel, 328
George Henry, 328
Kate (Ryan), 328
- Abbott, —, 86
Mary, 115
Mary (Warner), 86
- Adams, Alfred F., 216
Alice (Sherman), 343
Ann Eliza (Crosby), 216
Charles, 343
Emeline Ann (McKee), 343
John, 172, 186, 190, 191
Joseph Hinman, 343
Mr., 186
Samuel, 190
- Adriance, Anna Eliza, 353
Edwin, 353
Eliza (O'Connor), 353
- Ahanton, Amos, 136
Ahatton, Amos, 136
Ahauton, Amos, 136, 137
- Ainge, John, 98
Ainger, Bridget, 84
Edmund, 84
Elizabeth, 84
John, 97
William, 84
- Akana, Catherine Jay (Tracy), 309
Dentaro, 309
Kishi (Mayeda), 309
Seiichi Paul, 309
Seiichi Paul, Jr., 309
- Alden, John, 246
Priscilla (Mullins), 246
Sarah, 246
- Aldrich, Eunice (Buell), 339
Julia Florence, 339
Milton, 339
- Alefounder, Mary, 102, 103
Matthew, 103
Rachel, 102
Robert, 102, 103
- Alexander, Mary, 97
Mary (Sherman), 97
Walter, 97
- Allen, Abel, 269
Abel, Jr., 269
Arthur Arnold, 270
Charles Lee, 269
Clifton Royal, 269
- Allen, Cora Bell (Flesher), 269
Delana, 270
Delana Maud, 269
Eleanor Winifred, 270
Elizabeth Louise, 270
Elsie May (Winsor), 269
Ethelyn Elizabeth, 270
Frances May (Browning), 270
George W., 269
Gideon, 269
Gordon Alonzo, 270
Harriet (Robbins), 269
John Sherman, 270
John Warren, 270
Lewis, 110
Lucinda, 269
Lucinda Sherman, 271
Lucinda Sherman (Mackintosh),
269
Margaret Ann (Fitzpatrick),
269
Marjorie Aileen, 270
Mary, 110
Mary Lucinda, 269
Moses Grant, 269
Orah Sarah (Knapp), 269
Theodore Parker, 269
Virginia May, 270
- Allcutt, Keenah, 405
Sarah (Crowel), 405
William, Dr., 405
- Allis, Abel, 130
Gratia, 130
Hannah (Porter), 130
- Alsop, Reese F., Rev., 357
- Ames, Dr., 161
- Anderson, Elizabeth (Hinkle), 408
Ethel, 408
Iva Maple (Van Note), 271
John Finley, 271
Joseph Longworth, Dr., 408
Rena Mae, 271
- Andrew, Thomas, 123
- Andrews, Mr., 159
- Angier, Bezaleel, 117
Bezaleel, 125
Samuel, Rev., 123
- Anger, Ann, 85-87
Anna (Ann) (Sherman), 84, 88,
100, 105, 119

- Anger, Bezalleell, 84
 Bridget, 84
 Christopher, 60, 92
 Edmond, 84
 Edmund, 84, 111
 Elizabeth, 84
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 60, 92
 John, 84, 97, 100, 104
 Josan, 84, 104
 Judith, 104
 Mr., 111
 Samuel, 84
 William, 84, 85, 104
 Annable, William, 69
 Annette, Belle Magee, 219
 Archer, Agnes, 29
 Armistead, Daniel Webster, 399
 Julia Francis (Appleton), 399
 Mary Sherman (Fitch), 399
 Walker Keith, 399
 Armsby, Hannah (Van Ingen), 216
 Lorain, Rev., 216
 Arnold, Adeline, 272
 Benedict, 234
 Charles R., 292
 Elizabeth (Holden), 272
 Elizabeth Sherman, 366
 Elizabeth Sherman (Kent), 365,
 366
 Evelyn, 366
 Evelyn (Thompson), 366
 Frederick Kellogg, 309
 George Stanleigh, 366
 George Sumner, 366
 Harriet J. (Phelps), 292
 Hosmer Bradford, 309
 Hosmer Kellogg, 309
 Jane Tower, 309
 Joseph, 272
 Josiah, Capt., 234
 Margaret Katherine, 309
 Margaret Standish (Tracy), 309
 Mary Nichols (Tower), 309
 Mary Tracy, 309
 Stanley, 366
 Ashley, Elisha, 232
 Eliza (Girard), 232
 Eloise, 232
 Florence Cecelia, 232
 Jessie M. (Welcome), 233
 Josiah Girard, 233
 Martha Sherman (Vail), 232
 Oliver Perry, 232
 Rebecca Sherman, 232
 Aslake, Elizabeth, 64
 William, 64
 Aspinwall, Ellen Allen, 338
 Jessie Luella, 338
 John, 338
 Atkinson, George Edwin, 310
 Mary Elizabeth, 310
 Stella Bigelow (Garretson), 310
 Attehowe, Thomas, 9
 Atwater, Jeremiah, 3rd, 194
 Jonah, 192
 Jonathan, 163
 Audley, Lord Chancellor, 37
 Thomas, Sir, 35
 Augur, Abraham, 237
 Austin, David, 238
 David, Deacon, 222
 David, Jr., 222
 Esq., 223
 Mary (Mix), 222
 Rebecca, 222
 Austin, Wetmore & Sherman, 222
 Axtel, Elizabeth (Sherman), 131
 Thomas, 131
 Axtell, Anna, 129
 Elizabeth, 129
 John, 129
 Phebe, 129
 Sarah, 129
 Thomas, 129
 Babcock, Courtlandt Guynet, 230
 Mary Ann, 231
 Mary Burnet Woodruff, 230
 Nancy (Bell), 231
 Paul, Major, 231
 Rieta Woodruff, 230
 Backler, —, 115
 Anna, 85, 86
 Elizabeth, 86
 Mary, 86
 Nathaniel, 86
 Richard, 85, 86
 Samuel, 86
 Sarah, 86
 Bacon, —, 106, 115
 Ada Louise, 324
 Andrew, 86
 Caroline Meredith (Bedsaul),
 324
 Daniel, 213
 George Smith, 324
 Helen (Hazard), 383
 Leonard, 383
 Lydia, 213
 Martha Sherman, 383
 Martha Sherman (Stringham),
 383
 Mary, 85

- Bacon, Mary (Sherman), 86
 Nathaniel Terry, 383
 Badlam, Stephen, 155
 Bagley, Florence, 218
 John J., 218
 Baher, Peter, 53
 Baird, Elizabeth (Mather), 212
 Eliza Taylor (De Palezieux),
 212
 Lyman, 212
 Maximilian, 212
 Baker, Asher Carter, 392
 Asher Carter, Jr., 393
 Cecil Sherman, 392
 Cecil Sherman, Jr., 392
 Charlotte (Carter), 391, 392
 Eleanor Holley, 392
 Elihu, 392
 Gerald Pomeroy, 393
 Helen Margaret, 393
 Hoyt Sherman, 393
 Katherine Gladys (Bartley), 402
 Lewis Powell, 402
 Lillian Wheeler (Holley), 392
 Mary Elizabeth, 392
 Mary Elizabeth (Reese), 392
 Mary Mathilde (Lewis), 402
 Nicholas, Sir, 68
 Sherman, 392
 William Lewis, 402
 Baldwin, Anne Estelle Hoskins, 348
 Annie Marvin, 349
 Ann Mehetable (De Forest),
 294
 Barnabas, 198
 Bethia (Barker), 243
 Blanche Dominick, 349, 410
 Catherine Vail, 411
 Charles, 245
 Charles Marvin, 349
 Clara, 321
 Cornelia Estelle (Hoskins), 347
 David Higginbotham, 348
 De Forest, 348
 Dorothea, 409, 410
 Ebenezer, 195, 243
 Ebenezer Charles, 294
 Ebenezer Simeon, 293
 Edythe Mary (Cater-Karr), 349
 Edward Law, 293
 Eleanor, 410
 Elizabeth, 244, 245
 Elizabeth (Burr), 243, 244
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 153
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 206
 Elizabeth Wooster, 293, 344
 Emily Frances, 294
 Baldwin, Emmeline (Perkins), 293
 Florence Winchester, 347
 Francis Hoskins, 348
 Gamaliel, 157
 George William, 293
 Helen Douglas (Macleish), 348
 Helen Harriet, 347
 Henrietta Perkins, 293, 345
 Henry, 294, 347
 Henry de Forest, 349, 410
 Israel, 159
 James William, 321
 Jessie (Pinney), 410
 John, 215
 Lockwood de Forest, 349
 Margaret (Hoge), 321
 Margaret Sherry (Cortright),
 348
 Marian, 410
 Martha, 245
 Mary Catherine (Vail), 411
 Mary Sarah (Marvin), 349
 Mr., 225
 Mrs., 244
 Olive Louise (Porter), 347
 Rebecca, 153, 157, 195, 244, 245
 Rebecca, Mrs., 153
 Rebecca (Sherman), 206, 243
 Roger S., 153
 Roger Sherman, 14, 195, 293, 347,
 349, 411
 Roger Sherman, Hon., 195, 199,
 244, 293
 Samuel, 157
 Sarah, 157
 Sarah Patterson (D'You), 348
 S. E., 187
 Sherman, 410
 Simeon, 184, 192, 193, 195, 196,
 206, 238, 244, 245, 294, 348
 Simeon, Hon., 220, 243, 244
 Simeon E., 199
 Simeon E., Hon., 165
 Simeon Eben, 14, 346
 Simeon Eben, Hon., 294
 Simeon, Jr., 348
 Susannah (Sherman), 215
 Virginia Sherman, 348
 William, 76
 Wm., 204
 & Hutchins, 411
 Balie, Bridget (Sherman), 70
 Thomas, 70
 Ball, John, 53
 Stephen, 194
 Stephen, Jr., 194
 Ballard, Christopher, 64

- Ballard, Elizabeth, 63
 Faith, 63
 Faith (Sherman), 64
 John, 63
 Tobias, 63
 Barker, Ann (Lockwood), 22
 Anthony, 22
 John, 114
 Barnard, John, 81, 123
 Mercy (Sherman), 110
 Phebe, 81
 Samuel, 81, 110
 Sarah (Flemming), 123
 Barnes, Cornelia E., 152
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 300
 Cornelia (Vancleve), 300
 Daniel, 206, 250
 Daniel, Mrs., 152
 Daniel Vaughan, 301
 Elizabeth, 300
 Jeremiah Evarts, 300
 John Vancleve, 152, 301
 John Wright Vancleve, 301
 Maria (Spies), 300
 Mary (Tatem), 250, 252
 Mary (Vaughan), 301
 Mehetabel, 252
 Mehetabel (Sherman), 152, 206,
 250
 Mr., 250
 Mrs., 152
 William Coates, 300
 William E., 152
 William Evarts, 152, 300
 Barnet, Charles, 235
 I. Cox, 235
 Barney, Charles Gorman, Dr., 356
 John Stewart Walker, 356
 John Stewart Walker Van Nest,
 356
 Mary Alice Priscilla, 356
 Mary Alice (Van Nest), 356
 Mary (Walker), 356
 Barns, Mehetibel, 196
 Barnum, Nathaniel, 162
 Noah S., Major, 261
 Barriss, Caroline Palmer (Rath-
 bone), 292
 Carrie Rathbone, 292
 Willis Hervey, 292
 Barron, Ellis, Jr., 110
 Mary, 110
 Mary (Sherman), 110
 Bartlett, Bertha Marie, 325
 Ida Virginia (Dickinson), 325
 Joseph Jackson, Maj. Gen., 325
 Bartley, Alice Elizabeth, 401
 Alice Wilson, 402
 Carrie Belle (Hall), 401
 Carrie Hall, 401
 Edith Elizabeth (Stoneback),
 401
 Elizabeth (Wells), 401
 Ethel, 402
 Herbert, 401
 John Sherman, 402
 Julia Maria (Larwill), 401
 Katherine Gladys, 402
 Louise (Watson), 402
 Mary Hoyt, 391, 402
 Mordecai, 401
 Pauline (Wilson), 402
 Roger Sherman, 401
 Susan Day, 402
 Susan Denman, 324
 Susan Denman (Sherman), 391,
 400
 Thomas Wells, 324, 401
 Thomas Wells, Hon., 391
 Bassackes, Nathaniel, 56
 Bassett, Henrietta C. (Kirtland),
 302
 John G., 302
 Mary Anna, 302
 Bassockes, Nathaniel, 57
 Bate, John, 62
 Bateson, Charles Edwin, 394
 Edgar Farrar, Capt., 394
 Edgar Farrar, Jr., 394
 Florence Cecelia, 394
 Mary McLaughlin (Stamps), 394
 Rosina Hoyt (Otis), 394
 Battel, Abigail, 144
 James, 158
 John, 141, 144, 145, 213
 Josiah, 145
 Martha (Mitchell), 213
 Martha (Sherman) Mitchell, 145
 Mehetabel, 144, 145
 Mehetabel (Sherman), 213
 Mehetabel, 141
 Olive, 145
 Sarah (Buckingham), 145
 Unity, 145
 William, 145, 213
 Battle, John, 145
 Battles, Mehitabel, 140
 Baylor, Dora (Dutler), 283
 Nettie Emma, 283
 William, 283
 Beaman, Charles Cotesworth, 312, 374,
 376

- Beaman, Helen Wardner, 375
 Hettie Sherman (Evarts), 312, 374
 Margaret, 375
 Mary (Stacy), 374, 375, 376
 Vera Ione (Benjamin), 376
 William Evarts, 375, 376
 & Marden, 374
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Rev., 310
 Urana, 146
 Beeman, Daniel, 162
 Joseph, 162
 Beers, Nathan, 152
 Beggs, Carey Temple, 384
 Dorothy Marie, 384
 Emma Laura (Bartlett), 384
 Bek, Thomas, 35
 Belcher, Clara (Smith), 228
 Frederick Parsons, 228
 Martha Louisa, 227
 Belden, Mary, 280
 Bele, Richard, 21
 Belknap, William W., 317
 Bell, John, Gov., 327
 Mary Ann Peris, 327
 Bellows, Eunice, 132
 Benedict, George Amos, 389
 Harriet Amelia, 389
 Sarah Frances (Rathbone), 389
 Benjamin, Harriet Isbel (Schofield), 376
 Robert Phelps, 376
 Vera Ione, 376
 Bennet, John B., 351
 Bennett, Amos Northen, 273
 Mattie May, 273
 Sarah Maria (Sanborn), 273
 Berger, Marguerita Florentina Rosa, 273
 Robert Franz, 273
 Rosa Charlotte (Schreiber), 273
 Bernard, Alice Elizabeth (Bartley), 401
 Frank Farnsworth, 401
 Joseph, 401
 Josephine, 400, 401
 Betts, Austin Wortham, 295
 Bessie Harris (Boardman), 295
 Earle Forrest, 295
 Irving Wilcox, 295
 Philander, 295
 Sarah (Demarest), 295
 Sherman Wilcox, 295
 Bingham, Ezekiel, 133
 Millicent (Sherman), 133
 Bird, Joseph, 162
 Bisbee, Ezekiel, 280
 Ruea, 280
 Bishop, Deacon, 198
 Bissell, Emily L., 329
 Blaine, Charles Hodge, 377
 Emma Josephine (Burt), 377
 Graham Burt, 377
 Graham Burt, Jr., 377
 Katharine Winthrop (Tweed), 377
 Blake, Charles Thompson, 364
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 40, 72
 Eliza Seely, 364
 Harriet Waters (Stiles), 364
 Thomas, 40, 47, 65, 66, 72
 Blanchard, Anthony, 297, 298
 Grace, 298
 Jeannie (Martin), 298
 Bloomfield, 41
 Bloss, Joseph Blossom, 233
 Mary Glenn, 233
 Mary Glenn (Hooker), 23;
 Blumer, Hilda, 365
 John George, 365
 Julia Edith (Walford), 365
 Blumfield, Sarah, 106
 Boad, Mr., 77
 Boardman, Adeline Tice, 304
 Anna Greene, 304
 Ann (Gilbert), 303
 Bessie Harris, 295
 Caroline Sherman, 304
 Charlotte Katharine (Tice), 304
 Elinor (Ella) Forrest (Sherman), 295
 Elizabeth Greene, 304
 Elizabeth (Haskell), 304
 George Nye, 304
 Grace Tice, 304
 Harriet Elizabeth, 295
 Henry Mills, 304
 Josephine A. (Stevenson), 296
 Martha Tracy, 304
 Mary Evarts, 304
 Roger Sherman, 304
 Samuel Ward, Jr., 304
 Samuel Ward, Rev., 303
 Townsend Harris, 295
 William Theodore, 295, 296
 Bohler, Ellen, 279
 Francesca (Trexler), 279
 John Jacob, 279
 Bohun, Edmund, 64
 Bond, Jonas, 135
 Booth, Enos Stuyvesant, 287
 Hannah (Rush), 287
 John Scholey, 287

- Booth, John Westley, 287
 Julia Phelps (Scholey), 287
- Borden, Cora Maude, 330
 Elizabeth (La Quay), 330
 James F., 330
- Bostwick, Arthur, 159
 Nathaniel, 159
 Reuben, 159
- Botchford, Nathan, Capt., 143
- Botsford, Abel, 148
 Mary (Hartwell), 148
- Boty, William, 18
- Bourne, George William, 367
 Mary Maling, 367
 Susan (Maling), 367
- Boutell, 176
 Alice Gates, 368
 Anna (Greene), 302
 Arnold, 368
 Caroline, 368
 Clarence Burley, 367
 Everts Greene, 366
 Henry Sherman, 367
 Henry Sherman, 2nd, 367
 Hugh Gates, 367
 Lewis, 366
 Lewis Henry, Hon., 199, 302, 366
 Mary (Bartlett), 366
 Roger Sherman Gates, 367
 Roger Sherman Gates, Jr., 367
 Samuel Hoar, 368
 Susan Mary, 368
 Mr., 199
- Bouton, Elizabeth Ann (Cilley), 327
 Charles Sherman, 329
 Ellen (Gould) (Shumway), 329
 Elizabeth Ripley, 328
 Emily L. (Bissell), 329
 Harriet (Sherman), 257, 327
 Mary Ann Peris (Bell), 327
 Nathaniel, 257
 Nathaniel, Rev., 327
 Nathaniel Sherman, 329
 Sarah (Benedict), 327
 William, 327
- Bowditch, Alice (Bradford), 316
 Ebenezer Francis, 316
 Elizabeth (Perry), 316
 Florence Hoar, 316
 John Bradford, 316
 John Perry, 316
- Bowles, Alvin Sanders, 288
 Dorothy Rae (Van Der Kar), 288
 Elizabeth (Hoar), 314, 386
 Marv Dwight (Schermerhorn), 386
- Bowles, Maude Hunter (Hamilton), 288
 Robert Pearson, 288
 Samuel, 314, 386
 Sherman Hoar, 386
- Bowman, Anna, 123
 Anne, 123
 Anne (Barnard), 123
 Deborah (—), 123
 Francis, 123
 John, 123
 Jonathan, 123
 Joseph, 123
 Lydia (Stone), 123
 Martha, 123
 Martha M., 122
 Martha (Sherman), 122
 Nathaniel, 123
 Phebe (—), 123
 Rebecca (Andrew), 123
 Ruth (Angier), 123
 Samuel, 123
- Boyes, Roger (Robert), 89
- Bradford, Alice, 316
 Dorcas Brown (Lockwood), 316
 Florence Hoar, 316
 Moses Brown Lockwood, 316
 Shadrach Standish, 316
 William, Gov., 290
- Bradstreet, Simon, Gov., 13
- Brady, Catharine, 320
 Owen, 320
 Rose, 320
- Branston, Thomas, 103
- Brattle, Thomas, Capt., 127
- Brewster, Olive (Morgan), 15
 Ruth, 15
 William, 15
- Bridgham, Arthur Leland, 273
 Elizabeth Lois Frances, 273
 Eliza (Willey), 273
 Elna Sherman, 273
 Frances Adaline (Mackintosh), 273
 Grace Agnes (Swain), 273
 Helen Morton, 274
 Hilde Marga Louisa, 273
 Leland Frederick, 273
 Marguerita Florentina Rosa (Berger), 273
 Maria Louise, 273
 Minot Austin, 273
 Minot Austin, Jr., 273
 Minot Robert Sherman, 273
 Rudolph Leland Berger, 273
 Sullivan, 273

- Briggs, Elizabeth (Compton), 340
 Francis Fletcher, 340
 Nelle, 340
 Brightled, Stevyn, 20
 Brodestrette, Simon, 13, 14
 Brodhead, Alice Ethel, 341
 Arthur, 341
 Ethel (Sherman), 341
 Lucy (Billett), 341
 Samuel Billett, 341
 Thomas Arthur, 341
 Brodshawe, Anthony, Sir, 61
 Broke, Barbara, 58
 Henry, 58
 Brome, Elizabeth, 40
 John, 40
 Brooke, John, 72, 73
 Roger, 72
 Brooks, Caroline (Downes), 313
 Nathan, 313
 Brower, Bettina Blythe, 307
 Burr Vanderburgh, 307
 Elizabeth de Larzelere (Busby),
 306
 Elsie Helen (Greene), 306
 Herbert Henson, 306
 William Hatfield Frazee, 306
 Brown, Amelia Curtis, 305
 Ashley Morse, 232
 Delana Violet Pauline, 269
 Doris Albina, 232
 Dorothy Emma, 385
 Eleanor Winifred (Allen), 270
 Elinor Martha, 232
 Elizabeth, 64
 Elizabeth Ann, 270
 Elizabeth (Anderson), 270
 Eloise (Ashley), 232
 Franklin Quimby, 385
 Ida Prescott Bigelow (Eldredge),
 385
 Jacob, 204
 James, 270
 James Wallace, 270
 J. W. Gordon, 269
 Kate (Curtis), 305
 Laura Adams (Croswell), 230
 Laura Croswell, 230
 Marshall Richard, 232
 Mary Lucinda (Allen), 269
 Mary (Morse), 232
 Mary Ruth, 232
 Patrick Wilson, 269
 Roger Sherman Henderson, 232
 Sallie (Gaston), 269
 Thomas, 12
 Thomas Jefferson, 230
- Brown, Thomas Henderson, 232
 William Patrick, 269
 William Theophilus, 305
 Browne, 64
 Amy, 63
 Amy (Sherman), 64
 Edmond, 83
 Edmund, 112
 Edward, 112
 Elizabeth, 112
 Faith, 63
 John, 112
 Martha, 111
 Martha (Sherman), 112
 Samuel, 112
 Browning, Frances May, 270
 Mary Jane (Parks), 270
 Robert Franklin, 270
 Bruce, Elizabeth, 132
 Bryce, James, 185, 186
 Viscount, 185
 Buck, Asaph, 146
 Barnetha (York), 146
 Elizabeth, 144-146
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 146
 Enoch, 146
 Eunice, 144
 Hannah, 146
 Hannah (Fairchild), 146
 James, 144-146
 Jerusha, 146
 Josiah, 146
 Mary (Beebe), 146
 Mary (Townner), 146
 Mehitable, 146
 Phebe (Wainwright), 146
 Ruth, 146
 Salmon, 146
 Samuel Beebe, 146
 Urana (Beecher), 146
 William Sherman, 146
 Buckingham, Ann (Botsford), 148
 Benjamin, 148
 Nathan Botsford, 148
 Rebecca (Hartwell), 148
 Sarah, 145
 Bucknam, Agnes Louise (Kirby),
 362
 Donald Campbell, 362
 Jane Cheney (Franklin), 362
 John Jay, 362
 John Sherman, 362
 John Sherman, Jr., 362
 Mabel Alice (Clukey), 362
 Margaret Preston, 362

- Bucknam, Marjorie Milliken, 362
 Martha White (Sherman), 298, 362
 Neil Evarts, 362
 Ralph Sherman, 362
 Robert Morse, 362
 Robert Walter, 362
 Roger, 362
 Ruth Milward, 362
 Seth, 362
 Sherman, 362
 Walter Harris, 298, 362
 Bullen, Ephraim, 129
 Mary (Morse), 129
 Bunnell, Flora Theresa, 303
 Jabe Collier, 303
 Kate (McDonald), 303
 Bur, —, 96
 Henry, 96, 97
 John, 96
 Susan, 96, 97
 Susan (Sherman), 96
 Burage, Sarah, 106
 Burges, Dr., 113
 Ester, 114
 John, Rev., 113
 Priscilla, 113
 Robert, 114
 Burke, —, 8
 Burley, Avis, 367
 Avis Hannah (Blodgett), 367
 Clarence Augustus, 367
 Burnett & Whitney, 407
 Burnham, Anna Amelia, 216
 Elizabeth (Seymour), 216
 Michael, 216
 Burr, Elizabeth, 195
 Elizabeth (Isaacs-Hill-Kerr), 244
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 206, 243, 244
 John, 244
 Sturges, 206, 244
 Burt, Colvin, 331
 Cornelia (Gunn), 331
 Katharine Louise, 331
 Bury, Bridget, 100
 Busby, Thomas, 36
 Buskard, Nicholas, 34
 Butcher, Annie Deane (Sherman), 361
 Charles, 361
 Marion Sherman, 361
 Mary Elizabeth (Laramy), 361
 William Laramy, 361
 Butler, Alexander Beattie, 393
 Alida Victoria (O'Hara), 393
 Anna (Pease), 296
 Butler, Asa, 296
 Emily Sortore (Blue), 393
 Helen Catherine (Reese), 393
 Helen M., 296
 Henry Reese, 393
 John, 393
 Mary Dell (Lamb), 393
 Samuel, 393
 Samuel, Jr., 393
 Sherman, 393
 William, 237
 Butter, Alice, 52
 Agnes, 52, 53
 Daniel, 53
 Marion, 52
 Peter, 81, 82
 Pierce, 52
 Thomas, 52, 53, 82
 William, 52
 Buttner, Bernard Theodore, 211
 Caroline Barnard (Way), 211
 Lily, 211
 Buttrick, Florence (King), 386
 Mary Tolman, 386
 William, 386
 Byington, Anna (Tracy), 308
 George Phelps, 308
 Martha Day, 308
 Sarah (Hoyt), 308
 Stephen, 308
 Steven Tracy, 308
 William Carter, 308
 Cage, Edward, 52
 Calfe, John, 34
 Cameron, Elizabeth (Sherman), 390
 James Donald, Hon., 390
 Margaret (Brua), 390
 Martha, 390
 Mary (McCormick), 390
 Simon, Hon., 390
 Camp, Albert, 240
 Aurilla, 240
 Dorothy Foster, 303
 Elston Hamlin, 303
 Ernestine Nancy (Adams), 303
 Fanny B., 337
 Frederick de Forest, 240
 Frederick Gleich (Fisher), 239
 George Lowe, 303
 Hettie Louise (Greene), 303
 James, 159
 Jane (Wildish), 337
 Margaret Elston, 303
 Mary Louise, 303
 Samuel, 157
 Sherman Adams, 303
 Walter T., 337

- Canfield, Sam'l., 162
 Canner, Abigail, Mrs., 163
 Carleton, George Willard, 336
 Grace Maria, 336
 Hattie Eliza (Sherman), 336
 Henrietta Maria (Stoddard), 336
 Ralph Watson, 336
 Roswell Willard, 336
 Walter George, 336
 Willard Sherman, 336
 Carlisle, Laura Ruth, 210
 Mary Ann (Noonan), 210
 Thomas, 345
 William Kinkead, 210
 Carowe, William, 21
 Carpenter, Anthony, 155, 156
 Carr, Grace, 129
 Grace (Sherman), 130
 Thomas, 129, 130
 Carter, Edward Perkins, Dr., 389
 Edward Perkins, Jr., 389
 Franklin, 389
 Joan, 82
 Ruth, 389
 Sarah (Kingsbury), 389
 Sarah Rathbone (Sherman), 389
 Thomas, 72
 Case, Edward Beecher, 233
 Lavonia (Prentiss), 233
 Winifred, 233
 Cater, Aymar, 349
 Cater-Karr, Edythe Mary, 349
 Mary (Leaycraft), 349
 Caudwell, Eleanor Sherman (Thack-
 ara), 400
 Frederic Wadsworth, 400
 Frederic Wadsworth, Jr., 400
 James Allen, 400
 Sarah (Lendrum), 400
 Cave, Alexander, Sir, 90
 Amplicia H., 90
 Ann (Warde), 90
 Anna, 89, 90
 Anna (Ingolby), 90
 Barbara (Feilding), 91
 Catherine (Somerville), 90
 Elionora (Gray), 91
 Elizabeth (Constable), 90
 Family, 90
 John, 90
 Margaret (Saxby), 91
 Maria (Burdet), 90
 Maria (Genill), 90
 Matilda (Maldacu), 90
 Pierce, 90
 Piers, 90
 Richard, 91
 Cave, Robert, 90
 Thomas, 90
 William, 89, 91
 Cawse, Elizabeth, 89
 Thomas, 89
 Chanslor, Bird, 402
 John, 391, 402
 Sara Ellen (Field), 391, 402
 Chapin, Cynthia (Moseley), 287
 Eliza (Seymour), 290
 Elizabeth (Morse), 285
 Elizabeth Keese (Little), 404
 Eveline, 287
 Henry, 287
 John Calvin, 404
 Laura, 285
 Mary Emma (Turner), 404
 Mary Seymour, 290
 Roswell, 404
 Spencer, 290
 Thaddeus, 285
 Chapman, Christian, 96
 Dr., 53, 56, 95
 Edmond, Dr., 95
 Edmund, Rev. Dr., 83
 John, 96
 Paul, 96
 Susan, 95, 96, 118
 Chappell, Ann, 22
 Robert, 22
 Chase, Jonathan, 131
 Lucy Winifred, 288
 Mary (Whitwell), 288
 Orlando, 288
 Thankful (Sherman), 130
 Chauncey, Charles, 119
 Mr., 119
 Cheeseman, Katharine L. (Sharp),
 390
 Chesman, Sarah, 168
 Cheute, Lionel, 94
 Chewte, Lyonell, 80
 Chittenden, Hannah (Sherman), 134
 Josiah, 134
 Chrisler, Ida, 288
 Chuard, Harriet Elizabeth (Board-
 man), 295
 Jean Ernest, 295
 Louis, 295
 Louise (Jacond), 295
 Church, E. Dwight, 160
 Churchill, Edith Sherman, 326
 Jesse Maynard, 327
 Nelson, 327
 Roxanna (Frost), 327
 Cillev, Elizabeth Ann, 327
 Horatio G., 327

- Clark, Elizabeth (Murray), 382
 Francis, 382
 Harriet Eliza Gilman, 382
 Clarr, Nicholas, 83
 Clenche, Thomas, 63
 Clere, Anne, 82
 Benjamin, 82
 John, 82
 Nicholas, 82
 Thomas, 114
 Clerk (Clerke), Agnes, 18
 Agnes (Sherman), 19
 Elizabeth, 18
 Henry, 33
 John, 18, 19
 (Clerke), John, 19
 Robert, 33
 Thomas, 18
 Clerke, Agnes, 20
 Augusten, 61
 Elizabeth, 19
 John, 20
 John, Sir, 20
 Katern, 20
 Margery, 19, 61
 Robert, 20
 Thomas, 19, 20
 Clinton, George, 190
 Clobber (Clebber), —, 41
 Clukey, Charles Lewis, 362
 Mabel Alice, 362
 Margaret Nancy (Preston), 362
 Clymer, George, 190
 Coakley, Gilbertine, 286
 John Brownlow, 286
 Sarah (Tew), 286
 Cock, Alice Haight, 379
 Effingham, 379
 Harriet (Haight), 379
 Coggan, John, 111
 Coke, Richard, 33
 Cokke, Thomas, 9
 Cole, George, 77, 94
 George, Jr., 125
 Harriet J., 292
 John, 292
 Mary, 125
 Mary A., 292
 Thomas, 94
 William, 77
 Collins, Cynthia Painter, 335
 Sarah (Painter), 335
 Simeon, 335
 Comly, Elizabeth Marion, 321
 James Monroe, 321
 James Monroe, Gen., 321
 Margaret Hoge (McComb), 321
 Comly, Smith Mitchell, 321
 Connell, Elizabeth (Lobengier), 319
 John, 319
 Sophia, 319
 Conover, Emily Charlotte Potter, 380
 Richard Stevens, 380
 Sarah Jones (Potter), 380
 Constable, John, 3, 90
 Conwey, Mary, 31
 Cooke, Agnes (Bohun), 64
 Frances, 15
 Margaret, 64
 Robert, 64
 Cooledge, Florence, 364
 John, 101, 102
 Jno., 101
 Susan (Knapp), 364
 William, 364
 Coombs, Clara Isabella (Littlefield), 281
 Charles Alfred, 281
 Isabel Hall, 281
 Lydia Jane, 281
 Samuel G. B., 281
 Cooper, Alexander Taylor, 392
 Charlotte Carter (Baker), 392
 James Reynolds, 392
 John, Deacon, 133
 Mary (Sherman), 133
 Sarah (Taylor), 392
 Corbett, Alfred Hoyt, 394
 Gretchen Rosina (Hoyt), 394
 Helen Elizabeth, 394
 Helen (Ladd), 394
 Henry Jagger, 394
 Henry Ladd, 394
 Henry Ladd, Jr., 394
 Corning, Helen, 239
 Maria Augusta (Walker), 239
 William Henry, 239
 Cornwaler, Margery, 61
 Cortright, Elizabeth Hartman (Stettler), 348
 Margaret Sherry, 348
 Robert Butler, 348
 Coult, Abel Amherst, 270
 Amherst, 270
 Anna (Chase), 270
 Anna Lucinda, 271
 Delana (Allen), 270
 Doris Lucile, 271
 Edith (McDow), 270
 Frank Herbert, 271
 George Benjamin, 271
 Georgia Merrell, 271
 Hattie (Merrell), 271
 Herbert Anderson, 271

- Coult, Lorna Maurine, 271
 Rena Mae (Anderson), 271
 Stephen Chase, 270
 Sherman Chase, 271
 Courtney, Curtice Moore, 332
 Francis A., 332
 Hugh Lawrence, 332
 Kathryn Corcian (Baker), 332
 Kathryn June, 332
 Lawrence Hugh, 332
 Mary Louise (Lotspeich), 332
 Cowper, Thomas, 18
 Cox, Archibald, 379
 Archibald, Jr., 379
 Elizabeth Evarts, 379
 Fanny (Hill), 379
 Frances Bruen (Perkins), 379
 Mary Davenport, 379
 Robert Hill, 379
 Rowland, 379
 Coy, Edward Dwight, 242
 Edward Gustin, 241
 Edward Harris, 242
 Edward Harris, Jr., 242
 Elizabeth (Brown), 241
 Elizabeth Camp, 242
 Helen Elizabeth (Marsh), 241
 Kate Bosworth (Rising), 241
 Mary Augusta, 242
 Mary Dexter, 241
 Sherman Lockwood, 241
 Sophie d'Antignac (Meldrim),
 242
 Cradocke, Thomas, 58
 Craig, —, 280
 Crane, Thomas, 64
 Crawford, Earl of, 391
 Crocker, Helen, Miss, 336
 Crook, Caroline (Taylor), 257
 Richard Livesay, 257
 Crosby, Ann Eliza, 216
 Ann Eliza (Sherman), 216
 Daniel, Rev., 216
 Edward, 216
 Margaretta Anna Loraine (Malt-
 by), 216
 Minott Sherman, 216
 Crosse, Joane, 86
 Susan, 84
 Cuddon, Roberto, 28
 Culbert, Julia (Hughes), 212
 Cullen, Mary, 291
 Myron, 291
 Mary (Doremus), 291
 Cunnington, Lizzie Bell, 323
 Sarah (Clegg), 323
 William, 323
 Curfman, Flavia, 255
 Curran, Mr., 152
 Sarah, 152
 Currie, Abram Yerxa, 360
 Frances (Murray), 360
 Frank Thomas, Dr., 360
 Frank Sherman, 361
 Susan Elizabeth (Sherman), 360
 Curtis, Allie Pettigrew, 232
 Charles Burrirt, 231
 Elizabeth (Teninty), 232
 Eva (Hicks), 232
 Henry Sherman, 232
 Joseph Carleton, 232
 Lindamira Jackson (Vail), 231
 Marilla (Wright), 231
 Otis Freeman, Rev., 231
 Ralph Vincent, 232
 Ralph Wright, 232
 Roger Sherman, 232
 Cushing, Thomas, 137
 Cutler, Ebenezer, 132
 Elizabeth, 132
 Elizabeth (Hilton), 132, 135
 Elisha, 132
 John, 122
 Millicent, 132
 Nicholas, 36
 Rebecca, 135
 Rebekah, 135
 Timothy, 132, 135
 Cutter, William, 59
 Dade, Robert, 91
 Dagget, Mr., 200
 Daggett, Annie Wilcox (Atwater),
 350
 David, 350
 David Lewis, 350
 Frances White (Gamble), 350
 Naphtali, Professor, 164
 Dalton, Timothie, 120
 Daly, Katherine M., 219
 Hoyt & Mason, 394
 Damine, Abigail, 111
 Damon, Abigail (Sherman), 112
 John, Deacon, 112
 Dana, James, Dr., 182
 Darcy Family, 109
 Darie, Martha, 96, 97
 Davenport, Smith & Perkins, 378
 Davis, Adelia (Hanford), 289
 Carroll Melvin, Jr., 395
 Carroll, Melvin, Rev., 395
 Catherine Wendell, 297
 Edward, 297
 Elizabeth, 297

- Davis, Elizabeth (Outram), 297
 Elizabeth (Wendell), 297
 Jacob Samuel, 289
 John, Capt., 297
 Joshua, 320
 Julia Willock (McComb), 320
 Lucy Bathsheba (Mackintosh),
 279
 Mary Ruth, 289
 Maud Reber, 395
 Mehitabel (Dimmock), 297
 Sarah Miranda (Chase), 395
 Solomon, Capt., 297
 Thomas Franklin, 395
 William Brega, 279
- Day, Abby Louise (Marston), 384
 Abigail (Noble), 252
 Annie Clark, 383
 Caroline, 385
 Clinton, 313, 384
 Elizabeth, 252, 299
 Elizabeth Ann (King), 229, 230
 Elizabeth Ann King, 312
 Daniel, 104
 Grace (Wakefield), 384, 385
 Harriet Eliza Gilman (Clark),
 382
 Harriet King, 229, 313
 Henry, 312
 Jane Olivia, 230, 313, 384
 Jeremiah, 253
 Jeremiah, Rev., 207, 252, 383
 Jeremiah, President, 299
 Martha, 253
 Martha Elizabeth, 313
 Martha, Mrs., 154
 Martha (Sherman), 207, 252, 383
 Olivia, 253, 383
 Olivia (Jones), 252, 299
 President, 252, 253
 Roger Sherman, 313, 382
 Roger Sherman, Jr., 384
 Sherman, 154, 229, 230, 252, 312
 Sylvanus Osborn, 252
- Deaman, John, 112
 Samuel, 112
- Deane, Silas, 167
- Death, Martha (Sherman), 106
 Parker, 106
- De Corinick, Georges, 211
 Marie, 211
- de Dedham, Robert, 2
- Dedham, Isabell, 21, 34
- de Forest, Annie Coley (Everit),
 210
 Annie Lawrence, 210
 Ann Mehetable, 294
- de Forest Emily (Johnston), 258
 Johnston, 258
 Lockwood, 239, 294
 Louis Shephard, Dr., 210
 Mary Elizabeth (Ogden), 258
 Mary Lockwood, 239
 Mehetable (Wheeler), 239, 294
 Priscilla Mary, 258
 Robert Weeks, 258
- De Goll, Ada Sherman, 265
 Clarence Addison, 264
 Cora Palliser (Sherman), 264
 Dorothy Addison, 265
 Imogene Ethel, 265
 James Emile, 264
 Marie Corinne, 264
 Mary Curtis (Addison), 264
- de Kenton, Ivo, 9
 Margaret, 9
- Delaplaine, Samuel, 237
- de la Pole, Michael, 2
- Deman, Samuel, 112
- De Marbois, Mr., 170
- Deming, Frederick, 342
 Julia Champion, 342
 Mary (Gleason), 342
- Denison, Amos, 231
 Hannah (Williams), 231
 Martha, 231
- Denman, Richard, 62
 & Arnold, 408
- Denny, George, 35
- De Palezieux, Edmond Falconnet, 212
 Eliza Taylor (Olmsted), 212
 Emilie (De Montet), 212
 Falconnet, 212
 Rene, 212
- Depew, Abraham, 214
 Catherine (Crankheit), 214
 Chauncey Mitchell, 214
 Chauncey Mitchell, Jr., 215
 Elise Ann (Hegeman), 215
 Isaac, 214
 Martha Minott (Mitchell), 214
 May (Palmer), 215
- Deve, Margett, 21
- De Witt, Anne, 383
 Cornelius, John, 383
 Harriet, 383
 Harriet Day (Stringham), 383
 Margaret (Kelty), 383
 William Andrew, 383
- Dexter, Samuel, Rev., 145
- Deye, John, 5, 42
- Dickens, Alice Ash (Pierson), 268
 Edmund Finlay, 268
 Edna Coleman, 268

- Dickerson and Beaman, 375
 Dickinson, Robert Lytle, 331
 Diefendorf, Beaman and Marden, 374
 Dikon, Johanne, 34
 Dimmock, Desire (Sturgis), 297
 Thomas, Capt., 297
 Dixon, Dorothy Sherman, 406
 Frederick John, 406
 Harriet Maude (Buck), 406
 John Edward, 406
 John Sherman, 406
 Martha Elizabeth (Sherman), 406
 Dodge, Annette Elizabeth, 330
 Eliza, 330
 Horace, 330
 Dodgeson, Mary (Mitchell), 339
 Matthew, 339
 Sophia, 339
 Donnell, Hannah Dean (Moulton), 277
 Marilla, 277
 William Henry, 277
 Doolittle, Isaac, 163
 Dott, Ada (Follansbee), 268
 Harry Flood, 268
 Dowe, Mrs., 77
 Downie, Cora Everts (Greene), 306
 Douglas Everts, 306
 Margaret (McLaughlan), 306
 William, 306
 William, Jr., 306
 Drake, Avicc, 328, 329
 John Robert, 218
 Joseph Langdon, 329
 Mary Inman, 218
 Rachel (Greer), 329
 Sarah Hillyer (Inman), 218
 Drewes, Claus, 327
 Henrietta Rosena, 327
 Katherine (Ney), 327
 Drummond, Edmund John, 211
 Gertrude Holley, 211
 Jemima (Dodds), 211
 John Landells, 211
 Lucy Holley, 211
 Drury, Manassah, 131
 Luke, 130
 Luke, Capt., 133
 Lydia (Sherman), 130
 Martha (Sherman), 131
 Duck, —, 64
 Margaret, 63
 Margaret (Sherman), 64
 Robert, 63
 Dudley, Mildred, 217
 Thomas, Gov., 357
 Duffin, Cecil, 399
 Duman, Mrs., 170
 Dunbar, 197
 Mr., 197
 Rose Fernetta, 327
 Rose Sophia, (Loyd), 327
 Samuel, Dr., 154
 Samuel, Rev., 150
 Thomas, 327
 Dune, John, 9
 Dunlap, John Smith, Major, 306
 Mary Adelaide, 306
 Mary Frances (Sullivan), 306
 Dunston, Geoffrey, 11
 Durand, Cyrus Bervic, Rev., 16
 John, 190
 Juliet Mersereau, 16
 Sarah Elizabeth (Mersereau), 16
 Durkee, Diantha Lee (Howe), 309
 Mary Elizabeth, 309
 William Henry, 309
 Dwight, Helen Rood, 242
 James, 242
 Jane Wakeman (Skinner), 242
 Mary Van Winkle (Talmage), 242
 Susan (Breed), 242
 Timothy, 383
 Timothy, President, 251
 Timothy, Mrs., 191
 Timothy, Rev., 227, 230, 242
 Winthrop Edwards, 242
 Dyer, Eliphalet, Honorable, 167
 Dykon, Thomas, 35
 D'You, Adolph Jean, 348
 Adolphe Jackson, 348
 Anne Estelle Hoskins (Baldwin), 348
 Baldwin Jean, 348
 Cornelia Anne, 348
 Martha Ann (Gibson), 348
 Sarah Patterson, 348
 Earle, Ralph, 189, 190
 Eaton, Amos Beebe, Major-General, 350
 Elizabeth (Selden), 350
 Frances Spencer, 350
 Edwardes, John, 50
 Edwards, Camilla Leonard, 353
 Dr., 182
 Francis, 282
 Henry White, 353
 Jonathan, Dr., 181
 Jonathan, Rev., 222, 243

- Edwards, Jonathan, Walter, 353
 Margaret, 282
 Mr., 50, 198
 Mrs., 50
 Pierpont, 178
 Rev. Dr., 243
 Sarah, 282
 Susan Sherman (White), 353
 Walter, 353
 William, 39
 William Henry Leonard, 353
 William H. L., Mrs., 192
 Egerfeld, Francis, 50
 Eglyn, William, 2
 Elizabeth, Queen, 3
 Elkinton, Charles, 327
 Ellen (Smith), 327
 John, 327
 Minnie Ida (Hubbell), 327
 Ellis, Bertha Marilla, 384
 Charles William Henry, 384
 Marion Collins (De Vau), 384
 Ellsworth, Oliver, 175, 176
 Oliver, Hon., 220
 Elsllys, Willm, 121
 Elynger, —, 35
 William, 34
 Emerson, Edward W., 314
 Mr., 198
 Emery, Gray Morrison, 398
 John Anson, 398
 Mary Tassey (Morrison), 398
 Erikson, Erik Olson, 375
 John, 375
 Kajsa Petterson, 375
 Margaret Beaman, 376
 Erwin, Jane Maria, 326
 Erysshe, —, 35
 William, 34, 35
 Este, Joseph, 155
 Evans, Mary Ann, 258
 Mary Ann (Jones), 258
 Thomas Rhees, 257
 Evarts, Alice Haight (Cock), 379
 Allen Wardner, 311
 Charles Butler, 311
 Effingham Cock, 379
 Elizabeth Hoar, 312, 377
 Elizabeth Prescott, 380
 Emily Charlotte Potter (Con-
 over), 380
 Helen Minerva, 312, 376
 Helen Minerva (Wardner), 311
 Helen Wardner, 380
 Hettie Sherman, 312, 374
 James, 251
 Jeremiah, 184, 199, 206, 248, 251
 Evarts, Jeremiah Maxwell, 382
 John, 380
 John Jay, 252
 Josephine Ellen Guernsey, 382
 Katharine Avery (Morgan), 382
 Louisa Wardner, 312, 380
 Margaret Allen, 382
 Margaret Allen (Stetson), 381
 Martha Sherman, 252, 307
 Mary, 252, 301, 312, 382
 Maxwell, 312, 381
 Mehetabel (Barnes), 251
 Mehetabel Sherman, 206, 382
 Mehetable, 248
 Mehetable, Mrs., 154
 Mrs., 251
 Prescott, 2nd, 380
 Prescott, Rev., 312, 380
 Richard Conover, 380
 Roger Sherman, 311, 380
 Sarah, 252
 Sarah Potter, 380
 Sarah (Todd), 251
 Sherman, 312, 379
 William, 311
 William Maxwell, 14, 380
 William Maxwell, Hon., 252, 310
 William M., Hon., 190
 Wm. M., 248
 Choate & Beaman, 310, 311, 357,
 373, 375
 Choate & Sherman, 311, 357
 Choate, Sherman & Leon, 311, 357
 & Moffat, 379
 & Southmayd, 310
 Southmayd & Choate, 310, 311,
 357, 368, 373, 375, 376
 Tracy & Sherman, 311, 357, 373
 Eveleth, John, 122
 Ewing, Eleanor Boyle, 398
 Maria (Boyle), 398
 Thomas, Hon., 398
 Fales, Eugene Warren, 393
 Helen Margaret (Baker), 393
 Henry Marshall, 393
 Sarah Christiana (Smith), 393
 Fairchild, Fidelia, 15
 Hannah, 146
 Ruth (Foote), 15
 Stephen, 15
 Farrand, Daniel, Rev., 205, 206, 239
 Farvour, Barbara, 148
 Fay, Benjamin Bates, 288
 Susan (Robinson), 288
 George Edwards, 288
 Theodora (Van Der Kar), 288

- Feilding, Barbara, 91
 William, 91
 Fenn (Fenne), Anne, 79
 Clement, 79
 Ester, 117
 Ester (Hester?) (Sherman), 117
 George, 79
 Helen, 79
 Henry, 79, 92, 116
 Hester, 116
 John, 79
 Margery, 79
 Martha, 79
 Mary, 79
 Phebe (Sherman), 79
 Samuel, 79
 Simon, 79, 92, 94, 96
 Susan, 79
 Symon, 79
 Thomas, 79
 Ffenn (Ffenne), Pheabe, 76, 78
 Ffynce, Nicholas, 56
 Ffycher, Richard, 56
 Ferriss, David, 159
 Fielding, —, 126
 Ann, 126
 Ann (Sherman), 126
 Fish, Caroline Adele, 288
 Harriet E., 254
 Harriet Eliza (Sherman), 254
 Harriet (Mead), 288
 Marian Graves (Anthon), 325
 Nathan Austin, 288
 Olga (Wiborg), 325
 Sidney Dole, 254
 Sidney Webster, 325
 Stuyvesant, 325
 Fisher, Anna (Sherman), 116
 Edward, 116, 126
 Frederick, 239
 Jeremiah, 144
 Sophia, 239
 Fiske, Richard, 71
 Fitch, Almira Russell (Hancock), 398
 Catherine, 398
 Catherine (Moore), 398
 Coleman Morrison, 398
 Eleanor Sherman, 398
 Florence (Mitchell), 398
 Gray Morrison (Emery), 398
 Hannah, 213
 John, 241
 John William, 241
 Maria Ewing, 399
 Maria Ewing (Sherman), 398
 Mary Sherman, 399
 Fitch, Mary Sherman (Marsh), 241
 Michael, 398
 Patty (Bradley), 241
 Rosamond Thomas, 398
 Tecumseh Sherman, 398
 Thomas William, 398
 Thomas William, Jr., 398
 William Sherman, 398
 Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth (Carlow), 269
 John, 269
 Margaret Ann, 269
 Flatt, Anne (Sherman), 72
 Thomas, 72
 Flesher, Cora Bell, 269
 Green B., 269
 Seynthia A. (King), 269
 Follansbee, Abbie Howes, 268
 Ada, 268
 Alonzo, Capt., 266
 Alonzo, Jr., 266
 Alonzo Walter, 268
 Alonzo Walter, Jr., 268
 Benjamin, 266
 Cecile (Vail), 233
 Charles E., 233
 Charles Marsh, 267
 Elizabeth, 266
 Elizabeth Ann, Dr., 267
 Ella Maud (Forbes), 268
 Ellen Thatcher, 267
 George, 268
 George Sherman, 268
 George Sherman, Jr., 268
 Horace Sherman, 267
 Juliet (Marsh), 267
 Juliette (Etta), 267
 Louis Herbert, 267
 Margaret, 268
 Marguerite Morrell (Lightner), 268
 Maria (Coburn), 233
 Merrill Middleton, 233
 Merrill Middleton, Jr., 234
 Nancy Sherman (Mackintosh), 266
 Rachel (Schroeder), 268
 Ruth, 268
 Sherman, 267
 Susan Emmeline, 267
 Walter Alonzo, 267
 William Garrick, 268
 Follett, Frances (Dawson), 397
 John Fassett, 397
 Wanda Dawson, 397
 Folsom, Col., 200
 Fones, Priscilla (Burgess), 113
 Thomas, 113

- Forbes, Capt., 204
 Daniel H., 370
 Ella Maud, 268
 Henrietta Ann (Allen), 268
 Mary Avery (White), 370
 Mary Jane, 370
 Robert, 268
- Forrest, Elizabeth (Oakley), 295
 Eliza De Bow, 295
 William, 295
- Foster, Alfred Dwight, 345, 407
 Alfred Dwight, Hon., 345
 Burnside, 346, 409
 Dorothy Dwight, 409
 Dwight, 408
 Dwight, Hon., 293, 345
 Elizabeth Hammond, 409
 Elizabeth Skinner, 346
 Emily Baldwin, 346, 408
 Evelyn Lucy, 408
 Francis Baring, 408
 Harriet Burnside, 409
 Harriette Story (Lawrence), 409
 Henrietta Baldwin, 346
 Henrietta Perkins (Baldwin),
 293, 345
 Hilda Samborne, 408
 Lawrence, 409
 Lydia (Stiles), 345
 Margaret, 408
 Evelyn Margaret (Samborne),
 407
 Mary Rebecca, 346
 Maxwell Everts, 409
 Reginald, 346, 409
 Reginald, Jr., 409
 Roger, 346
 Roger Sherman, 409
 Roger Sherman Baldwin, 346
 Ruth, 409
 Sophie Vernon (Hammond), 409
- Fowler, Daniel, 289
 Daniel Frederick, 289
 Eliza Hubbell (Phelps), 289
 Frederick, 289
 Lena, 289
 Miranda (Jones), 289
- Frame, Donald Murdock, 306
 Dorothy Loomis, 306
 James, 306
 James Everett, Rev., 306
 James Sutherland, 306
 Jean Herring (Loomis), 306
 Martha (Clark), 306
- Franklin, —, 176, 177, 190, 191
 Benjamin, 172
- Freeman, —, 107
 Henry, 110
 Mary (Sherman), 107, 110
 Nicholas, 106, 107
- French, Charles Sanford, 338
 Charles Sanford, Jr., 338
 Daniel, 333
 Helen, 338
 Helen Mabel (Sherman), 338
 Mary Ann (Mead), 338, 405
 Mary Eliza, 405
 Sanford Byron, 338, 405
 Sarah (Green), 333
 Sarah Leona, 333
- Frier, Thomas, 35
- Frothingham, Elizabeth Emy, 394
 Elizabeth Sherman (Hoyt), 394
 Henry Hoyt, 394
 Lucy (Harris), 394
 Theodore, 394
 Thomas Harris, 394
- Fuller (Fullen), Agnes, 20, 34
 Isabel, 71
 Robert, 21
 Thomas, 20, 21, 38
 William, 21, 71
- Fyler, Robert, 30
- Fynce (Fince), Alice, 59
 Alice (Sherman), 16, 59
 Anne, 59
 Elizabeth, 16, 59
 Judith, 59
 Nicholas, 16, 58, 59
 Nicollas, 60
 Samuel, 59
- Gallaway, Edmund, 76, 77, 79
- Galloway, Susan, 79
- Gamble, Charles White, 352
 Eleanor Standish, 352
 Frances Eaton (White), 350
 Frances White, 350
 Martha (Chaires), 350
 Robert Grattan, 350
 Robert Howard, 350, 351
- Gardiner, Jane, 26, 39, 66
 Jane (Sherman), 71
 Jane (Waller) Sherman, 26
 John, 26, 33
- Gardyner, Robert, 40
- Garneys, Elizabeth, 2, 39, 40
 John, 2
 Robert, 11
- Garood, John, 115
- Garrad (Garrood), Marten, 92
- Garrett, Priscilla, 111
 (Garwood), Martin, 111, 112

- Garwood, Priscilla (Sherman), 112
 Gaskill, Elizabeth (Sherman), 110
 Samuel, 110
 Gates, Charles Horatio, 367
 Euphemia Lucia Clara, 367
 Sarah White (Nason), 367
 Gawkroger (Platts), Mary, 151
 Gaylord, —, 147
 Benjamin, 145
 Deacon, 147
 Johanna (Minor), 145
 Nathan, 148
 Peter, 148
 Ruth (Hartwell), 148
 Ruth (Sherman), 145
 Sarah (Hartwell), 148
 William, 145
 Gaysley, William, Sir, 61
 Gibson, Caroline Amelia (Scovill), 319
 Eloise Hoyt (Sherman), 319
 Eloise Sherman, 319
 George J., 319
 George Jay, 319
 Gilbert, Alice Whitman (Albee), 328
 Charles Eugene, 328
 Elizabeth Webster, 328
 Ellen Abbe (Webster), 328
 Eugene Charles, 328
 Robert Newton, 328
 Gill, Benjamin, 155
 Moses, 155
 Gillett, Edward Bates, 388
 Frederick Huntington, Hon., 388
 Lucy Douglas (Fowler), 388
 Christine (Rice) Hoar, 388
 Gilman, Bradley Baldwin, 347
 Bradley, Rev., 346
 Charlotte Wentworth, 347
 Dorothy Foster, 346
 Mary Rebecca, (Foster), 346
 Ruth Matthews (Wentworth), 346, 347
 Thomas Randall, 346, 347
 Warren Randall, Dr., 347
 Gilson, Sarah, 84
 Girald, James, Dr., 140
 Gitchell, Mary A., 322
 Gleeson, Elizabeth, 84
 Glendale, Johan, 9
 Johan (Sharman), 9, 10
 Roger, 9
 Goddard, William, 121
 Goffe, —, 81
 John, 51, 81
 Margaret, 29, 71
 Margaret (Sherman), 51
 Goodrich, Chauncey, Mrs., 183
 Elizur, 194
 Frank Morton, 341
 Ida Estelle, 341
 Sarah Elizabeth (Ferguson), 341
 Goodwin, Proctor & Ballantine, 385
 Gordon, Charles, Dr., 258
 Jessie, 258
 Mary (Upham), 258
 Gorham, Desire (Howland), 297
 John, Capt., 297
 Gormley, Alicia Maria (Richy), 360
 Margaret Gilmore, 360
 William, 360
 Goss, Harriet (Ferris), 241
 James, 241
 Katharine de Forest (Skinner), 240
 William, 241
 Gouge, Abigail Perkins (Moore), 334
 Bessie (Westerberg), 335
 Frederick Hamilton, 334
 Frederick Hamilton, 2nd, 335
 George Frederick, 335
 Jacob, 332, 334
 Julia Sherman, 334
 Laura Celistina (Powers), 332, 334
 Laura Moore, 334
 Mary Adeline, 332
 Gould, Elizabeth, 220
 John, 329
 Mary (Guy), 220
 Theodosia Nichols, 329
 William, Dr. and Col., 220
 Gouldsmythe, John, 65
 Graham, Frances (Boswell), 228
 Katherine Prewitt, 228
 William Harrison, 228
 Granger, Alfred Hoyt, 396
 Barbara Hughitt, 396, 397
 Belle (Hough) Hughitt, 396
 Elisabeth Sherman, 396
 Ethel, 397
 Helen Louise, 397
 Henry James, 396
 James, 396
 Martha McCulloch, 397
 Mary Hoyt (Reese), 396
 Matilda Vance (Moorhead), 396
 Moses Moorhead, 396
 Sherman Moorhead, 397
 Wanda Dawson (Follett), 397
 Grannis, Abbie Helen, 259
 Abigail Caroline (Hubbell), 259

- Grannis, Bessie Beulah, 259
 Clara Bell (Sherwood), 259
 Eunice Caroline, 259
 Harry Theodore, 259
 Henry James, 259
 Herbert Richard, 259
 John, 259
 John Henry, 259
 John Sherman, 259
 Louise Annie (Page), 259
 Mildred Carol, 259
 Ralph Guy, 259
 Rhoda (Bennett), 259
 Rose Caroline (Linstrum), 259
 Roy Sherwood, 259
 Russell Lynn, 259
 Graves, Amos Evans, 368
 Anna Gertrude, 368
 Eliza Smith (Pitman), 368
 Gray, Barbara, 319
 George Dickman, 319
 Laura Caroline (Sherman), 319
 Prentiss Nathaniel, 319
 Sherman, 319
 Susan (Thayer), 319
 Thomas, 42
 & Davenport, 378
 Graye, Sybell, 68
 Thomas, 68
 Green, Anna (Knight), 301
 Henry Prentiss, 302
 Joanna Pierson (Crowell), 302
 Mary Augusta, 302
 Samuel, 204
 Thomas, 204, 301
 Greene, Agnes Margaret, 369
 Alice Gertrude, 306
 Anna, 302, 366
 Caroline (Hoar), 314
 Charles Samuel, 383
 Cora Evarts, 306
 Daniel Crosby, 304, 370, 371
 Daniel Crosby, Jr., 371
 David Brainerd, 302
 David Monroe, 369
 David, Rev., 252, 301, 373
 Edward Forbes, 372
 Elizabeth Grosvenor, 372
 Elsie Helen, 306
 Emily Lockwood, 371
 Evarts Boutell, 370
 Fanny Bradley, 370
 Flora Theresa (Bunnell), 303
 Gladys, 307
 Grace Estelle (Wooster), 369
 Grace Evarts, 369
 Hannah Wells (Eldridge), 383
 Greene, Henry Hill, 306
 Hettie Louise, 303
 Jane Herring, 305
 Jeremiah Evarts, 302, 371
 Jerome Crosby, 371
 Jerome Davis, 371
 Lewis Patrick, 219
 Lucy Louisa (Sheldon), 314
 Marion, 371
 Marion (Lockwood), 371
 Marjorie (Sherman), 219
 Martha Sherman, 304, 373
 Mary Adelaide (Dunlap), 306
 Mary Anna (Bassett), 302
 Mary Augusta (Green), 302
 Mary Avery, 372
 Mary (Evarts), 252, 301, 302, 373
 Mary Jane (Forbes), 370
 Mary Rhoda, 369
 May Collins (Jones), 369
 May (Tevis), 371
 Nathaniel, 383
 Olivia (Day), 383
 Patricia Drake, 219
 Patricia Louise (Ward), 219
 Roger Sherman, 304, 368, 371, 372
 Roger Sherman, Jr., 369
 Roger Sherman, 3rd, 369
 Samuel Bellows, 314
 Samuel, Rev., 303
 Sarah Elizabeth, 303
 Sarah Elizabeth (Moore), 303
 William, 314
 William Holt, 219
 William John, 306
 Greenleafe, John, 112
 Mary, 112
 Greenwood, Adelaide (Hull), 341
 Clara, 341
 George, 341
 Gregory, Mehitable (Buck), 146
 Samuel, 146
 Greig, John, 235
 Grey, Anne Plumsted, 68
 John, 68
 Richard, 68
 Sibell (Sybell), 68
 Thomas, 29, 35-37, 68
 Greye, Elizabeth, 38
 Jane (Duke), 38
 Richard, 38
 Thomas, 38
 Griffin, Andrew Jackson, 372
 Charles Carroll, 372
 Charles Sumner, 372

- Griffin, Mary Avery, 372
 Mary Avery (Greene), 372
 Mary (Carroll), 372
- Griffith, Abbie Helen (Grannis), 259
 Adam Gerard, 331
 Catherine Amanda (Green), 331
 David Golden, 260
 David Grannis, 260
 Florence Oglesby, 326
 Harold Sherman, 260
 Harry Llewellyn, 260
 Helen Hoyt (Sherman), 325
 Helen Katherine, 260
 Helen Sherman, 325
 Hoyt Sherman, 326
 John Ramsbottom, 325, 326
 Josephine Sidney (Oglesby), 325
 Katherine Mabel, 331
 Mary Ann (Carpenter), 260
 Mary Golden, 260
 William Oglesby, 325
- Grover, Sarah (Sherman), 130
 Thomas, 130
- Guthrie, Abby, 254
- Guydat, Anthony, Sir, 44, 47, 66
 Mary, 65
- Gwillim, John, 17
- Gwynn, Roger, 87
- Gwynne, John Alexander, 358
 Kate, 358
 Mary Elizabeth (Gulliver), 358
- Gyn, George, 31
- Hackett, Bridget (Doheny), 344
 James Dominick, 344
 James Dominick, Jr., 344
 Jessie Taylor (Sherman), 344
 John Sherman, 344
 John Byrne, Dr., 344
- Hacon, Francis, 41
 John, Esq., 41
- Haldeman, Adaline Sherman (Moulton), 403
 Angeline, 404
 Mary Adalyn, 403
 John Sherman, 404
 Sarah Ann (Gilman), 403
 Thomas Jefferson, 404
 William Jesse, 403
 William Tecumseh, 404
- Hale, Annie Strong (Riley), 382
 James Richards, 382
 Mehetabel Sherman (Evarts), 382
 Shelton, 382
- Hall, Abby Talcott (Sherman), 336
 Caleb B., 254
 Carrie Belle, 401
- Hall, Clara (Brooks), 401
 David, 262
 Edwin Morgan, 337
 Elizabeth, 254
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 254
 Hannah, 262
 James Sherman, 337
 Janet Moore (MacKenzie), 337
 Louisa Shirley, 262
 Mary, 47
 Mary (Sherman), 66
 Nathaniel, 336
 Norman, 336
 Richard M., 401
 Robert, 47, 66
 Sybil (Whitney), 336
- Hallett & Hazard, 237
- Hamilton, Alexander, 366
- Hammatt, Arthur Livingston, 293
 Carrie Rathbone (Barriss), 292
 Clarence Sherman, 292
 Edward Seymour, 292
 Edward Rummey, 292, 293
 Eliza Hubbell (Phelps), 292
 Eliza (Pratt), 292
 Gertrude Pratt, 292
 John Barrett, 292, 293
 Kate Lee, 293
 Marjorie Livingston, 292
 Marietta T. (North), 292
 Mary Leicester, 292
 Nabby (Rummey), 292
 Sherman Phelps, 293
- Hammond, John Henry, Brig.-Gen., 409
 Sophie Vernon, 409
 Sophie Vernon (Wolfe), 409
- Hamlen, Caroline Frances (White), 400
 James Clarence, 400
 Joseph Rochemont, 400
 Joseph Rochemont, Jr., 400
 Martha (Thorndike), 400
- Hamond, John, 61
- Hancock, —, 190
 Almira Russell, 398
 Elizabeth (Gwynn), 398
 Russell, 398
- Haney, Adeline (Murphy), 339
 Adaline Sophia, 339
 Elizabeth Mary, 340
 James William, 339
 James Robert, 340
 Jane Elizabeth (Sherman), 339
 Margaret (Hanna), 340
 Mary Leslie, 340

- Hancy, Nelly, 339
 Richard, 339
 Richard Sherman, Rev., 340
 Hanford, Abigail, 125
 Hanna, James, 340
 Margaret, 340
 Mary (McWhinney), 340
 Hardesty, Kinzia Francis, 282
 Louisa Frances (Banta), 282
 Nellie Belle, 282
 Hardy, Ann (Huested), 124
 Richard, 124
 Susannah, 124
 Harrald, Edward, 51
 Harriman, Elizabeth (Eaton), 287
 Ethel, 287
 Ira, 287
 Harris, Frances Louise, 323
 Jack, 323
 Josiah, 241
 Harris, Lucy (Talbot), 241
 Nelly Eleanor (Morgan), 323
 Samuel, Rev., 241
 Harrison, Benjamin, 172
 Harsha, Harriet Marie (Burns), 405
 Helen Louise, 405
 Leslie Royal, 405
 Hart, Charles Henry, 191
 Charles Theodore, 227
 David Sherman, Dr., 227
 Eliza Harriet, 227
 Henry Austin, 230
 Ira, Rev., 227, 231
 Jonathan, 227
 Louisa Maria, 230
 Maria (Sherman), 227
 Mary (Coe), 227
 Mr., 191
 Susan M. (Smith), 227
 Hartranft, Joseph Beckwith, 364
 Joseph Beckwith, Jr., 364
 Joseph Mayhew, Dr., 364
 Leila Cooledge (Sherman), 364
 Mary Beckwith, 364
 Hartwell, —, 147, 148
 Barbara (Farvour), 148
 Elizabeth, 148, 150, 197
 Elizabeth (Wilkinson), 148
 Isaac, 148
 John, 145
 Joseph, 140, 144, 146, 148, 150, 158
 Joseph, Jr., 146
 Joseph, Deacon, 150
 Mary, 148
 Mary (Pitcher), 148
 Mary (Tolman), 146, 150
 Rachel (Hartwell), 148
 Hartwell, Rebecca, 148
 Rebecca (Sherman), 146
 Rebekah, 144
 Ruth, 148
 Samuel, 148
 Sarah, 148
 Haskell, Elizabeth, 304
 Haslewood, Thomas, 83
 Hasset, James, 77
 Hastings, Bessie (Kendal), 233
 Mathew, 141
 William Henry, 233
 Hatheway, Asahel, 261
 Caroline Cornelia, 261
 Nancy (Diggins), 261
 Hawke, Edward, 34
 Hawkins, Hannah, 123
 J. P., Maj.-Gen., 368
 Mary (Sherman), 123
 Timothy, 123
 Timothy, Jr., 123
 Hawley, Stephen, 197
 Hayden, Edward Simeon, 210
 Elizabeth Gilder (Kellogg), 210
 Pauline Migeon, 210
 Hayne, Philip, 109
 Hayward, William, Col., 325
 Hayes, President, 317
 Hazard, —, 237
 Healey, Eleanor Eaton, 281
 George Henry, 281
 Isabel, 281
 Isabel Hall (Coombs), 281
 Mary, 277
 Nellie (McCarthy), 281
 Roberta, 281
 Warren Robert, 281
 Hecksor, Nathaniel, 94
 Hedge, Margery, 35
 Hege, Margery, 34
 Hegeman, Elise Ann, 215
 Eliza Johnson (Niven), 215
 William, 215
 Hemenway, Joshua, 128
 Hemming, Faith (Sherman), 90
 Henry, 90
 Hendry, Agnes, 34
 Agnes (Fuller) Sherman, 20
 Agnes (Fullen, Fuller) Sherman,
 34
 Robert, 20, 34
 Hennessey, John, 281
 Margaret (Borden), 281
 Susan Annie, 281
 Herberd, John, 11
 (Yaxley), John, 2
 (Yaxley), Richard, 2, 40

- Hetfield, Levi, 205
 Zophar, 205
 Hewett, Annie Sherman (Mackintosh), 277
 Billings, 277
 Charles Mackintosh, 277
 Grace Liscom, 277
 Harriet (Atherton), 277
 Henry Billings, 277
 Hobart, 278
 Margaret Adams (Sargent), 277, 278
 Philip Crane, 278
 Roger Sargent, 278
 Roger Sherman, 278
 Hewitt, Anna Maria (Barrett), 264
 Horatio Nelson, 264
 Maria Augusta, 264
 Hicks, Eva, 232
 Leonora, 232
 T. Raymond, Rev., 232
 William, 190
 Higginson, Elizabeth, 151
 John, 151
 Higginson, Lee & Co., 371
 Sarah (Gardner), 151
 Hill, Molly, 131
 Hilles, Gilber, 79
 Hillhouse, James, 194, 238
 Hillman, Alice May, 334
 Emma Louise (Bill), 334
 William M., 334
 Hills, Gilbert, 77
 Hillyer, Adele (Douglas), 265
 Douglas, 265
 Frank Munson, Dr., 265
 Imogene Ethel (De Goll), 265
 Hilton, Caroline Maria (Kellogg), 209
 John Warren, 209
 Katherine Maude, 209
 Hine, Abel, 159
 Hinman, Benjamin, 134
 Sarah (Sherman), 134
 Hoar, Alice, 151
 Alice Miller, 318
 Benjamin Stuart, 387
 Caroline, 314
 Caroline Downes (Brooks), 313
 Caroline Prescott, 386
 Caroline Prescott (Wood), 386
 Charles Emerson, 314
 Christine (Rice), 388
 Clara Downes, 314
 Cynthia, 385
 Daniel, 253
 Dorothy Emma (Brown), 385
 Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood, 14, 313
 Ebenezer Rockwood, Hon., 253, 313
 Edward Sherman, 254, 316
 Ellen, 387
 Elizabeth, 151, 253, 314, 386, 387
 Elizabeth Hallett (Prichard), 316
 Elva Stuart (Pease), 387
 Florence, 316
 Frances Helen, 388
 George F., 161, 197, 251
 George Frisbie, 14, 199, 254
 George Frisbie, Hon., 317
 Helen Putnam (Wadleigh), 385
 Helen (Warren), 385
 John, 151, 253, 385
 John, Jr., 386
 Judge, 314
 Kate (Wise), 385
 Louisa Ruth, 388
 Mary, 318
 Mary Louisa (Spurr), 317
 Mary Tolman (Buttrick), 386
 Mrs., 152
 Rockwood, 318, 387
 Roger Sherman, 387
 Ruth Ann (Miller), 317
 Samuel, 207, 248, 314, 385
 Samuel, Hon., 253
 Samuel, Hon., Sr., 253
 Samuel Johnson, 253
 Sarah, Mrs. 154
 Sarah Sherman, 207, 248, 253, 314
 Sherman, 314, 387
 Susannah (Pierce), 253
 Stedman Buttrick, 387
 Hobert, John, 117
 Hodson, Edwardo, 28
 Holley, Alexander Lyman, 211
 Edward Hotchkiss, 392
 Gertrude Meredith, 211
 Lillian Wheeler, 392
 Mary (Slade), 211
 Nellie (Wheeler), 392
 Holmes, Edward Jackson, 375
 Flora (Wiggin), 272
 Henrietta Goddard (Wigglesworth), 375
 Henry Hollis, 272
 Mary Stacy (Beaman), 375
 May Flora, 272
 Thomas, 42
 Hood, Burton Francis, 274
 Edna Louise (Mackintosh), 274
 Jonas, 121

- Hooper, Edward William, Maj., 315
 Fanny Hudson (Chapin), 315
 Mary, 315
 Hopkins, Mr., 188
 Samuel, Rev., 188
 Hoskins, Anne Estelle (Higginbot-
 ham), 348
 Cornelia Estelle, 347
 Francis, 348
 Hosmer, Titus, 167, 168, 173
 Hotofte, —, 31
 Margaret, 31
 Howard, Zacharied, Rev., 222
 Howe, Emma, 321
 Eunice, 131
 James, 131
 Howell, Thomas, 166
 Howland, Albert William, 334
 Desire, 297
 Elizabeth (Tillie), 297
 Emma (Cunningham), 334, 335
 Grace, 328
 Henry, 328
 Jane Eliza (Gray), 328
 John, 297
 John Henry, 334, 335
 Laura Moore (Gouge), 334
 Hoyt, Alfred Miller, 393
 Alfred Otto, 394
 Alfred William, 395
 Anne Sherman, 390
 Anson Phelps Stokes, 395
 Barbara, 390
 Charles Sherman, 390
 Colgate, 390
 Colgate, Jr., 390
 Elizabeth Bancroft Sherman, 390
 Elizabeth Sherman, 394
 Emy (Otto), 394
 Ethel Phelps (Stokes), 395
 Ethel Stokes, 395
 Florence Cecelia, 393
 Graham, 395
 Gretchen Rosina, 394
 Henry Reese, 394
 Henry Reese, Jr., 394, 395
 Helen Phelps Stokes, 395
 Isaac, 318
 James Madison, 390
 James Moody, 393
 Jeannette, 390
 Jeannette (Myers), 390
 John Sherman, 395
 John Sherman, Jr., 395
 Katharine L. (Sharp) Cheese-
 man, 390
 Lida Williams (Sherman), 390
 Hoyt, Mary, 318
 Mary Elizabeth, 395
 Mary Ella (Beebe), 390
 Mary (Nesbitt), 393
 Mary (Raymond), 318
 Rosina Elizabeth (Reese), 393
 Rosina Sherman, 395
 Sherman, 390
 Sherman Reese, 395
 Simon, 107
 Hrtwel, Elizabeth, 150
 Hubbell, Abigail Caroline, 259
 Abijah, 290
 Bertha Esther, 327
 Clarissa (Fitch), 290
 Cora May, 326
 David, 254
 Edith Sherman, 326
 Eliza M. (Phelps), 235
 Eliza Maria Phelps, 290
 Elizabeth Phelps, 291
 Elizabeth Ripley (Sherman), 259,
 326
 Elizabeth Seymour, 291
 Elizabeth (Williams), 254
 Ella Sherman, 290
 Ephraim, 259
 Frederick Brooks, 290
 Gardiner Elmer, 327
 George Cameron, 290
 George Ramsey, 290
 Gertrude (Milliken), 290
 Helene Irene, 327
 Henrietta Rosena (Drews), 327
 Henry Phelps, 291
 Henry Seymour, 290
 Horatio William Law, 290
 Jane (Sherman), 260, 326
 Jeannette Phelps, 290
 Laura, 254
 Luna (Agard), 259
 Mark Elmer, 259, 326, 327
 Mark Elmer, Mrs., 326
 Mark Sherman, 260, 326
 Mary Chapin, 291
 Mary Seymour (Chapin), 290
 Minnie Ida, 327
 Rebecca (Brooks), 290
 Roger Sherman, 327
 Roger Sherman, Jr., 327
 Rose Fernetta (Dunbar), 327
 Stewart Brooks, 290
 Walter, 235, 290
 Walter Seymour, 290
 Hudson, Christopher, 98
 George, 94

- Huggins, Charles Edward, 320
 Hamer Sarah (Clarkson), 320
 Julia, 320
 Julia Willock (Davis), 320
 Mrs., 321
 William Beers, 320
 Hughes, Catharine (Scott), 240
 Charles, 240
 Charles Frederick, 240
 Emily (Baker), 212
 George Cortwright, 240
 Isaac Wayne, 212
 James Francis, 240
 Lena Mabel (Skinner), 240
 Olys Cortwright, 240
 Phoebe Katherine, 240
 William Thomas, 240
 Hughitt, Belle, 396
 Belle (Hough), 396
 Marvin, 396
 Humes, Smith & Tweed, 377
 Humfrey, Calvin, 77
 Mr., 77
 Humphrey, Clarinda Thompson
 (Noyes), 267
 Ellen Thatcher (Follansbee), 267
 George Henry, 267
 George Washington, 267
 Marion Louise, 268
 Ralph Devereaux, 268
 Humphreys, Alexander Crombie, Dr.,
 363
 Eva Margaret, 363
 Eva Margaret (Guillaudeu), 363
 Hunt, Elizabeth Katherine (Little-
 field), 282
 Esther Matilda, 282
 James Riley, 282
 Ruth, 282
 Ruth Alma (Hadley), 282
 Thomas Murray, 282
 Huntington, Rhinelander & Seymour,
 378
 Sam, 181
 Samuel, 168, 180
 Hurd, Jacob, 152
 Hutchinson, J. R., 5

 Illsey, William, 121
 Ilsly, Willeam, 121
 Ioder, Alvin Ellsworth, Rev., 340
 Ellsworth Haney, 340
 Joseph, 340
 Mary Ann (Zierlein), 340
 Mary Leslie (Haney), 340
 Irvin, Alexander Proudfit, 296, 355
 Ethel, 355
 Irvin, John James, 355
 Mary (Proudfit), 355
 Richard, 355
 Robert Lenox Taylor, 355
 Susan Sherman (Taylor), 296,
 355
 Isaacs, Ann (Jones), 338
 Charles French, 338
 Helen French, 338
 Lot Myrven, 338
 Richard, 338
 Ives, C. B., 189
 Joseph, 215
 Mary, 215
 Mary (Sherman), 215

 Jackson, Edith Ann, 374
 Ernest, 11
 Frances Ann (Harrison), 374
 Lindamira, 231
 Lucy, 149
 William, 374
 Jackson & Beaman, 374
 Jacox, Frederick Banks, 331
 Katharine Sherman (Moore),
 331
 Janney, Bridget, 89
 Edmund, 89
 Edmund, Sir, 89
 Elizabeth Cawse, 89
 Francis, 89
 John, 89
 Katherine (Boyes), 89
 Margaret (Peyton), 89
 Maude (Buckells or Bokyll), 89
 — (Warren), 89
 William, 89
 William, Sir, 89
 Jefferson, —, 190, 191
 Thomas, 172, 366
 Jenney, —, 89
 Bridget, 87, 88
 Francis, 87
 Jepson, Adelaide Lucinda, 275
 Harriet (Walker), 275
 Samuel, 275
 Jerman, Eliza Scott, 288
 Margaret (Scott), 288
 Thomas, 288
 Jermyn, Thomas, 21
 Johnson, Andrew, President, 310
 Annie Eugenia, 340
 Dr., 224
 Gertrude (Johnston), 340
 John, 131
 Persis (Sherman), 131
 Snow, 340

- Johnson, William S., Esq., 180
 William Samuel, 175, 180
 William Samuel, Hon., 176
 Johnston, Anna MacArthur, 214
 Elizabeth (Ogden), 214
 Robert, Hon., 214
 Jones, Aaron Buckland, 219
 Ahira, Rev., 275
 Alice Louise, 334
 Alice May (Hillman), 334
 Amasa, Col., 215
 Amos Wilson, 369
 Andrew, 255
 Annie Lavina, 275
 Arthur Edward, 333
 Arthur, Rev., 333
 Cornelia R., 330
 Daniel, 253
 Daniel, Major, 252
 David J., 333
 Edith, 369
 Edward, 104
 Eliza Kate, 335
 Frances Mary (Sherman), 219
 Frederick Sherman, 334
 Halsey Monroe, 369
 Hannah, 104, 215
 Hannah Maria (Hughes), 333
 Hattie De Ette (Gage), 369
 Hays, 334
 Hays, Jr., 334
 Henry John, Dr., 335
 Herbert William, 219
 Hope (Lord), 215
 Julia Montgomery (Wood), 255
 Kate (Carlisle), 335
 Lettie Dunlap Jane Maria
 (Moore), 333
 Lucy Hapgood (McGregor), 275
 Marie Eugenia (Patrick), 333
 Marie Louise, 333
 May Collins, 369
 Olivia, 252, 253
 Olivia (Tinker), 252
 Robert, 330
 Sherman, 333
 Sophia Apolina, 333
 Sophia (Evans), 330
 William Arthur, 334
 Judson, Damaris (Sherman), 149
 Jerusha (Sherman), 149
 Joseph, 149
 Nathan, 149

 Kalker, Carol Sherman, 335
 Bernard, 335
 Berta (Edersheim), 335

 Kalker, Jacob, 335
 Jessie Kate (Sherman), 335
 Kellogg, Cora May, 209
 Eusebius Allan, 209
 Ophelia (Lockwood), 209
 Kene, Robert, 35
 Kent, Adaline (Dutton), 365, 366
 Albert Emmett, 365
 Anne (Thompson), 365
 Elizabeth Sherman, 366
 Elizabeth (Thacher), 300, 365
 Richard, 121
 Roger, 366
 Sherman, 366
 Thomas Thacher, 365
 William, 300, 365
 William, Jr., 366
 William, Mrs., 150
 Ketcham, Lydia Coit (Collins), 242
 William Platt, 242
 Ketchum, Bertha, 332
 Heber Augustus, Rev., 332
 Kett, —, 13
 Kew, Johan, 20
 John, 10
 Mant, 20
 Keyes, Abigail (Sherman), 131
 John, 131
 Keyne, Edward, 42, 43
 Kilworth, Alonzo Hollis, 283
 Annie Sherman (Littlefield), 283
 Ella Eugenia, 283
 John Hollis, 283
 Mary Anne (Healy), 283
 Thomas, 283
 Kimball, Philip Sargent, 369
 Priscilla Peaselee (McIntire),
 369
 Sarah, 131
 King, Anne (Jones), 312
 Elizabeth Ann, 312
 Henry Bohan, 312
 William, 75
 Kinge, Richarde, 56
 Kinges, Richarde, 55
 Kintzley, Corsa, 325
 Nellie (Weldon), 325
 William Worth, 325
 Kirby, Agnes Louise, 362
 Anne M. (Milward), 362
 John H., 362
 Kirke, Helen Catherine, 391
 Knapp, Adelpia, 269
 De Witt, 269
 Henrietta, 290
 Jared, 290
 Marietta (Warner), 290

- Knapp, Orah Sarah, 269
 Knight, Joseph, 112
 Richard, 121
 Knowles, Joseph, 268
 Joseph Greenlief, 268
 Marion Louise (Humphrey), 268
 Mary, 134
 Mary (Hitchcock), 268
 Kugler, Charles August, 326
 Cora May (Hubbell), 326
 Melinda (Dodson), 326
 William Adolph, 326
- Lackman, Albert, 405
 Charlotte Henrietta (Rockwell), 404
 Elizabeth Alberta, 405
 Elizabeth (Snyder), 405
 Herman William, 405
 Herman William, Jr., 405
 John Little, 405
 Lewis Rockwell, 405
- Lacye, Steven, 46
- Ladd, Alice Gates (Boutell), 368
 Arnold Boutell, 368
 Babson Savilion, 368
 Ella Cora (Brooks), 368
 John Wood Brooks, 368
- Lak, Elizabeth, 71
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 72
 Hugh, 71, 72
- Lakin, Charles Beaman, 375
 Eleanor Putnam, 375
 Ellena Kimball (Putnam), 375
 George Boyer, 375
 Helen Wardner (Beaman), 375
 Herbert Conrad, 375
 Hettie Beaman, 375
 Mary Stacy, 375
- Lakyn, Miles, 81
- Lamb, Blanche Dominick (Baldwin), 349, 410
 Elizabeth (Dimock), 410
 Ellen (Steen), 393
 Gilbert, 410
 Gilbert Baldwin, 411
 Gilbert Dimock, 349, 410
 Joseph, 393
 Mary Dell, 393
- Lamson, Eastburn Ebenezer, 373
 Martha (Wardner), 373
 Minerva Bingham, 373
- Lancaster, Robert, 65
- Lane, Jacob, 29, 30
 John, 150
 Lammel, 30
 Lammel (Samuel), 29
- Lane, Margaret, 29
 Martha, 150, 365
 Susanna (Whipple), 150
- Lany, Anne, 61
 Aslack, 62
 Aslake, 63, 64
 Bass, 63
 Benjamin, 62, 63, 64
 Elizabeth, 64
 Elizabeth (Jerningham), 64
 Faith, 19, 61
 Francis, 61
 James, 62, 63, 64
 Johan, 61
 John, 61, 63, 64
 Katharine (Yaxley), 63
 Katherine (Yaxley), 64
 Katheryn, 61
 Margaret, 61
 Margaret Cooke, 64
 Richard, 19, 61, 64
 Thomas, 62, 63, 64
- Lanye, —, 62, 64
 John, 62
- Larwill, Julia Maria, 401
 William, 401
- Lascelles, Henry, 89
 Mary, 89
- Latham, Dorothy Louise (Lindsay), 263
 Harry Hubbard, 263
 Harry Osgood, 263
 Hubbard, 263
 Lucy Ann (Barnes), 263
 Margaret Sherman (Osgood), 263
 Majorie Luschen (Scholle), 263
 Mary Elizabeth, 263
 Paul Hubbard, 263
 Ruth Osgood, 263
- Launce, Darcy, 109
 Isabella, 109
 James, 109
 Mary, 109
- Law, Abigail, 234
 Abigail (Arnold), 234
 Anna, 234
 Benedict Arnold, 234
 Comfort, 234
 Eunice, 234
 Eunice (Andrew), 234
 Jonathan, 234, 235
 Jonathan, Governor, 234
 Mary, 234
 Richard, 175, 234
 Richard, Judge, 189
 Richd., 167

- Law, Sarah, 234
 La Ware, Caroline Phelps (Van Derkar), 287
 Harold, 287
 Jeannette (Dupey), 287
 Sydney, 287
 Lawrance, Susan, 73
 Lawrence, —, 82
 Abbott, 409
 Alfred Newbold, 217
 Elizabeth (Lawrence), 217
 Hannah Newbold, 217
 Harriette Story, 409
 Harriette White (Paige), 409
 Thomas, 82
 Lawson, Adeline (Berge), 322
 Isaac, 322
 Susan Rebecca, 322
 Lawton, Elizabeth, 15
 Thomas, 15
 Lea, J. Henry, 5
 Leavenworth, —, 237
 Madame, 235
 Mark, 235
 Mr., 235
 Mrs., 235
 Sarah, 236
 Sarah (Hull), 235
 Sarah (Law) (Sherman), 236
 Lebarty, —, 129
 Mary, 129
 Mary (Sherman), 129
 Lee, Richard Henry, 190
 le Gryce, William, 45
 Le Neve, Peter, 62
 Lewes, Elizabeth, 59
 Robert, 83, 84
 Thomas, 59
 Lewys, Robert, 83
 Lightner, Abia Taylor, 268
 Marguerite Morrell, 268
 Tena (Morrell), 268
 Lindsay, Charles G., 263
 Dorothy Louise, 263
 Emily Florence (Wilbraham), 391
 James Ludovic, 391
 Martha (Cameron), 390
 Ronald Charles, Hon., 391
 Winifred Louise (Wightman), 263
 Linstrum, Louis, 259
 Martha (Sylvester), 259
 Rose Caroline, 259
 Liscom, Philip, Jr., 155
- Little, Cecelia Sherman (Moulton), 404
 Elizabeth Reese, 404
 John, 404
 Lucy (Clary), 404
 William, 404
 Littlefield, — (Craig), 280
 Aaron, 279
 Ada Katherine, 282
 Alice Florence, 284
 Alonzo F., 280
 Alonzo Follansbee, 282, 284
 Alonzo Oliver, 283
 Ann Lucinda, 276, 280, 281
 Ann (Thorpe), 280
 Anna Sherman, 280
 Annie Sherman, 283
 Arthur Stevens, 280
 Charles Audobon, 283
 Clara Isabella, 281
 Elizabeth Katherine, 282
 Elizabeth Theresa, 282
 Ena Sarah, 284
 Estelle (Manciet), 282
 Ethel Lorene, 282
 Evelyn, 281
 George Sherman, 280
 George T., 280
 George Thomas, 280
 Georgiana (Stevens), 280
 Gladys Lola, 284
 Glen Earl, 283
 Harriet Isabella (Reynolds), 281
 Harriette (Reynolds), 281
 Harry Sherman, 281
 Ina Iola, 283
 John S., 280
 John Sherman, 280, 283
 John Warren, 282
 Joseph D., 280
 Joseph Dana, Dr., 280
 Kenneth Royal, 284
 Lee William, 283
 Lois Ernestine, 284
 Lucinda, 226, 280
 Lucinda (Sherman), 234, 276, 279
 Mabel Winifred, 282
 Margaret Lucinda, 283
 Mary (Belden), 280
 Minnie Maria, 283
 Nellie Belle (Hardesty), 282
 Nellie Francis, 284
 Nettie Emma (Baylor), 283
 Ralph Sherman, 282
 Ray Warren, 282
 Roger S., 280
 Roger Sherman, 281

- Littlefield, Royal Seth, 284
 Ruea (Bisbee), 280
 Sarah Caroline (Whalert), 284
 Sarah (Edwards), 282
 Seth, 280
 Susan Annie (Hennessey), 281
 Thomas, 234, 276, 279, 282
 Thomas Francis, 282
 Thelma Beatrice, 282
 Violet Annie, 282
 Walter, 281
 Warren Roger, 282
 Willie Arthur, 280
 William Augustus, 283
 Winifred Scott, 282
 Zola Sarah, 284
- Livermore, Daniel, 133
 Grace (Sherman), 110
 John, 110, 111
 Mary, 133
 Mary (Cooledge), 133
- Livingston, Robert, 172
 Robert R., 190
- Lloyd, Charles Rees, 392
 Marion Frances (Ingram), 392
 Mary Elizabeth (Baker), 392
- Locke, Bridget, 112
 Katharine (Scanlon), 363
- Lockwood, —, 18
 Ann, 22
 Henrietta (Niles), 371
 Margery, 42
 Margerie, 22
 Margery (Sherman), 22, 71
 Marie, 22
 Marion, 371
 Rhodes, 371
 Robert, 22, 37, 42, 71
- Longe, Gilbert, 100
- Loomis, Amelia Curtis (Brown), 305
 Clara Denison, 305
 Eleanor Wigton (Wallace), 305
 Everts Greene, 305
 Everts Greene, Jr., 305
 David Greene, 305
 Henry Meech, 305
 Henry, Rev., 305, 359
 Jane Herring (Greene), 305
 Jean Herring, 306
 Louisa Ropes, 305
 Margaret, 305
 Maria (Meech), 305
 Noah, 305
 Roger Sherman, 306
- Loudon, Ann (Sherman), 51
 Richard, 51
- Lord, Caroline, 229
- Lord, David Bolles, 276
 Elizabeth Davis (Crane), 276
 Mary Lizzie, 276
 Thomas, 229
 Day & Lord, 375, 410
- Lotspeich, Dorothy Mary, 332
 Harwood Robert, 332
 Mary Louise (Moore), 332
 William, 332
- Loud, Alexander Crombie Humphreys, 363
 Elizabeth Stephens, 363
 Ephraim Carter, 363
 Eva Margaret (Humphreys), 363
 Eva Marguerite Westinghouse, 363
 Henry Sherman, 363
 Henry Sherman, Jr., 363
 Julia Ann (Perry), 362, 363
 Julia Perry, 363
 Louisa Stephens (Sherman), 363
 Stephen Gilman, 363
 Henry Williams, 363
- Loughridge, Edward Wood, 256
 Frances Parker (Wood), 255
 Mary Ann (Mitchell), 255
 William Edward, Dr., 255
 William, Dr., 255
- Lovein, Thomas, 121
- Lovell, Elfeda, 334
 Ezekiel, 334
 Lois (Palmer), 334
- Loveran, Anne, 80
- Lower, Elton, 328
 Paul Elton, 328
 Paul Elton, Jr., 328
 Mabel Josephine (Campbell), 328
 Natalie Sherman (Webster), 328
- Ludlow, Roger, 107
- Lufkin, John, 81
- Lynn, Elhanan, Jr., 155
- Lyon, Abigail, 133
 Benjamin Davis, 275
 Deborah (Fisher), 133
 Josiah, 133
 Mary (Arnold), 275
 Mary Jane, 275
- Lyvers, John, 66
- MacKenzie, Donald, 337
 Janet Moore, 337
 Margaret (Watson), 337
- Mackintosh, Adam, 276, 278, 281
 Adeline (Arnold), 272
 Adelaide Lucinda (Jepson), 275
 Agnes Hastie (Strathern), 274

- Mackintosh, Alice Hannah, 277
 Ann Lucinda (Littlefield), 276, 281
 Anna Mehitable, 279
 Annie Lavinia (Jones), 275
 Annie Sherman, 277
 Arnold, 276
 Charles Austin, 276
 Charles G., 266
 Charles Gideon, 276
 Edgar Adam, 277
 Edmund, 275
 Edna Louise, 274
 Effie Josephine, 278
 Elizabeth Lord, 276
 Eliza Jane (Tuttle), 272
 Ellen (Bohler), 279
 Ethel, 277
 Etta Maria (Robinson), 278
 Frances Adeline, 273
 Francesca Louise, 279
 Frederick Royal, 279
 George, 277
 George Tuttle, 274
 Gertrude Marian, 275
 Harriet Abbie, 274
 Harriet Ann (Richards), 276
 Hattie, 278
 Helen Dorothy, 277
 John Quincy, 274
 John Sherman, 277, 278
 Joseph Billings, 276
 Joseph Hooker, 274
 Josephine (McIntosh), 278
 Laura Belle (Wright), 274
 Lillian Sherman, 276
 Linette Tucker, 274
 Louis Edmund, 276
 Lucinda Sherman, 269
 Lucy Adaliza, 276
 Lucy Bathsheba, 279
 Lydia Ann (Simpson), 275
 Maria Louisa, 272
 Marilla (Donnell), 277
 Marion, 275
 Marion Edna, 275
 Mary (Healey), 277
 Mary Jane (Lyon), 275
 Mary Lizzie (Lord), 276
 Nancy Sherman, 266, 273
 Orlesta May, 275
 Rachel Ann, 277
 Richards Bryant, 276
 Roger, 275
 Roger Sherman, 274, 275
 Roper Warner, 275
 Royal Augustine, 279
- Mackintosh, Sarah Anita Roberts (Warner), 275
 Sarah Lizzie, 274
 Seth, 276
 Stewart Webster, 275
 Susan Tucker, 268
 Theodore Osgood, 276
 Walter, 275
 William, 272, 274
 William Davis, 275
 William Henry, 274
 William Strathern, 274
 Macleish, Archibald Lyle, 348
 Grace Helen (Peppers), 348
 Helen Douglas, 348
 Madison, James, 176
 Mahon, Annie Duncan, 255
 Makin, Grace, 17, 85, 98
 Joan, 17, 98, 99, 105
 John, 17, 98, 99
 Katherine, 98, 100
 Rebecca, 98, 99
 Richard, 17
 Robert, 99
 Samuel, 99, 116
 Thomas, 85, 99
 Tobias, 17, 85, 98-100, 105
 Westbroome, 99
 Malcolm, David Donald, 240
 David Johnston, 240
 John Anderson, 240
 Maria (Carr), 240
 Mary Lockwood (Skinner), 240
 Maltby, Margaretta Anna Loraine, 216
 Manciet, Estelle, 282
 Marcel, Jane Rachel Casey (Cook), 399
 Justine James, 399
 Lucy, 399
 Marsh, Ebenezer, 162
 Eliza (Hersey), 267
 Foster, 241
 Francis, 267
 Helen Eliza, 241
 Juliet, 267
 Lucy (Thomson), 241
 Mary Sherman (Skinner), 241
 Moref (Moreve), 99
 Samuel Dexter, 241
 Marston, Abby Louise, 384
 Annie (Palmer), 384
 Frank Augustus, 384
 Martin, Basil William, 283
 Cassius Clement, 283
 Cecil Gladwyn, 283
 Elizabeth Jane (Goforth), 283

- Martin, Kermit, 283
 James Henry, 283
 John William, 283
 Minnie Maria (Littlefield), 283
 Sarah Elizabeth, 283
 Marvin, Charles, 349
 Margaret Elizabeth (Dominick), 349
 Mary Sarah, 349
 Mason, William, 21
 Maurice, Caroline Crook (Moore), 332
 Catherine, 332, 333
 Clifford Moore, 332
 Jennie Abbie (Wheeler), 332
 Mary Adeline, 333
 Mary (Owens), 332
 Thomas, 332
 Thomas Griffith, 332
 May, Eleazar, 140
 McBride, Edith Lydia, 389
 Elizabeth (Wright), 389
 John Harris, 389
 McClelland, Ada Eleanor (Thomson), 332
 James S., Dr., 332
 Jessie Eugenia, 332
 McCallum, James Iver, 324
 Mary Stewart (Sherman), 324
 McCarthy, Margaret, 364
 Mary Ann (Sullivan), 364
 Patrick, 364
 McComb, Amelia (Sherman), 320
 Cecelia M., 320
 Charles Sherman, 321
 Clara (Baldwin), 321
 Elizabeth Reese, 320
 Emma (Howe), 321
 Helen S., 320
 Henry Hoyt, 321
 Hoyt Sherman, 320, 321
 J. Baldwin, Dr., 321
 John Edward, 321
 Julia, 320, 321
 Julia Willock, 320
 Margaret, 320
 Margaret Hoge, 321
 Mary, 320
 Robert, 320
 Robert Sherman, 320
 Rose (Brady), 320
 William James, 321
 McConkey, George Kerr, 369
 Grace Evarts (Greene), 369
 Sarah (Carothers), 369
 William, 369
 McCormick, Mary, 390
 McCulloch, Carleton G., 233
 Harriet (Pettibone), 233
 Jennie Cornelia, 233
 McDelhond, Dr., 140
 McDonald, Charles E. W., Mrs., 152
 Charles Eric Wells, Dr., 301
 Cornelia Elizabeth (Schell), 300, 301
 Mrs., 152
 McDow, America Ann (Summer), 270
 Edith, 270
 James, 270
 McFarland, Daniel, 15
 Lucy, 15
 Martha (Skinner), 15
 McIntosh, Abigail (Reed), 266
 Charles G., 226
 Gideon, 266
 Josephine, 278
 Mehitable (Dewing), 266
 Nancy (Sherman), 266
 Priscilla (Smith), 278
 Samuel, 278
 McKenzie, Angus G., 228
 Irma Frances, 228
 Margaret Jane (Holmes), 228
 McKinley, President, 317
 McLaren, Cecelia Rockwell, 404
 Frances Sherman (Rockwell), 404
 John Douglas, 404
 John Douglas, Jr., 404
 John Platt, 404
 Helen (Tracy), 404
 McMillen, Almeda Catherine (Regal), 406
 Charles Ralston, 406
 James Hiatt, 406
 Janet, 406
 Mary French (Sherman), 406
 William Ferris, 406
 McNary, Anna Lucinda (Coult), 271
 James Alexander, 271
 James Rea, 271
 Mabel Eleanor, 271
 Sarah Catharine (Crane), 271
 Meader, Eleanor Rogers, 273
 Frederick Everett, 272
 George Henry, 272
 Helen Hudson, 273
 Henry Hudson, 272
 Joseph, 272
 Maria Louisa (Mackintosh), 272
 Mary (Lyon), 272
 Mattie May (Bennett), 273
 May Flora (Holmes), 272

- Meader, Robert Whitton, 272
 Samuel Arnold, 272
 Sarah Morse (Whitton), 272
 Mecabe, Dorothy (Sherman), 218
 Ernest Wilson, 218
 Henry Harry, 218
 Margery, 218
 Martha Helen (Felker), 218
 Meldrim, Frances Pamela (Casey),
 242
 Peter Wiltberger, 242
 Sophie d'Antignac, 242
 Melton, Agnes, 18
 Merrell, Georgia (Crenshaw), 271
 Hattie, 271
 Hubert Spencer, 271
 Merriam, Abigail (Hayward), 207
 John, Deacon, 207
 Lydia, 207
 Merrill, Margaret Ellen (Spence),
 403
 Mary Adalyn, 404
 Mary Adalyn (Haldeman), 403
 Walter Williamson, 403
 William Emery, Lt. Col., 403
 Merritt, Arabella Stoddard (Pal-
 mer), 228
 Charles Zalmon, 228
 Charlotte Hazel, 229
 Katherine Stoddard, 229
 Mary Lockwood (Carter), 228
 Mary Varina, 229
 Ralph Palmer, 228
 Ralph Palmer, Jr., 229
 Varina Pearl (Morrow), 229
 William Chambers, 228
 Merwin, —, 148
 Samuel, Rev., 248
 Sarah (Gaylord), 148
 Metcalf, Charles Winthrop, 338
 Earl Sherman, 338
 Edith Louise (Soverhill), 338
 Fannie Boynton (Sherman), 338
 George Albert, 338
 George Stanley, 338
 McKendree Bishop, 338
 Morgan Sherman, 338
 Susan West (Rockwood), 338
 Miles, Cecelia Sherman, 388, 396
 Daniel, 388
 Dwilym, 219
 Lily (Haynes), 219
 Martha Stella, 219
 Mary (Curtis), 388
 Mary Hoyt (Sherman), 388, 396
 Nelson Appleton, Jr., 389
 Miles, Nelson Appleton, Lieut. Gen.,
 388, 396
 Sherman, 389
 Yulee (Noble), 389
 Miller, Anna, 320
 Elizabeth Reese (McComb), 320
 Harry, 320
 Henry Wilder, 317
 Nancy Cutter (Merrick), 317
 Ruth Ann, 317
 Thomas Ewing, 320
 Milliken, Gertrude, 290
 Nathan James, 290
 Orline (Sutton), 290
 John, 249, 298
 Mary Jane, 249, 298
 Sarah (Brown), 298
 Mills, Charles Elmendorf, 217
 Daniel, 217
 Emma Carroll, 217
 George Addison, Rev., 217
 George Sherman, Rev., 217
 Kate Gage (Vose), 217
 Martha (Carroll), 217
 Martha Esther, 217
 Mildred (Dudley), 217
 Sarah Williams (Sherman), 217
 Minot, Betty (Sherman), 133
 Elizabeth (Merrick), 212
 James, Capt., 133
 James, Col., 150, 212
 Jsts., 212
 Martha, 212
 Martha (Lane), 150
 Martha, Mrs., 212
 Rebecca, 150
 Mitchell, Anna MacArthur (John-
 ston), 214
 Asahel, 213
 Chauncey Root, 214
 Edmund, 124
 Elizabeth, 213, 221
 Elizabeth Leeds (Sullivan), 213
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 215
 Elizabeth Thompson, 214
 Florence, 398
 Frank Sherman, 324
 Hannah (Fitch), 213
 Henry, 215
 John, 215
 Jonathan, 124
 Joseph, 398
 Justus, Rev., 145, 188, 213
 Lucia Johnston, 215
 Martha A., 213
 Martha Minot, 214
 Martha (Sherman), 145, 213, 324

- Mitchell, Mary, 124
 Mary (Powers), 398
 Mary S. (Lincoln), 324
 Matthew, 124
 Minott, 213
 Olive (Root), 213
 Richard H., 324
 Sarah (Butterfield), 124
 Sarah Moulton (Sherman), 324
 Sherman, 213
 William Ledyard, 324
 William Ledyard, Jr., 324
 William Ogden, 215
 Mix, Charles Melvin, 373
 Charles Milford, 373
 Emily, 374
 Jabez, 163
 Margaret Kenyon, 373, 374
 Margaret Louisa (Tracy), 373
 Martha, 373
 Mary Tracy, 374
 Rose (Kenyon), 373
 Montgomery, Joseph, 174
 Moore, Abbie Frederica, 333
 Abigail Perkins, 334
 Adin Snow, 337
 Amelia (Snow), 337
 Anna, 337
 Anna Maria (Sherman), 337
 Annette Elizabeth (Dodge), 330
 Archibald Dunlap, 330
 Archibald Harwood, 331
 Bertha (Ketchum), 332
 Blanch Storrs, 330
 Caroline Crook, 332
 Charles Adin, 337
 Charles Edward, 331
 Charlotte, 337
 Cora Maude (Borden), 330
 Cornelia R. (Jones), 330
 Daniel French, 333
 Elfreda (Lovell), 334
 Eunice, 337
 Fanny B. (Camp), 337
 Frances Green, 331
 Frederick Archibald, 331
 Gardiner Sherman, 330
 Genevieve De Castro, 330
 George, 308
 George Gouge, 333
 Harry Sherman, 334
 Helen Marguerite (Stone), 334
 Ida (Storrs), 330
 Isaac, 337
 Ivy Myrtle (Wyman), 337
 James Pentland, 330
 James Sherman, 337
 Moore, Jane (Dunlap), 329
 Jessie Eugenia (McClelland), 332
 John, 303
 John Michael, 332
 John Robert, 331
 Julia Sherman, 331
 Katharine Louise (Burt), 331
 Katherine Mabel (Griffith), 331
 Katharine Sherman, 331
 Kathleen, 337
 Leon, 330
 Leona Adeline, 333
 Lettie Dunlap Jane Maria, 333
 Luther Guiteau, 331
 Maria (Sherman), 257, 326, 329, 330, 333, 334
 Marjorie Ann (Pentland), 330
 Mary Adeline (Gouge), 332
 Mary Emily (White), 308
 Mary Louise, 332
 Mary Louise (Wakeman), 331
 Mehitable (Foster), 303
 Michael, 257, 329, 330
 Michael, Jr., 330
 Michael III, 330
 Michael, Mrs., 326
 Nellie Burt, 331
 Ralph De Castro, 331
 Robert, 30
 Roger Sherman, 332, 337
 Samuel Glover, Dr., 334
 Samuel Lovell, 334
 Sarah Elizabeth, 303
 Sarah Jane, 308
 Sarah Leona (French), 333
 Sherman, 337
 William Charles, 331
 William Robert, 330
 Moran, Abbie (Shannon), 322
 Emma, 322
 James, 322
 Morant, —, 2
 More, John, 52
 Moreillon, Bertrand, 212
 Jeanne, 212
 Marcelle, 212
 Rene (De Palezieux), 212
 Suzanne, 212
 Morfell, John, 82
 Morgan, Abigail Talcott, 336
 Abigail (Talcott-Chaffee), 336
 Edwin Dennison, 382
 Elizabeth (Moran), 382
 George, 173
 Jasper, Deacon, 336
 Katharine Avery, 382

- Morris, Robert, 179, 190
 Morrow, Frederick Brown, 229
 Mary Harvey (Kirkman), 229
 Varina Pearl, 229
 Morse, Anthony, 63
 Sion, 138, 139
 Moseley, Nathaniel, 155
 Samuel, Capt., 122
 Moulton, Adaline Sherman, 403
 Adaline (Wallace), 324, 402
 Cecelia Sherman, 404
 Charles William, 326, 402
 Dan Alonzo, 324
 Dan Alonzo, Jr., 402
 Frances Beecher (Sherman),
 326, 402
 Helen Allcutt, 405
 John Sherman, 405
 Keenah (Allcutt), 405
 Mary Hoyt Sherman, 403
 Sara Elvira, 324
 Mowry, Dr., 256
 Elizabeth Sherman (Parker), 256
 Munson, Mr., 161
 Murphy, Anna (Ryan), 325
 Gerald Clery, 325
 Honora Adelaide, 325
 Patrick Francis, 325
 Sarah Sherman (Wiborg), 325
 Murray, Cora Jennette, 287
 Elizabeth, 287
 John Rix, 287
 Muzzy, Abigail, 130
 Joseph, 130
 Lotis, 130
 Myers, Anna (Freeborn), 390
 Charles, 390
 Jeannette, 390

 Nash, —, 115
 Neverd, Thomas, 53
 Newcomb, Josepha, 407
 Mary Caroline (Hassler), 407
 Simon, Prof., 407
 Newcomen, 114
 Newell, Ann (Haynes), 278
 Augustus William, 278
 Constance, 279
 Effie Josephine (Mackintosh),
 278
 Frederick Haynes, 278
 John Mackintosh, 279
 Josephine, 279
 Roger Sherman, 279
 Newman, John, 70
 William, 48
 Newport, John, 39

 Nichols, Christian (Sherman), 118
 John, 64
 Joseph, 118
 Nicoll, Richard, 126
 Noble, David, 134
 Nannie (Yulee), 389
 Stephen, Capt., 158
 Susanna (Sherman), 134
 William Belden, 389
 Yulee, 389
 Norman, 48
 John, 30
 William, 30, 43
 North, Amos, 143
 Marietta T., 292
 Norton, Anne, 126
 Charles Davis, 285
 Charles Phelps, 286
 Gertrude Van Dolfsen, 286
 Gilbertine (Coakley), 286
 Jane, 286
 Jeanie Hill (Watson), 285
 Jeannette (Phelps), 285
 Joseph Gaston, 285
 Lucretia (Huntington), 285
 Porter, 285
 Porter Huntington, 286
 Richard, 126
 Sarah, 286
 William, 21
 Nunne, John, 34
 Nycholson, Agnes, 61
 Alice, 61
 Roger, 61
 Nye, Emily (Curtis), 233
 Howard B., 233
 Margaret Fielding, 233

 Odding, Sarah, 15
 Ogden, David B., 258
 Gouverneur Morris, 258
 Harriet Verena Cadwalader,
 258
 Harriet Verena Cadwalader,
 (Evans), 258
 John Doughty, 258
 Mary Clark (Moore), 258
 Mary Elizabeth, 258
 Mary Eliza (Sherman), 258
 Mary Moore, 258
 O'Hara, Alida Victoria, 393
 Anna Gertrude (Sims), 393
 William Tecumseh Sherman,
 393
 Olcott, Lydia, 208
 Lydia (Sherman), 207
 Mary Ann, 207

- Olcott, Peter, 207
 Roswell, General, 207
- Olmsted, Alexander Holley, 211
 Denison, 211
 Denison, Professor, 183
 Eliza (Allyn), 211
 Eliza Taylor, 212
 Francis, 211
 Francis Culbert, 212
 Francis Howard, 211, 212
 Gertrude Meredith (Holley), 211
 Jessie Buchanan (Sherman), 211
 Jessie Sherman, 211, 212
 Julia (Hughes-Culbert), 212
 Lucius Duncan, 211
 Marie De Corinick, 211
- O'Neil, Ann, 360
 Mary E., 360
 Timothy, 360
- Onyon, Thomas, 77
- Orcutt, Ellen (Dana), 329
 Hiram, 329
 Laura Ames, 329
- Orris, John, 75
- Osborn, David, 204
 Mr., 204
- Osborne, Henrye, 56
 Lamb & Wilcox, 411
- Osgood, Edward Sherburn, 262
 Henry Fessenden, 262
 Jane Taylor (Sherman-Smith), 262
 Margaret Sherman, 263
 James Henry, 262
 Mary, 262
 Samuel, 262
- Otis, Fessenden Nott, 394
 Florence Cecelia (Hoyt), 393
 Frances (Cooke), 394
 Rosina Hoyt, 394
 William Kelly, Dr. 394
- Otto, Carl August, 394
 Emy, 394
 Margaret Mesier (Lydig), 394
- Page, Arthur Lester, 259
 Louise Annie, 259
 Sophia (Hamper) (Luck), 259
- Paine, Abiah, 132
- Painter, Henry. Rev., 113
 Priscilla (Fones), 113
- Palgrave, Anna, 135
 Mary, 135
 Richard. Dr., 135
- Palmer, Adeline Jennet (Sherman), 340
 Alice (Hermon), 215
 Angeline (Lockwood), 340
 Ann, 121
 Arabella Stoddard, 227, 228
 Arthur Trumbull, 230
 Benjamin Franklin, 227, 313, 384
 Bertha Marilla (Ellis), 384
 Bertram Glenn, 228
 Charles Sherman, 230
 Charles Theodore Hart, 229, 313
 Charlotte Eliza, 229
 Christopher, 121
 Donald Day, 228
 Donald Sherman, 340
 Dorothy Helen, 228
 Dorothy Marie (Beggs), 384
 Dorothy (Stanton), 227
 Edith Gertrude, 228
 Edwin Andrew, Rev., 340
 Eliza Arabella, 227
 Eliza Harriet (Hart), 227, 313, 384
 Elizabeth Day, 384
 Emma Lena (Parsons), 230
 Frank Learned, 227
 Frank Trumbull, 230
 Franklin Alexander, 227
 Franklin Charles, 228
 Frederick Belcher, 228
 Gertrude, 228
 Graham Briggs, 340
 Harold King, 384
 Harriet Elizabeth, 229
 Harriet King (Day), 229, 313
 Harriet Russell, 229
 Harriet (Trumbull), 229
 Hazel Marie (Williamson), 228
 Helene (Semke), 228
 Henry, 215
 Henry Austin, 230, 313, 384
 Henry Robinson, 230
 Henry Robinson, Jr., 230
 Ira Hart, 229
 Irma Frances (McKenzie), 228
 Jane Olivia (Day), 230, 313, 384
 John, 340
 Katherine Prewitt (Graham), 228
 Laura Crosswell (Brown), 230
 Laura Sherman, 230
 Lewis Babcock, 230
 Maria Sherman, 229
 Martha, 120
 Martha Louisa (Belcher), 227
 Mary Babcock, 230

- Palmer, May, 215
 Milton Sherman, 340
 Nelle (Briggs), 340
 Noyes, 227
 Reuben, 340
 Rieta Woodruff (Babcock), 230
 Roger Sherman, 228, 229
 Theodore Sherman, 384
 Thomas Williamson, 228
 William, 120
- Paksits, Mr., 161
 Victor Hugo, 160
- Pampyng, John, 9
- Parker, Anna (Barnes), 255
 Charles William, 256
 Charlotte Boyne, 255
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 255
 Elizabeth Sherman, 256
 Jacob, Hon., 255
 Mr., 54, 56
 Nathan, 255
- Parkhurst, Abigail (Garfield), 131
 John, 131
 Sarah, 131
- Parsons, Emma Lena, 230
 Ephraim, 230
 Lydia (Wilcox), 230
- Patrick, Casimer Cornelius, 333
 Marie Eugenia, 333
 Marie Louise (Chazal), 333
- Payn, John, 10, 20
- Payne, John, 138
 Mary, 100
- Peachey, —, 117
 Mary (Sherman), 117
 Sam, 117
 Samuel, 117
- Pearce, Ella Elizabeth, 265
 Hannah (Wilson), 266
 Henry Godfrey, 266
- Pearsall, Thomas, 237
 & Son, T., 198
- Pease, Annie Baird (Currier), 387
 Benjamin Warren, 387
 Earl Percy, 215
 Elva Stuart, 387
 Eunice (Allen), 215
 Mary (Ives), 215
 Nathaniel, 215
- Pect, Martha (Sherman), 231
 Stephen, Rev., 231
- Penhalligon, Alfred, 342
 Henrietta (Harris), 342
 James Russell, 342
 Jessie (Sherman), 341, 342
- Pentland, James, 330
 Marjorie Ann, 330
 Sarah Ann (Spence), 330
- Pepper, Charles Hovey, 387
 Elizabeth, 387
 Ellen (Hoar), 387
 Frances Elizabeth (Coburn), 387
 Sherman Hoar, 387
 Stephen Coburn, 387
- Percival, Alice, 52
- Perham, Sarah, 130
- Perkins, Abigail, 256
 Abigail (Thomas), 256
 Bertha, 378
 Charles Callahan, 377, 378
 Charles Callahan, Jr., 378
 Edward Clifford, 312, 377, 378
 Edward Newton, 378
 Elizabeth Evarts, 378
 Elizabeth Hoar (Evarts), 312, 377
 Emeline, 293
 Enoch, 293
 Frances Bruen, 379
 Frances (Bruen), 377
 Frances Saunders, 378
 Hannah (Bishop), 246
 Hannah (Pitkin), 293
 Jacob, 256
 Jane Morton, 378
 Kate Cheeseman (Riggs), 378
 Louis Anthony, 379
 Louisa Elvire, 378
 Louise (Saunders), 378
 Maria Louisa, 378
 Mary Ann Davenport, 378
 Mary Eleanor, 378
 Matthew, 246
 Susannah, 246
 William Maxwell Evarts, 378
- Perkins and Jackson, 378
- Perry, Anna Sherman (Littlefield), 280
 Bradley, 239
 Catherine Thorp, 239
 Eugene, 280
 Flora (Quimby), 280
 Gertrude, 280
 Joseph, Jr., 134
 Julia (Thorp), 239
 Prudence (Sherman), 134
 Samuel Franklin, 280
- Peters, Annie (Smith), 270
 Ethelyn Elizabeth (Allen), 270
 George, 270
 Margaret Ann, 270
 Richard, 270

- Petfeilde (Petfield), —, 56
 Anna, 77
 Deborah, 60
 Elizabeth, 54, 60
 Judith, 56, 60, 83
 Judith (Sherman), 59
 Mathew, 60
 Richarde, 54, 60, 85
 Susan, 54, 60
 William, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 77, 85
- Pettigrew, Allie, 232
 Anne M. (Goode), 232
 John, 232
- Peyton, Margaret, 89
 Robert, Sir, 89
- Phelps, Betsey Law, 285, 291
 Betsey L. (Sherman), 235
 Caroline Jackson, 287
 Charles Sherman, 289
 Eliza, 236
 Eliza Hubbell, 289, 292
 Eliza Maria, 290
 Elizabeth (Betsey) Law (Sherman), 284
 Elizabeth Chapin, 286
 Ellsworth Hart, 290
 Eveline (Chapin), 287
 Francis Mark Leavenworth, 235, 291
 George Sherman, 290
 Harriet J. (Cole), 292
 Henrietta (Knapp), 290
 Henry Clarence, 292
 James Hillhouse, 286
 Jeanie Hill (Watson), 285
 Jeannette, 285
 Jennett, 235
 Julia Granger, 287
 Laura (Chapin), 285
 Leicester, 235, 236, 287
 Leicester, Jr., 289
 Louis Shissler, 286
 Mary (Cullen), 291
 Mary Eliza, 292
 Mary Jeannette, 291
 Mary Jennette, 291
 Mary (Seymour), 284
 Mr., 147
 Oliver, 235, 236, 284-286
 Oliver, Hon., 284
 Oliver L., 291
 Oliver Leicester, 235, 284, 285
 Sarah Humes Porter (Shissler), 286
 Sarah Louise (Porter), 286
 Seymour Henry, 289
- Phelps, Seymour Law, 235, 291
 Walter Hubbell, 286
 William H., 235
 William Henry, 291, 292
- Phillips, Deborah (Dix), 132
 Lydia, 132
 Samuel, 132
- Phippeny, Benjamin, 125
 Mary, 125
 Wilmot, 125
- Phipps, Samuel, 121
- Pickit, Ebinezer, 158
- Pierrpont, John, 192
- Pigge, Oliver, 57
- Pine, —, 191
 Robert Edge, 191
- Pinney, Edward Spaulding, 410
 Elsie Peach (Simpson), 410
 Jessie, 410
- Pitcher, Mary, 148
- Pitkin, Annie Lawrence (de Forest), 210
 Emily (Woodbridge), 217
 Esther Woodbridge, 217
 Frank Ivan, 219
 Horace, 217
 James Sherman, 210
 James Sherwood, 210
 Jane Carlisle, 210
 Josephine (Roleau), 219
 Laura Carlisle, 210
 Laura Ruth (Carlisle), 210
 Lewis Sherman, 210
 Louisa (Sherman), 210
 Martha, 219
 Mary Ann (Lewis), 210
 Pauline Hayden, 210
 Pauline Migeon (Hayden), 210
 Perley Peabody, 219
 Reginald, 210
 Samuel Leonard, Gen., 210
 Sylvia (Sherman), 219
 William, 210
 William Roger, 210
- Platt, Richard, Colonel, 204
- Plomer, Ann, 121
 Francis, 121
 Samuel, 121
- Poole, Jonathan, Capt., 127
- Pooley (Pooly, Poolye), Giles, 30, 42, 43, 69, 70
 Margery (Sherman), 30, 43, 69, 70
- Porter, George Bryan, 286
 Ida Eliza (Griswold), 347
 Grace, 101, 102
 Grace (Sherman), 100

- Porter, John, 95
 Margaret, 95
 Olive Louise, 347
 Roger, 100, 102
 Sarah (Humes), 286
 Sarah Louise, 286
 Thomas, 11
 Thomas Sexton, 347
 Posse, Nils, Baron, 209
 Rose, Baroness, 209
 Potter, Elizabeth, 99
 Thomas, Sr., 15
 Pratt, Chapin Smith, 292
 Constance, 343
 Dorothy Deming, 343
 Dupont, George, Mrs., 191
 Eliza, 292
 Elizabeth Smith, 292
 Eliot Deming, 343
 George D., Mrs., 260
 George Dupont, 343
 George Dupont, Jr., 343
 Gertrude Pratt (Hammatt), 292
 Helen Deming (Sherman), 343
 Lucius Hubbard, 292
 Roger Sherman, 292
 Sherman, 343
 Samuel Chapin, 292
 Susan Rumney (Beals), 292
 Prescott (Prescot), Benjamin, Esq.,
 151, 197
 Benjamin, 245
 Benjamin, Jr., 150, 151, 197
 Benjamin, Rev., 151, 152
 Elizabeth (Higginson), 151
 Elizabeth (Hoar), 151
 James, 152, 192, 195, 196
 John, 151
 Jonathan, Capt., 151
 Mary (Gawkroger or Platts), 151
 Mercy (Gibbs), 152
 Mr., 245
 Rebecca (Rebekah), 150, 151, 152
 Rebecca (Minot), 150
 Rebekah, 151, 197
 Preston, Emm, 149
 Emm (Fairchild), 149
 Hachaliah, 149
 James, 48
 William, 162
 Price, Rev., 249
 Prichard, Elizabeth Hallett, 316
 Jane (Hallett), 316
 Moses, 316
 Probasco, Charles Moulton, 403
 Clara (Tuttle), 403
 Henry Ransom, 403
 Probasco, Henry Russell, 403
 Josephine Olivia, 403
 Mary Ella, 403
 Mary Hoyt Sherman (Moulton),
 403
 Mary Jane (Russell), 403
 Ramsey, 402
 Susan Ella Ransom, 403
 William Boswell, 403
 William Ramsey, 403
 Pugh, Abbie Frederica (Moore), 333
 Dorothy, 333
 Evan Hugh, 333
 Jane (Jones), 333
 Laura Sara, 333
 Richard Evan, 333
 Roger Richard, 333
 Punderson, William, 169
 Pye, John, 77, 79, 98
 Pygge, Oliuer, 56
 Quincy, John, 136, 137
 Rabbitt, Avice Lauretta, 359
 Lucy Jane (Davis), 359
 William Henry, 359
 Randall, Alice, 47
 Col., 227
 Gertrude Meredith (Olmsted),
 211
 Frank E., 211
 John, 47
 Ransom, Edward Payson, 403
 Ella (Bishop), 403
 Susan Ella, 403
 Rawnsley, Canon, 318
 Raynes, Alice Hannah (Mackin-
 tosh), 277
 Barbara, 277
 Harriet, 277
 John Charles, 277
 John Charles, Jr., 277
 John Johnson, 277
 Martha Ann (Hammond), 277
 Paul Mackintosh, 277
 Reade, —, 48
 Reber, Cecelia Sherman (Miles), 388,
 396
 Charles Sherman, 396
 Edna (Van Patten), 396
 Harry Linton, 396
 Magdeleen (Van Reed), 395
 Margaret Mesier, 395
 Margaret Messier (Reese), 388,
 396
 Mary Granger, 396
 Maud, 395

- Reber, Maxime, 396
 Miles, 388, 396
 Samuel, 388, 395
 Samuel, Hon., 388, 395
 Samuel, Jr., 389, 396
 Valentine, 395
 William Reese, 396
 Rede, William, 48
 Reed, Abigail, Mrs., 266
 Margaret Wilson, 255
 Reese, Alice Augusta, 397
 Bird (Chanslor), 391, 402
 Helen Catherine, 393
 Helen Catherine (Kirke), 391, 402
 Henry Bickham, 391, 402
 Jacob, 391
 Julia Leah, 397
 Kate Evans, 392
 Leah (James), 391
 Margaret Messier, 395
 Mary Elizabeth, 392
 Mary Elizabeth (Sherman), 319, 391
 Mary Hoyt, 396
 Mary Hoyt (Bartley), 391, 402
 Mary Leah, 393
 Rosina Elizabeth, 393
 Stella Bartley, 391, 402
 William James, 319, 391
 William Kirke, 391, 402
 William Kirke, Jr., 391, 402
 Reeve, Tapping, Hon., 220
 Reignoldes (Reignolde), Elizabeth, 67
 Henry, 67
 Mary (Waller), 67
 Robert, 67
 Remsen, Anna (Sherman), 359
 Charles, Dr., 359
 Lillian L. (Jones), 359
 William, 359
 Revell, Rose, 79
 Thomas, 79
 Revet, John, 38
 William, 38
 Reynolds, Eliphalet, 281
 Hannah (Hall), 281
 Harriet Isabella, 281
 Harriette, 281
 Stephen, 281
 Susan (Jackson), 281
 Rhineland, Frederick, 237
 Rice, Christine, 388
 Frances Helen (Randlett), 388
 Israel, 130
 Lydia (Sherman), 130
 William Ellis, 388
 Richards, Adaline Sophia (Haney), 339
 Anna (Fletcher), 339
 Anna Irene, 340
 Harriet (Angier), 276
 Harriet Ann, 276
 James Verne, 340
 Margaret Leslie, 340
 Martin, 276
 Mehetabel (Battel), 145
 Moses, 145
 William, 339
 William Verne, 339
 Richardson, George, 43
 Robert, 47
 Riggs, George Washington, 378
 Kate (Cheeseman), 378
 Ripley, Elizabeth, 256
 Elizabeth (Lathrop), 231
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 230
 Erastus, Rev., 230
 Joshua, 231
 Rising, Augusta Beach (Camp), 241
 Franklin Almond, 241
 Kate Bosworth, 241
 Roads, Theophilus, 121
 Roberts, Eliza, 267
 Joseph Thomas, 267
 Joshua, 267
 Susan Emmeline (Follansbee), 267
 Robbins, Harriet, 269
 Robinson, Abby (Farrington), 278
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 112
 Etta Maria, 278
 George, 278
 Mary (Woodie), 111
 Thomas, 111, 112
 Rochester, Dorothy, 58
 Thomas, 58
 Rockwell, Caroline (Palmiter), 404
 Cecelia Sherman (Moulton), 404
 Charles Henry, 404
 Charles Henry, Jr., 404
 Charlotte Henrietta, 404
 David Ladd, 404
 Frances Sherman, 404
 Lewis Cassidy, 404
 Rockwood, Kate Ford, 337
 Susan Goldsmith (West), 337
 William Horton, 337
 Roelker, Eleanor, 377
 Eleanor (Jenckes), 377
 William Greene, 377
 Rogers, Charles White, 353
 Elizabeth, 17, 85, 86, 100, 119
 Elizabeth Selden, 353

- Rogers, Elizabeth Selden (White), 352
 Grace (Sherman), 14, 100
 Harriet Moore (Francis), 352
 John, 94, 352
 John, Dr., 352
 John, Jr., 353
 Joseph, 119
 Mr., 76, 79
 Thomas, 14, 17, 85, 100, 119
 Rolffe, Agnes, 52
 Roosevelt, James West, 316
 Laura (d'Oremieulx), 316
 Lorraine, 316
 Theodore, 278
 Ross, Ada (Sherman), 265
 Cora Bowne, 265
 Edith, 265
 Frederick Randall West, 265
 Madelaine Sherman, 265
 Robert Sherman, 265
 Sarah Ann Randall (West), 265
 William English, 265
 William Halsey, 265
 Rossiter, Josiah, 125
 Sarah (Sherman), 125
 Rothschild, Mary Louise, 218
 Rousseau, J. J., 171
 Ruddes, Mr., 55
 Rumelhart, Christina (Rogers), 283
 Floyd Leroy, 283
 John, 283
 Margaret Lucinda (Littlefield),
 283
 Nelson Noah, 283
 Ross Charles, 283
 Troy William, 283
 Russell, Adaline (Nash), 229
 Charles, 229
 Harriet Elizabeth (Palmer), 229
 Thomas Wright, 229
 Rutledge, Edward, 172
 Ryche, Richard, Sir, 36
 Rye, Walter, 64
 Rychardson, Robert, 66

 Sage, Mr., 77
 Salmon, —, 102, 104
 Robert, 79
 Samuel, 79
 Susan, 79
 Samborne, Evelyn Margaret, 407
 Lucy, 407
 Samborne Stuckeley, 407
 Sampson, Alden, 209
 Lena Edge (Wyman), 209
 Sanderson, —, 184, 199

 Sanford, Ebenezer, 146
 Elihu, Col., 261
 Jerusha Buck, 146
 Sargent, Aaron Eugene, 278
 Mabel Gay (Fulton), 278
 Margaret Adams, 277, 278
 Saunders, Bertha Heyder (Gaston),
 378
 Emily Beatrice, 378
 Frances Taylor (Baugh), 378
 Louise, 378
 Walter Burns, 378
 William Lawrence, 378
 Savage, Edward, 191
 Sawyer, Arthur Lovell, 323
 Cecilia (Sherman), 323
 Harriet Wilson (Backus), 323
 John Sherman, 323
 Paul Backus, 323
 Paul Backus, Jr., 323
 William, 120-121
 Scanlon, Katharine (Smith), 364
 Owen, 364
 Schell, Cornelia Elizabeth (Barnes),
 300, 301
 Edward, 301
 Edward Heartt, 300, 301
 Jane Lamberson (Heartt), 301
 Schick, Anna (Dold), 279
 Catherine Mackintosh, 279
 Dorothy Mackintosh, 279
 Francesca Louise (Mackintosh),
 279
 John, 279
 Ludwig, 279
 Schnack, Adolph George Christian,
 361
 Adele Field (Sherman), 361
 Doris (Brandt), 361
 John Henry, 361
 Robert Sherman, 361
 Scholey, John B., 287
 Julia Granger (Phelps), 287
 Julia Phelps, 287
 Scholle, Henry Ernst, 263
 Marjorie Luschen, 263
 Mary Elizabeth (Wirts), 263
 Schroeder, Barbara (Guernsey), 268
 Jean, 268
 Rachel, 268
 Schultz, Ethel (Granger), 397
 Mary (Van Horne), 397
 Robert Darlington, 397
 William Darlington, 397
 Scott, Bessie Evangelina, 341
 Elizabeth (Nicholls), 341
 Ezra Stiles, 341

- Scudder, Charles Davies, 312
 Charles Davies, Dr., 381
 Henry Joel, 381
 Louisa Henrietta, 381
 Louisa Henrietta (Davies), 381
 Louisa Wardner (Evarts), 312, 380
 Scullerd, Samuel, 121
 Seaman, Ellen (Everleth), 361
 Ida, 361
 James, 361
 Semke, Christina (Mattise), 228
 Helene, 228
 Henry, 228
 Semycroft, Roberd, 21
 Sevar, Mr., 202
 Seward, William H., 311
 Seymour, Charles, 291
 Elizabeth, 291
 Maria, 291
 Shattuck, Benjamin, Rev., 133
 Martha (Sherman), 133
 Shaw, Charles Theodore, 271
 Charles Le Forest, 271
 Charles Russell Whitelaw, 272
 Edith Sophia, 271
 Esther Beulah, 272
 John Adams, 271
 Lucinda Sherman (Allen), 271
 Mabel Susan, 272
 Margaret Ruth, 272
 Mary Lucinda, 272
 Mary Beulah (Whitelaw), 272
 Ralph Theodore, 272
 Sophia Ann (Tinkham), 271
 Sheldon, Cora Elizabeth (Smith), 359
 Isaac Esleeck, 359
 Janet Morrison, 359
 Shepard, John, 140
 Shereve, Thomas, 18
 Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Aaron, 131
 Abby (Guthrie), 254
 Abby Talcott, 336
 Abiah, 110
 Abiah (Paine), 132
 Abiah (Street), 110
 Abiel, 110
 Abigail, 110, 112, 131
 Abigail (Hanford), 125
 Abigail (Lyon), 133
 Abigail (Muzzy), 130
 Abigail (Perkins), 256, 257
 Abigail Talcott (Morgan), 336
 Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Abigail (Thompson-Curtiss) Huse, 124
 Abner, 129
 Ada, 265
 Ada Elizabeth, 216
 Ada Louise (Bacon), 324
 Adaline Moulton, 324
 Adam, 11
 Adelaide, 360
 Adele Field, 361
 Adeline Jennet, 340
 Adelle (Palmer), 360
 Agnes, 18, 19, 21, 53
 Agnes (Butter), 52
 Agnes (Fullen, Fuller), 20, 22, 34
 Alden Outram, 359
 Alexander, 46, 68, 91
 Alexander Hamilton Vinton, 298, 360
 Aletta (Smith), 217
 Alice, 12, 16, 57, 59, 112, 114, 115, 343
 Amelia, 320
 Ane, 114
 Amy, 62, 64
 Andrew Taylor, 262, 339
 Ann, 45, 51, 60, 84, 85, 87, 89, 92, 102, 105, 107, 111, 112, 126
 Ann Eliza, 216
 Anna, 83, 84, 85, 86, 90, 114, 116, 212, 359
 Anna Amelia (Burnham), 216
 Anna Burnham, 216
 Anna (Cave), 89-91
 Anna Maria, 337
 Anna (Nancy), 225
 Anna Wallace, 390
 Anna (White), 358
 Anne, 41, 44, 50, 53-55, 67, 71-73, 77, 80, 83, 87, 114, 117, 126, 127
 Anne (Clere), 82, 83
 Anne Loder (Wiggin), 357
 Anne (Norton), 126
 Anne (Pellatte), 82
 Anne (Stephens?), 102
 Annie Deane, 361
 Annie Eugenia (Johnson), 340
 Anthony, 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 44, 46, 47, 50, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69
 Anthonye, 28
 Arthur, 361
 Arthur Greenwood, 341
 Arthur Hoyt, 325
 Arthur Outram, 298, 359

- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
- Asaph, 133
 - Audrey Townsend, 359
 - Avice Lauretta (Rabbitt), 359
 - Austin David, Rev., 231
 - Barbara, 2, 40, 43-49, 66, 67, 406
 - Barbara (Browne), 87
 - Barbara Whetcroft (Wheatcroft), 39
 - Bartholomew, 25, 28, 30, 31, 50, 62, 69
 - Bartylmew, 31
 - Beatrice, 29, 66, 218
 - Belle Magee (Annette), 219
 - Benjamin, 15, 82, 83, 85, 86, 115, 125
 - Benjamin Prescott, 247-249, 299
 - Bertha Marie (Bartlett), 325
 - Bessie Evangeline (Scott), 341
 - Betsey, 193, 225
 - Bettrice, 27, 28
 - Betty, 133
 - Beza, 115
 - Bezaleel, 108, 110, 113, 117, 126, 127, 129, 131
 - Bezaliel, 86, 105, 114-116, 126, 127
 - Bezaliell, 54, 83, 85
 - Blatchford, 218
 - Bridget, 69, 70
 - Bridget (Janney), 89
 - Bridget (Jenney), 87, 88
 - Bridgett, 27
 - Bytteris (Beatrice), 48
 - Caroline, 257, 259
 - Caroline Cornelia (Hatheway), 261
 - Catharine Augusta (Townsend), 249, 296
 - Cave, 63, 90
 - Cecilia, 323
 - Charles, 41, 208, 222, 248
 - Charles A., 260
 - Charles Austin, 261, 342
 - Charles Austin, Jr., 342
 - Charles Celestine, 400
 - Charles Edwin, 217, 340
 - Charles Hammond, 322
 - Charles Henry, 335
 - Charles Hoyt, 322, 325
 - Charles Jasper, 337
 - Charles Lawson, 323
 - Charles, Major, 191, 231, 260
 - Charles Moulton, 325
 - Charles Robert, 254, 319
 - Charles Robert, Hon., 318
 - Charles Selden, Rev., 217
- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
- Charles Taylor, 319, 388
 - Charles William, 254
 - Chloe, 193, 198, 205, 206, 239
 - Chloe (Thayer), 130
 - Christian, 11, 96, 97, 118
 - Christian (Chapman), 95
 - Clara (Greenwood), 341
 - Claudine (Taylor), 319
 - Cloe, 197, 198
 - Cora Palliser, 264
 - Corsa (Kintzley), 325
 - Cynthia Painter (Collins), 335
 - Damaris, 149
 - Daniel, 76-79, 81, 95, 96, 97, 110, 118, 149, 221, 254
 - Daniel, Esq., 221
 - Daniell, 54, 75
 - David, 125, 131, 132
 - David Austin, Rev., 231
 - David Babcock, 231
 - Deborah, 114-116
 - Dennys, 50, 51
 - Dorothea, 358
 - Dorothy, 218
 - Dorothy Alice, 323
 - Edith Emma, 361
 - Edith Lydia (McBride), 389
 - Edith May, 219
 - Edmond, 87, 96, 97, 105, 106, 113-115
 - Edmonde, 54-57, 105
 - Edmund, 3, 14, 57, 58, 60, 75-79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 96, 98-100, 102, 104-107, 115, 117, 119, 124
 - Edmund Kingsland, 336
 - Edward, 3, 92, 93, 131, 132, 248, 389
 - Edward Crosby, 218
 - Edward Denison, 338
 - Edward S., 249
 - Edward Standish, 247, 296
 - Edwin Morgan, 405
 - Eleanor, 90
 - Eleanor Boyle (Ewing), 398
 - Eleanor Mary, 399
 - Elinor (Ella), Forest, 295
 - Elishabah, 123
 - Eliza, 140, 220
 - Eliza D. (Forrest), 249
 - Eliza De Bow (Forrest), 295
 - Eliza Jane (Williams), 388
 - Eliza Kate (Jones), 335
 - Eliza Morgan, 337
 - Eliza (Taylor), 208, 211, 264

- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Elizabeth, 2, 12, 27-31, 40, 41, 49-52, 60, 62, 64, 65, 72, 90-92, 97, 98, 110-112, 117, 118, 126, 129, 131-134, 141, 144, 146, 193, 197, 205, 206, 215, 230, 244, 254, 255, 359, 389, 390
 Elizabeth Annie (Warby), 358
 Elizabeth B., 246
 Elizabeth Baldwin, 246-248, 299
 Elizabeth (Betsey), (Law), 239, 284
 Elizabeth (Bruce), 132
 Elizabeth Charles (Sprague), 323
 Elizabeth (Chewte), 91
 Elizabeth (Cutler), 132
 Elizabeth (Gould), 220
 Elizabeth Harriet, 406
 Elizabeth (Hartwell), 150
 Elizabeth (Lawton), 15
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 47, 150
 Elizabeth (Mitchell), 221
 Elizabeth Ripley, 259, 261
 Elizabeth Seymour, 216
 Elizabeth (Stoddard), 254
 Elizabeth Whitman, 344
 Elizabeth (Winship), 127
 Elizabeth (Yaxley), 2, 31, 39, 67
 Ella, 246
 Ella Elizabeth (Pearce), 265
 Ellen Minott, 216
 Elmer Ellsworth, 323
 Eloise Hoyt, 319
 Emily Balch, 357
 Emily Pitkin, 218
 Emm, 221
 Emm (Preston), 149
 Emma (Moran), 322
 Ensigne, 119
 Epaphras, Jones, 218
 Ephraim, 129, 130, 133
 Ester, 114, 115
 Ester (Burges), 114
 Ester (Hester), 115, 116
 Essleek, Sheldon, 359
 Esther, 125, 127, 132
 Esther Woodbridge (Pitkin), 217
 Ethel, 341
 Ethel Wynne, 341
 Ethel Wynne (Weatherly), 341
 Ethelyn M., 297
 Eugene King, 265
 Eunice (Howe), 131
 Eva Margaret (Humphreys), 363
 Ezechiell, 54, 75, 76, 79, 80
 Ezeckieil, 88, 92-94
- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Ezeckieil, Sr., 102
 Ezekiel, 78, 81, 102-104
 Ezekiel, 75, 76
 Faith, 45, 46, 63-65, 69, 90
 Faith (Lany), 19, 61, 64
 Fannie Boynton, 338
 Faythe, 62
 Fidelia (Fairchild), 15
 Florence (Bagley), 218
 Florence (Cooledge), 364
 Frances Beecher, 326, 402
 Frances Connell, 319
 Frances Louise (Harris), 323
 Frances Ritchie, 361
 Frances Mary, 219
 Francis, 12, 22, 29, 30, 31, 37, 39, 42, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 65, 66, 68-70, 72, 91
 Frank Allen, 324
 Frank Dempster, 5
 Frank Dempster, Prof., 15, 16
 Frank Milton, 342
 Fraunces, 27, 28, 62, 63, 68
 Fred. Seaman, 361
 Frederick, 248
 Frederick Deming, 344
 Frederick Deming, Jr., 344
 Frederick Hobart, 298
 Frederick R., 191, 246, 249, 260, 261
 Frederick Roger, 247, 248
 Frederick William, 297
 Gardiner, 256-258, 326
 George, 247-249, 298, 361
 George Benedict, 389
 George E., 254
 George Edward, 298, 361
 Gertrude Mary, 343
 Gilbert, 12, 35, 42
 Grace, 14, 17, 85, 95, 98, 100, 103, 106, 110, 111, 124, 129, 130
 Grace (Blanchard), 297
 Grace (Makin), 17, 98
 Grace (Stevens), 106
 Gratia (Allis), 130
 Hal O'Brien, 341
 Hallybird, 342
 Hannah, 83, 86, 103, 104, 115, 117, 134, 221
 Hannah (Bulkley), 124
 Hannah (Jones), 215
 Hannah Lee, 325
 Hannah Newbold (Lawrence), 217
 Harold, 218

- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
- Harold Edward, 297
- Harriet, 220, 225, 230, 256, 257, 263, 327
- Harriet Amelia (Benedict), 389
- Harriet Eliza, 254
- Harry, 52, 78
- Hattie Eliza, 336
- Hattie Maria (Warner), 319
- Hazel Louise, 361
- Helen, 298
- Helen Adelaide (Wyman), 360
- Helen Atwood, 361
- Helen (Crocker), 336
- Helen Deming, 191, 260, 343
- Helen Hoyt, 325
- Helen Louise (Harsha), 405
- Helen Mabel, 338
- Henriette Townsend, 298
- Henry, 3, 9, 10, 16, 17, 24, 27-29, 30, 35, 50, 51-53, 55-57, 59, 60, 62, 67, 73-85, 87, 88, 92-97, 102, 105, 111, 113, 216, 262, 335
- Henry Aldrich, 342
- Henry B., Rev., 62
- Henry Campbell, 298
- Henry Deming, 343
- Henry, Jr., 58, 81, 93
- Henry, Rev., 231
- Henry Roger, 216
- Henry Roger, Jr., 217
- Henry, Sr., 58, 93
- Henry Stoddard, 389
- Henry Stoddard, Jr., 389
- Henry, 54
- Hepsibah, 131
- Herbert Augustus, 298, 358
- Herbert Augustus, Jr., 358
- Hester, 107, 110, 114, 115, 126
- Howard, 210
- Howard Roger, 211
- Hoyt, 319
- Hoyt, Major, 324
- Hoyt Tecumseh, 322
- Ichabod, 134
- Ida Estelle (Goodrich), 341
- Ida (Seaman), 361
- Isaac, 129, 130, 192, 195-197, 199, 202-205
- Isaac, Lieut.-Col., 200
- Isaac, Major, 200
- Isabel (Fuller), 71
- Isabel (Wolcy), 12
- James, 11, 14, 15, 22, 25, 27-31, 42, 43, 50, 51, 69, 70, 110, 114, 319
- James Edward, 322
- James Morgan, 336, 405, 406
- James, Rev., 110
- James Schoolcraft, 15
- James Taylor, 262, 336
- James Watson, 336
- Jane, 24, 26, 35, 51, 55, 87, 90, 260, 326
- Jane Elizabeth, 339
- Jane Maria, 215
- Jane Maria (Erwin), 326
- Jane Taylor, 262
- Jane (Wall), 115
- Jane (Waller), 4, 23, 31, 67
- Janet Morrison (Sheldon), 359
- Janet Taylor, 264
- Jason, 129
- Jeames, 70
- Jeduthan, 129
- Jennet (Taylor), 208, 260
- Jennie Emma, 322
- Jennie Klose (Williams), 322
- Jerusha, 149
- Jessie, 341
- Jessie Buchanan, 211
- Jessie (Gordon), 258
- Jessie Kate, 335
- Jessie Luella (Aspinwall), 338
- Jessie Taylor, 338, 344
- Jessie (Williamson), 260, 326
- Joan, 102, 105, 107
- Joan (Makin), 17, 98, 105
- Joane, 113
- Joanna, 110
- Johan (Jane), 10
- Johanne, 9, 34, 35
- Johannis, 108
- Jno., 101, 122
- Jno., Capt., 120
- Jone, 105
- John, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17-20, 22, 24, 28-30, 34, 38, 40-46, 49-52, 54, 58, 60, 62-64, 66, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85-91, 93, 96-98, 100-106, 108-110, 113-119, 122, 124, 125, 127-131, 134, 143, 148, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 223, 224, 226, 227, 246, 251, 257, 258, 323, 390
- John Austin, 257
- John Bartlett, 325
- John Beveridge, 341
- John, Capt., 5, 13, 14, 17, 81, 86, 102, 118, 120, 121, 156, 200, 221, 225, 226, 234

- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 John Dempster, 15
 John Harris, 323
 John, Hon., 323
 John Howard, 210
 John, Jr., 237
 John, Rev., 13, 14, 17, 102, 108, 110, 118, 198, 227, 256
 John Rockwood, 337
 John Roger, 260, 326
 John S., 249
 John Scott, 341
 John Staples, 247, 248, 249, 295
 John Talcott, 338
 John Taylor, 208, 260, 338, 342, 344
 Jonas, 132
 Jonathan, 132
 Jone, 85
 Joseph, 14, 97, 98, 101, 121-124, 127, 129-132, 143, 156, 212
 Joseph E., 322
 Josiah, 140, 142, 144, 145, 157, 163, 199, 213, 215
 Josiah, Rev., 145, 146, 212
 Juanita, 360
 Judge, 251
 Judith, 56, 59, 84, 85, 105, 125
 Judith (Anger), 104
 Julia, 257
 Julia Ann, 321
 Julia Champion (Deming), 342
 Julia Florence (Aldrich), 339
 Juliet Mersereau (Durand), 16
 Kate Ford (Rockwood), 337
 Kate (Gwynne), 358
 Kate Wendell, 297, 357
 Katharine, 218
 Katharine (Locke), 364
 Katharine (Winchester), 358
 Katherine M. (Daly), 219
 Kathryn Alice, 338
 Lampson Parker, 321
 Lampson Parker, Jr., 323
 Laura Caroline, 319
 Laura H., 254
 Laura (Hubbell), 254
 Leila Cooleedge, 364
 Leila Florence, 364
 Leila Morse (Willis), 342
 Leila Willis, 342
 Leslie (Whitman), 344
 Libbie Susan (Winans), 335
 Lida Williams, 390
 Lily (Buttner), 211
 Lizzie Bell (Cunnington), 323
- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Louisa, 210
 Louisa Jane (Tamblingson), 210
 Louisa Stephens, 299, 363
 Louise Deming, 342
 Lucinda, 234, 279
 Lucy McFarland, 15
 Lucy (Whitney), 133
 Lulu May, 322
 Lydia, 129-131, 207
 Lydia (Merriam), 207
 Lydia (Phillips), 132
 Lydia (Wilcox), 15
 Mabel Adele, 323
 Margaret, 10-12, 17, 27-29, 47, 50-53, 64, 66, 67, 81, 360
 Margaret Gilmore (Gormley), 360
 Margaret (Lane), 29
 Margaret (McCarthy), 364
 Margaret Sarah Cecelia (Stewart), 323
 Margaret Scott, 208, 261
 Margaret, 27, 62
 Margerie, 27, 28
 Margery, 20-22, 30, 43, 53
 Margery (Gaymore), 69
 Margerye, 54, 55
 Maria, 225, 227, 257, 326, 329
 Maria Augusta (Hewitt), 264
 Maria Elizabeth (Stephens), 249, 299
 Maria Ewing, 398
 Marian, 52
 Marian (Whiting), 49
 Marie, 27, 49, 69, 70, 91
 Marina, 41
 Marion, 52
 Marion (Wilson), 53
 Marjorie, 219
 Marjorie Wellington (Treat), 218
 Mark, 125
 Martha, 94-97, 101, 103, 104, 106, 112, 120, 122, 127, 131-133, 153, 193, 196, 207, 213, 246, 248, 252, 253, 294
 Martha Ann (Watson), 335
 Martha Elizabeth, 406
 Martha Esther (Williams), 217
 Martha Evelina (Tucker), 406
 Martha (Denison), 231
 Martha (Minot), 212
 Martha Nesbitt, 406
 Martha (Palmer), 120
 Martha Stella (Miles), 219

- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Martha (Stevens), 103
 Martha White, 298, 362
 Mary, 3, 15, 40, 44, 46, 47, 60, 66, 71, 72, 79, 81, 83, 86, 87, 91, 92, 94-97, 101-104, 107, 108-110, 113, 115, 123, 125, 129, 131, 132-134, 149, 215
 Mary A. (Gitchell), 322
 Mary Ann (Babcock), 231
 Mary Ann (Evans), 258
 Mary (Bullen), 129
 Mary E. (O'Neil), 360
 Mary Eliza, 258
 Mary Eliza (French), 405
 Mary Elizabeth, 319, 320, 322, 391, 399
 Mary Florence, 218
 Mary Frances, 218
 Mary (Freeman), 106
 Mary French, 406
 Mary (Guydat), 65
 Mary (Hoyt), 318, 388
 Mary Inman (Drake), 218
 Mary Jane (Milliken), 249, 298
 Mary (Knowles), 134
 Mary (Lascelles), 89
 Mary Livermore, 133
 Mary Louise (Rothschild), 218
 Mary (Launce), 109
 Mary (Mitchell), 124
 Mary Moore (Ogden), 258
 Mary (Phippeny), 125
 Mary (Robbins), 124
 Mary Stewart, 324
 Mary (Titherton), 124
 Mary (Walker), 110
 Mary (Whipple) Winchester, 130
 Marye, 27
 Matthew, 124, 149
 Mehetabe, 140
 Mehetabel, 138, 144, 145, 155, 158, 193, 197, 206, 250, 251
 Mehetable, 145, 157, 158, 170
 Mercy, 110
 Mercy (Wheeler), 125
 Millicent, 133
 Millicent, 90
 Milton Andrew, 341
 Mindwell (Taylor), 221
 Minnie Belle, 322
 Minnie Edith, 323
 Minott, 213
 Molly (Hill), 131
 Moses, 131
 Mrs., 6
- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Nancy, 227, 234, 266
 Nancy, Mrs., 226
 Nancy (Tucker), 222, 226
 Nathanael, 141
 Nathaniel, 75, 78, 79, 81, 85, 94, 95, 97, 98, 114-117, 125, 128, 133, 140, 142, 144, 145, 157, 163, 207
 Nathaniel, Col., 133
 Nathaniel, Rev., 146, 207
 Nathaniel, 54
 Nellie, 340
 Nicholas, 12, 29, 46, 47, 50-52, 66, 69, 71-73
 Norton, 126
 Oliver, 154, 193, 196, 197, 205-207, 246, 248, 251
 Outram Willett, 359
 Paul Hatheway, 261
 Peleg, 15
 Persis, 131
 Phebe, 54, 79, 97
 Philemon Tecumseh, 400
 Philip, 13, 15, 95
 Philip, Hon., 14, 15
 Philipp, 94
 Phillip, 94
 Phillippa, 93
 Polly (Stearns), 133
 Priscilla, 112, 113
 Priscilla (Anger), 97
 Priscilla (Burgess), 113
 Priske, 115
 Prudence, 134
 R., 161, 162
 Rachel, 103
 Rachel (Alefunder), 102
 Rachel Ewing, 400
 Rebecca, 133, 140, 146, 151, 193, 195, 196, 206, 207, 243, 244, 245, 250, 251
 Rebecca A., Mrs., 222
 Rebecca (Austin), 222, 231
 Rebecca (Cutler), 135
 Rebecca (Minot), 150
 Rebecca, Mrs., 148
 Rebecca (Phippeny), 125
 Rebecca (Prescott), 152, 197
 Rebecca (Rebekah) Prescott, 150
 Rebeka, 135
 Rebekah, 142, 144, 151, 153, 192, 248
 Rebekah (Prescott), 197
 Reginald Palgrave, 297, 358
 Rhesa Howard, 208

- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Richard, 2, 9, 11, 13, 17, 24, 27-29, 30, 41, 51, 54, 60, 62-64, 69, 71, 74, 83-85, 87, 88, 99, 100, 102, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 217
 Richard Buck, 299, 363
 Richard Buck, Jr., 364
 Robart, 27
 Robert, 9, 10, 11, 17, 29, 40, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 66, 69, 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, 103, 249
 Robert, Dr., 87, 88, 93
 Robert Taylor, 264
 Roger, 9, 12, 14, 138, 140-146, 148, 149-153, 155-159, 160, 162-165, 167, 168, 171, 174, 176, 177, 181, 183-185, 189, 190, 192-199, 205, 206, 218, 220, 226, 237, 244-250, 253, 260, 266, 298, 319, 358, 360, 405
 Roger Andrew, 342
 Roger, Esq., 143, 150, 151, 163, 167, 206, 223, 224, 237, 250
 Roger, Hon., 8, 14, 142, 146, 147, 149, 154, 166, 180, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 200, 219, 225, 226, 238, 251, 360
 Roger, Hon., Esq., 180, 202, 204, 251
 Roger, Jr., 198, 251, 360, 405
 Roger 3rd, 360
 Roger Minot, 217, 218
 Roger Minott, 218
 Roger Minott, Hon., 219
 Roger Minott, Judge, 14
 Roger, Mrs., 152
 Roger Staples, 364
 Roger Wellington, 297
 Rose Standish, 297
 Rosamond, 359
 Ruth, 143, 144, 145
 Ruth F., 132
 Ruth Hatheway, 261
 Ruth (Brewster), 15
 Ruth Burnham, 217
 Ruth (Terrill), 142
 Samuel, 13, 15, 54, 77-80, 83, 85, 86, 93, 95, 97, 105, 108, 110-111, 114, 115, 117, 125, 129, 131, 132, 134, 198
 Samuel, Hon., 14, 111, 124
 Samuel, Jr., 149
 Samuel Perkins, 257
 Sara, 54, 114
 Sara Elvira (Moulton), 324
 Sara (Mitchell), 96
 Sarah, 83, 86, 95, 96, 101, 118, 124-125, 131, 133, 134, 152, 153, 193, 196, 207, 221, 248, 253
 Sarah (Kimball), 131
 Sarah (Law), 234, 235
 Sarah Milliken, 298
 Sarah Moulton, 324
 Sarah Odding, 15, 95
 Sarah (Parkhurst), 131
 Sarah (Perham), 129
 Sarah Rathbone, 389
 Sarah Williams, 217
 Sibbell (Grey), 68
 Sibyl (Grey), 37
 Sophia, 247, 248, 296
 Sophia (Connell), 319
 Sophia (Dodgeson), 339
 Sophia (Staples), 260
 Stebbing, 104
 Stephen L'Hommedieu, 322
 Susan, 74, 75, 78-80, 83, 86, 93, 94, 96, 97, 103, 104, 118, 246, 248, 249
 Susan Denman, 324, 400
 Susan Eliza, 298
 Susan Elizabeth, 360
 Susan (Lawrence), 73, 97
 Susan Rebecca (Lawson), 322
 Susan Staples, 296
 Susane, 114
 Susanna, 126, 127, 134
 Susannah, 215, 246-249
 Susannah (Hardy), 124
 Susannah (Staples), 246, 247
 Suzan, 77
 Sybill, 27
 Sylvia, 219
 Taylor, 221, 254
 Tecumseh Parker, 322
 Thaddeus, 207, 208
 Thaddeus, Jr., 208
 Thankful, 130
 Thankful (Temple), 130
 Theophilus, 124
 Tho., 18
 Thomas, 2, 6, 8-50, 52, 57, 60, 62-67, 69-71, 90, 91
 Thomas Ewing, Rev., 399
 Thomas, Jr., 2, 35, 37, 42
 Thomas, Sr., 35, 39
 Thomas T., 192, 194
 Thomas Townsend, 297, 356
 Thomas West, Gen., 15

- Sherman (Shearman, Shereman, Shirman, Scherman, Sharman),
 Thomasin, 71, 72
 Thomasine, 51
 Thomasine (Brooke), 71
 Timothy, 132
 Ursalye, 85
 Ursula, 113
 Vera, 360
 Vinton, 298, 359
 Walter, 266
 Walter Minot, 219
 Walter Rothschild, 219
 William, 8-15, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27, 28, 30, 41-46, 48, 49, 52, 61-66, 69, 89, 104, 112, 133-139, 141-144, 146, 154-159, 162, 163, 193, 197, 235, 237-254
 William Gould, 220
 William, Jr., 237, 238
 William, Lieut., 200, 234
 William Prescott, 364
 William Tecumseh, 323
 William Tecumseh, Gen., 14, 321, 397
 William Tecumseh, Jr., 399
 William Watt, 266
 Willis Wellington, 298
 Winchester, 359
- Sherman & Carpenter, 156
- Sherwood, Clara Bell, 259
 Eunice (Allen) Miner, 259
 John, 259
- Shissler, Louis, 286
 Rose (Porter), 286
 Sarah Humes Porter, 286
- Shumway, Ellen (Gould), 329
- Shute, Abraham Lincoln, Rev., 339
 Clarence William, 339
 Harold James, 339
 Lewis Haney, 339
 Lewis Parkes, 339
 Lucinda (Foot), 339
 Nelly (Haney), 339
 Olin Yates, 339
 Vivian Lizzie, 339
 Zelma Luella, 339
- Sickles, Amos, 289
 Edmund Southwick, 289
 Maria Goodrich (Van Der Kar), 289
 Marian Scott, 289
 Mary Frances (Sherman), 289
- Siedler, Augusta Julia (White), 354
 Charles, 355
 Cora Elizabeth, 355
 Franklin, 355
- Siedler, George Joseph, 354
 Julia (Franklin), 355
- Silliman, Martha (Mitchell), 213
 Elizabeth Leeds, 213
 Joseph, 213
 Joseph, Dr., 213
 Patty (Leeds), 213
- Simpson, Arthur Monroe, 401
 Carrie Hall (Bartley), 401
 Harry Lee, 401
 Isabella, 109
 James Munroe, 275
 Lydia Ann, 275
 Lydia Ann (Whittle), 275, 276
 Mattie Fish (Bonnell), 401
 Roger Monroe, 402
 Ruth Bartley, 401
 Sydrach, Rev., 109
- Skinner, Catherine Thorp (Perry), 239
 Chloe, 195, 196
 Chloe (Sherman), 239
 Eliza de Forest, 241
 Elizabeth Chloe, 242
 Fred Emery, 240
 Frederick Downer, 240
 Helen (Corning), 239
 Jane Wakeman, 242
 John, 239
 John, Dr., 239
 John Edward, 240
 John Winthrop, 243
 Katharine de Forest, 240
 Lena Mabel, 240
 Leonard Wales, 241, 242
 Mary de Forest, 241
 Mary Lockwood, 240
 Mary Lockwood (De Forest), 239
 Mary Sherman, 241
 Nina Dell (Wilson), 240
 Phebe (Smith), 240
 Phoebe Elizabeth, 240
 Roger Sherman, 239
 Sarah (Kennedy), 239
 William Perry, 239
 William Thomas, 240
 William Wheeler, 242
 Vera Corning, 239
- Sloane, Eliza Taylor (Sherman), 264
 Elizabeth, 264
 Jessie Sherman, 264
 John, 264
 John Kenneth, 264
 Maria, 264
- Smith, Aletta, 217
 Alexander Irvin, 355

- Smith, Alice Chase, 262
 Alice Gates (Boutell) (Ladd), 368
 Anna, 85
 Anne, 48, 86
 Annie (Dickinson), 355
 Annie Moncrief (Kinmonth), 368
 Augustine Coleman, 355
 Catharine Moore (Ballou), 209
 Charles Sherman, 262
 Daniel, 86, 100, 101, 119
 Dorothea Dunlap, 410
 Edward Henry, 240
 E. Fayette, Dr., 368
 Elizabeth, 47, 101
 Elizabeth (Rogers), 86, 100, 119
 Dunlap, 410
 Foster Waldo, 209
 Granville Byam, 355
 Hamlin Dunlap, 410
 Hannah (Bettle), 240
 Harriet Dean (Flower), 410
 Harriet (Hendrickson), 217
 H. A. Hammond, 190
 James Morven, Dr., 262
 Jane Taylor (Sherman), 262
 Malcolm Kinmonth, Dr., 368
 Margaret Coleman, 355
 Marian (Baldwin), 410
 Mary Proudfit (Irvin), 355
 Mr., 199
 Nathan, Dr., 262
 Perry Dunlap, 410
 Phebe, 240
 Priscilla (Sherman), 112
 Richard H., 217
 Susan M., 227
 William, 112
 William Watt, 262
- Smythe, Mr., 62
- Soule, Charles Starrett, 267
 Elizabeth (Levensaler), 267
 George Everett, 267
 Greenwood Everett, 267
 Juliette (Etta) (Follansbee), 267
 Louise Greenwood, 267
- Soverhill, Anna Gertrude (Porter), 338
 Edith Louise, 338
 Sanford, 338
- Spall, Mary, 112
 Thomas, 112
- Sparhawke, Annah, 85
 Lewis, 59
 Mary, 84
 Nathaniel, 84
- Spaule, Elizabeth, 112
- Spawle, Alice (Sherman), 112
 Elizabeth, 111, 112
 Mary, 111, 112
 Mary (Gutteridge), 112
 Thomas, 112
- Speyer & Co., 376
- Spies, Adam William, 300
 Mary, 300
 Sarah Ann (Morrison), 300
- Sprague, Charles Dillon, 323
 Elizabeth Charles, 323
 Elizabeth (De Pue), 323
- Spurr, Mary Augusta (Lamb), 317
 Mary Louisa, 317
 Samuel Danforth, 317
- Staly, Robert, 61
- Standish, Alexander, 246
 Barbara, 246
 Ebenezer, 246
 Hannah, 246
 Hannah (Sturtevant), 246
 Myles, Capt., 246
 Sarah (Alden), 246
- Staples, Hannah (Standish), 246
 John, 260
 John, Rev., 246, 247, 248
 Seth, Deacon, 246
 Sophia, 260
 Susannah, 246, 247, 248
 Susannah, Mrs., 248
 Susannah (Perkins), 246, 260
- Stearns, Polly, 133
- Stephens, —, 102, 133
 Eliza (Went), 299
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 133
 Jacob, 133
 Maria Elizabeth, 249, 299
 Martha (Sherman), 133
 Resolvert, 249, 299
- Stetson, Charles Augustus, 381
 Josephine (Brick), 381
 Margaret Allen, 381
- Stevens, George Cook, 280
 Georgiana, 280
 Henry, 199
 Jessie Buchanan (Sherman), 211
 Joseph Tilton, 211
 Mary (Ayer), 280
 Mary Jodrell (Lowndes), 211
 Richard Garth, 211
 Robert, 103
- Stevenson, Elizabeth Brandt, 296
 Josephine Agnes, 296
 Walter Elwood, 296
- Stewart, James, Hon., 323
 Margaret Sarah Cecelia, 323

- Stiles, Ezra, 181
 President, 166, 181
 Stimson, Candace (Wheeler), 352
 Henry Lewis, 352
 Lewis Atterbury, 352
 Mabel Wellington (White), 352
 Stockman, Frances Adelaide (Le-
 land), 263
 Marion Adelaide, 263
 Thomas Moody, 263
 Stoddard, Anthony, Rev., 134
 Arabella, 227
 Charlotte (Colfax), 227
 Elizabeth, 254
 Elizabeth (Reade), 254
 Israel, 254
 Mary (Sherman), 134
 Ralph, 227
 Stokes, Anson Phelps, 394
 Ethel Phelps, 395
 Helen L. (Phelps), 394
 Stone, Benajah, 159
 Benjamin, 148
 Christopher, 56
 Daniel, 155
 Elizabeth (Hartwell), 148
 Helen Marguerite, 334
 John, 58
 Lydia, 123
 Mary Marguerite (Gatewood),
 334
 Rachel, 148
 Robert James, 334
 Samuel, 155
 Samuel, Deacon, 123
 Sarah (Stearns), 123
 Stoneback, Edith Elizabeth, 401
 Enos H., 401
 Fannie (Eckert), 401
 Storer, Elizabeth Hoar, 315
 Elizabeth Winslow, 315
 Emily Francis (Williams), 315
 Helen Langdon, 315
 Margaret (Boyd), 314
 Margaret Woodbury, 315
 Robert Boyd, 253, 314, 315
 Sarah Frances, 152, 315
 Sarah Sherman (Hoar), 253, 314
 William Brandt, 314
 Woodbury, 314
 Storey, Moorfield, 314
 Storrs, Ida, 330
 Laura (Jones), 330
 William H., 330
 Stoughton, Ada Ripley (Hooper),
 354
 Charles Bradley, 354
 Stoughton, Laura, 354
 Stover, Charles Clark, 273
 Charles Clark, Jr., 273
 Charles Moody, 273
 Elna Sherman (Bridgham), 273
 Josephine E. (Clark), 273
 Roger Mackintosh, 274
 Strathern, Agnes Hastie, 274
 Margaret (Hastie), 274
 William, 274
 Streeter, Daniel Willard, 286
 Fannie Demarest (Chamberlain),
 286
 Gertrude Van Dolfen (Nor-
 ton), 286
 Henry Benjamin, 286
 Porter Norton, 286
 Streuli, Caroline Frederica, 373
 Frederica Michelle Dwyer
 (Hooper), 373
 Hermann Alfred, 373
 Stringham, Eliza (Tomlinson), 383
 Harriet Day, 383
 Henry, 383
 Irving, 383
 Martha Sherman, 383
 Martha Sherman (Day), 383
 Roland Irving, 383
 Washington Irving, Prof., 383
 Strong, Allan Kellogg, 209
 Cora May (Kellogg), 209
 Edward, Rev., 208, 263
 Edward Sherman, 209
 Harriet, 264
 Harriet Deming, 208, 263
 Harriet (Wright), 208, 263
 Margaret Scott (Sherman), 208
 Professor, 164
 Rose Poase, 209
 William Lightbourne, Rev., 208,
 263
 William Thaddeus, 209
 Sturges, Jonathan, Esq., 167
 Sturgis, Edward, Jr., 297
 Temperance (Gorham), 297
 Sturtevant, Hannah, 246
 Mercy, 246
 Samuel, Deacon, 246
 Sutton, Alfred Edward, 309
 Alfred Edward, Jr., 310
 Anna Campbell (Bacon), 309
 Helen Campbell, 309
 Martha Sherman (Tracy), 309
 Thomas, 309
 Swain, Grace Agnes, 273
 Frances Pauline (Gordon), 273
 Josiah Sanborn, 273

- Swan, Gershon, 121
 Swannes, John, 100
 Sweetman, Elizabeth, 135
 Isabel, 135
 Thomas, 135
 Swuriburn, Christian, 97
 Symnell, Ricam, 56
 Symonds, Robert, 72
 Samuel, 120
- Talmage, Edmund, 42
 Mary Van Winkle (Ketcham),
 242
 Thomas Hunt, 242
- Tamblingson, Louisa Jane, 210
 Mary (Dodridge), 210
 Thomas, 210
- Taylor, Caroline (Sherman), 257
 Charles, 257
 Claudine, 319
 Dr., 73
 Eliza, 208
 Elizabeth M., 257
 Hannah (Benedict), 221
 Helen M. Butler, 296
 Isaac, 173
 Jennet, 260
 John, 208, 257, 260, 296
 Katherine (Messinger), 320
 Margaret, 296, 356
 Margaret (Scott), 208, 257, 260,
 296
 Mindwell, 221
 Mr., 296
 Nathan, 221
 Nathaniel W., Doct., Rev., 248
 Nathaniel, Rev., 160, 200, 205,
 222, 234
 Nathaniel W., Rev., 296
 Nathl., 159, 160
 R. L., 249
 Robert, 296
 Robert Lenox, 247, 248, 296
 R. Samuel, 320
 Scott, 257
 Sophia, 249
 Sophia (Sherman), 247, 248,
 296
 Susan Sherman, 296, 355
- Temple, Isaac, 130
 Martha (Joslyn), 130
 Thankful, 130
- Teninty, Elizabeth, 232
 Katharine, 232
 Lawrence, 232
- Terril, Gamaliel, 158
- Terrill, Elizabeth (Sherman), 134
 Lois, 144, 145
 Nathan, 142
 Roger, 134
 Ruth, 142
 Ruth (Buck), 143
- Tevis, Clara (Garrett), 371
 Helen Reese, 392
 Kate Evans (Reese), 392
 Marshall, 371
 May, 371
 Rush, 392
- Thacher, Alfred Beaumont, 299
 Ann (Parks), 299
 Anson Stiles, 364
 Edith, 365
 Edward Stanley, 299
 Eliza Seely (Blake), 364
 Elizabeth, 300, 364, 365
 Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman),
 247, 299
 Elizabeth (Day), 252, 299, 408
 Emily Baldwin (Foster), 346,
 408
 Ethel (Anderson), 408
 George, 300
 George Blake, 364
 Harriet Janet, 365
 Helen Sherman, 365
 Henrietta Foster, 408
 Henry Clarke, 408
 Hilda (Blumer), 365
 James Kingsley, 299, 346, 408
 John, 299
 John Seymour, Dr., 299
 Josephine Longworth Anderson,
 408
 Mrs., 299
 Oxenbridge, 137
 Peter, 299
 Prof., 299
 Ralph, 299
 Roger Blumer, 365
 Sherman Day, 300, 364
 Sherman Day, Jr., 365
 Thomas, 299
 Thomas Anthony, 247, 252, 408
 Thomas Anthony, Prof., 299, 407
 Thomas, Rev., 299
 William Larned, 300, 365
- Thackara, Alexander Montgomery,
 399
 Alexander Montgomery, Jr., 399
 Benjamin, 399
 Cecil (Duffin), 399
 Eleanor Mary (Sherman), 399
 Eleanor Sherman, 400

- Thackara, Lucy Marcel, 399
 James Justin, 399
 Mary, 399
 Mary Elizabeth, 399
 William Tecumseh Sherman, 399
 Thayer, Chloe, 130
 James, 235
 Thomas, Alfred Addison, 379
 Edward Clifford Perkins, 379
 Frances Bruen, 379
 Jennie (Head), 379
 Joan Head, 379
 Mary Ann Davenport (Perkins), 378
 Thomas Head, 378, 379
 Thompson, Anne, 365
 Ann (Shannon), 365
 Cecelia Maria (Vail), 234
 Charles, 213
 Charles Arnold, 2nd, 365
 Charles Chauncey, 213
 Elizabeth (Mitchell), 213
 Hezekiah, 213
 Josiah, 234
 Josiah, Jr., 234
 Josiah, Sr., 231
 Lydia (Bacon), 213
 Nancy (Wood), 234
 Sarah Rebecca (Vail), 231
 Thorndike, Anna, 400
 Martha, 400
 Martha Eliza (Abbott), 400
 Paul, 400
 Rachel Ewing (Sherman), 400
 William, Dr., 400
 William Tecumseh Sherman, 400
 Thorolde, John, 31
 Margaret, 31
 Thorpe, Ann, 280
 Eliphalet, 280
 Ruth (Fenno), 280
 Tice, Adaline Chrissie (Young), 304
 Charlotte Katharine, 304
 John Gregg, 304
 Tillie, Elizabeth, 297
 John, 297
 Tilton, Theodore, 310
 Tippet, Reved H., 249
 Tomlinson, Almira (Adams), 333
 Dorothy, 333
 Frederick William, 333
 Sophia Apolina (Jones), 333
 Thomas, 333
 Torold, Simon, 34
 Toulson, Jane, 51
 Jane (Sherman), 50, 51
 Robert, 50, 51
 Towne, Sarah (Sherman), 131
 William, 131
 Towner, Mary, 146
 Townsend, Britton, 358
 Catharine Augusta, 296
 Catherine Augusta, 249
 Catherine Wendell (Davis), 297
 David, Dr., 297
 Doctor, 249
 Edward Britton, 297, 357
 Elizabeth (Davis), 297
 Ellen Eliza (Britton), 357
 Isaac, Jr., 152
 Kate Wendell (Sherman), 297, 357
 Katharine Wendell, 357
 Prescott, 357
 Solomon Davis, 297
 Solomon Davis, Dr., 296, 297
 Wendell, 357
 William Edward, 357
 Towson, Carrie Amanda, 307
 Charles Jackson, 307
 Gladys (Greene), 307
 Travis Jackson, 307
 Tracy, Ann Hoar, 374
 Anna, 308
 Caroline Frederica (Streuli), 373
 Caroline Weed, 308
 Catherine Jay, 309
 Charles Walker, 309
 Ebenezer Carter, 307
 Ebenezer Carter, Rev., 252, 307
 Edith Ann (Jackson), 374
 Edith Hastings, 374
 Emily Baldwin, 373
 Evarts, 373
 Howard Crosby, 373
 Jeremiah Evarts, 304, 307, 372
 John Evarts, 309
 John Jay, 308
 Joseph, 307
 Margaret Louisa, 373
 Margaret Standish, 308
 Martha, 374
 Martha Day, 307
 Martha Sherman, 309
 Martha Sherman (Evarts), 252, 307
 Martha Sherman (Greene), 304, 372
 Mary Elizabeth (Atkinson), 310
 Mary Elizabeth (Durkee), 309
 Mary Evarts, 373
 Mary Harris, 309
 Minerva Bingham (Lamson), 373
 Minnie Lee, 310

- Tracy, Robert Jackson, 374
 Robert Storer, 373
 Roger Sherman, 308, 310
 Ruth (Carter), 307
 Sarah Jane (Moore), 308
 William Carter, 308
 William Evarts, 374
 Tracy & Swartwout, 373
 Treadwell, John, 172
 Treat, Charles Payson, 218
 John, 156
 Marjorie Wellington, 218
 Sarah Hale (Wellington), 218
 Trowbridge, Alexander Buel, 343
 Alexander Buel, Jr., 343
 Alice, 343
 Gertrude Mary (Sherman), 343
 Julia Maria (Buel), 343
 Luther Stephen, Maj. Gen., 343
 Sherman, 343
 Stephen Van Rensselaer, 343
 Trumbull, —, 190, 191
 Ann Eliza (Smith), 229
 Gov., 200
 Harriet, 229
 John, Col., 190
 John Franklin, 229
 Tryon, Jennie Emma (Sherman), 322
 Mary Elizabeth, 322
 Sherman Merrill, 322
 Sylvester, 322
 Victor Hammond, 322
 William Merrill, Dr., 322
 Tucker, Joseph, 137, 155, 222
 Martha Ann (Nesbitt), 406
 Martha Evelina, 406
 Mary (Dana), 222
 Nancy, 222
 William Stringham Snyder, 406
 Turrill, Elizabeth (Buck), 146
 Hannah (Buck), 146
 Jared, 146
 John, 146
 Turrold, John, 34
 Turvey, Robto, 28
 Tuthill, Alice (Sherman), 12
 Clement, 12
 Tuttle, Albert Henry, 403
 Clara, 403
 David, 272
 Eliza Jane, 272
 Kate (Austin), 402, 403
 Patty (Smith), 272
 Tweed, Charles Harrison, 312, 376
 Eleanor, 377
 Eleanor (Roefker), 377
 Harrison, 377
 Tweed, Helen, 376
 Helen Minerva (Evarts), 312
 Huldah Ann (Pond), 376
 Mary Winthrop, 377
 Katharine Winthrop, 377
 Max, 377
 Tybbenham, William, 18
 Tylor, Robert Althrop, 61
 Tyrell, Thomas, 37
 Upcher, Michael, 59
 Richard, 81
 Uppcheire, John, 94
 Vaiden, Cora Bowne (Ross), 265
 Dorothy Langhorne, 265
 John Langhorne, 265
 Marion (Langhorne), 265
 William Jacob, 265
 Vail, Carleton McCulloch, 233
 Cecile, 233
 Cecilia Maria, 234
 Edith Winifred, 233
 Hannah (Horton), 233
 Harriet Louisa, 233
 Henry Bloss, 233
 Henry Hobart, 411
 Henry Sherman, 233
 Isaiah, 231
 James, 233
 James Edward Holton, 234
 James Wellington, 231
 Jennie Cornelia (McCulloch),
 233
 Julia Frances, 234
 Katherine Lewis, 233
 Lindamira (Jackson), 231
 Malcolm Denison, 233
 Margaret Fielding (Nye), 233
 Martha Sherman, 232
 Mary Catherine, 411
 Mary Glenn (Bloss), 233
 Minerva Elizabeth (Hewitt),
 410
 Rebecca Austin (Sherman), 231
 Roger Sherman, 233
 Roger Sherman, Jr., 233
 Sarah Rebecca, 231
 Winifred (Case), 233
 Van Bergen, Alice, 356
 Anthony, 356
 Anthony Harry, 356
 Edith, 356
 Ethel (Irvin), 355
 Harry Anthony, 355
 Julia (Pierson), 356
 Suzanne Ethel, 356

- Van Buren, Elizabeth Ann, 354
 Elvira Lynch (Aymar), 354
 John Dash, 354
 Vancleve, Cornelia, 300
 Elizabeth (Coates), 300
 John Wright, 300
 Van Derkar, Angelina Darling, 288
 Arthur Leicester, 288
 Caroline Phelps, 287
 Charles Phelps, 287
 Dorothy Rae, 288
 Eleanor, 288
 Eliza Scott (Jerman), 288
 Elizabeth (Murray), 287
 Ethel (Harriman), 287
 Ethel Phelps, 287
 Leicester Phelps, 287
 Mildred Elizabeth, 288
 Theodore, 288
 Wessell Smith, 288
 Van Der Kar, Caroline Adele (Fish), 288
 Caroline Jackson (Phelps), 287
 Franklin Olcott, 288, 289
 Ida (Chrisler), 288
 Jean Davis, 289
 Leonard, 287, 289
 Lucy Winifred (Chase), 288
 Maria Goodrich, 289
 Maria (Vanderwerken), 287
 Mary Ruth (Davis), 289
 Paul Chase, 288
 Paul Nathan, 289
 Philip Fish, 289
 Roger Sherman, 289
 Theodora, 288
 Theodore, 288
 Theodore Carrison, 289
 Thomas, 287
 Van Ingen, Hannah, 216
 James, 215
 James Wilson, 216
 Jane Maria (Sherman), 215
 John Finley, 216
 Josiah, 216
 Philip Schuyler, 215
 Regina (Vergara), 216
 Van Nest, Abraham Rynier, 356
 Alexander Thompson, 296, 356
 Margaret (Taylor), 296, 356
 Mary Alice, 356
 Mary (Thompson), 356
 Van Patten, Edna, 396
 Lucy (Kreinberg), 396
 Woodman Kimball, 396
 Varnum, James Mitchell, 174
 Vaughan, Charlotte (Baucher), 301
 Mary, 301
 Richard, 301
 Veazie, Agnes Margaret (Greene), 369
 Arthur Lyle, 369
 Edmund Arthur, 369
 Edmund Fuller, 369
 Emily Agnes, 369
 Grace Ellen, 369
 Harriet (Lyle), 369
 Vergara, Regina, 216
 Verplanck, Edward Fenno, 359
 Rosamond (Sherman), 359
 Virginia Eliza (Everett), 359
 William Edward, 359
 Vesye, Richard, 81
 Vincent, Elizabeth, 126
 Elizabeth (Sherman), 126
 Henry, 126
 Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, Rev., 296
 Revd., 249
 Vose, Kate Gage, 217
 Wace (Wase), Thomas, 33, 35, 57
 Wadleigh, Ann Maria (Putnam), 385
 Bainbridge, Hon., 385
 Helen Putnam, 385
 Wadsworth, Charles David, 376
 Charles Harrison, 377
 Clara, 377
 Clara Lewinia (Blanchard), 376
 Colo., 224
 Helen Minerva, 376
 Helen (Tweed), 376
 James, 175
 William, 376
 William Blanchard, 376
 Wainwright, Phebe, 146
 Wakefield, Caroline Huldah (Kingsbury), 385
 Enoch Hemingway, 385
 Grace, 384, 385
 Wakeman, Abram, 331
 Mary E. (Harwood), 331
 Mary Louise, 331
 Walkley, Caroline (Lord), 229
 James, 229
 Lydia (Spencer), 229
 Maria Palmer, 229
 Maria Sherman (Palmer), 229
 Selden Spencer, 229
 Wall, Anna, 117
 Bartholomew, 116, 117
 Daniel, 116

- Wall, Deborah, 116, 127
 Deborah (Sherman), 116
 Elizabeth, 116
 John, 116, 117, 127
 Nicholas, 116, 117
 Samuel, 116, 117
 Wallace, Annie Margaret, 305
 Eleanor Wigton, 305
 Thomas Laird, 305
 Waller, —, 38
 Anne, 32
 Family, 4, 31
 George, 31, 34, 35, 42, 67
 Jane, 4, 23, 31, 67
 Johan, 31
 John, 23, 31, 33, 52, 62, 63, 67
 Margaret, 31, 32
 Margaret (Hotofte), 31
 Margaret (Thorolde), 31
 Margery, 32
 Mary, 67
 Mary (Yaxley), 31, 67
 Thomas, 31, 32
 William, 67
 Waln, Robert, Jr., 199
 Warby, Elizabeth Annie, 358
 James, 358
 Mary, 358
 Ward, Andrew, 107
 Ester, 106, 108, 115
 Gen., 133
 George, 292
 Grace, 106, 115
 Hester (Sherman), 108
 John, 22, 84, 94
 Marie (Lockwood), 22
 Mary Cullen (Phelps), 291
 Warde, Geoffrey, 35, 42
 Robert, 94
 Wardner, Allen, 311
 Helen Minerva, 311
 Minerva (Bingham), 311
 Warne, Thomas, 47
 Warner, Amaziah Sanderson, 275
 Arthur Shekeel, 291
 Caleb Henry, 315
 Caroline Amelia (Bixby), 319
 Col., 238
 Elizabeth (Bangs), 315
 Elizabeth Phelps (Hubbell), 291
 Franklin Pierce, Dr., 291
 Harriet (Shekeel), 291
 Hattie Maria, 319
 Henry, 86, 115
 Jerusha Mann (Roberts), 275
 Joseph Bangs, 315
 Warner, Joseph Comstock, 319
 Langdon, 316
 Lorraine, 316
 Lorraine (Roosevelt), 316
 Margaret, 316
 Margaret Woodbury (Storer),
 315
 Mary, 86
 Mary (Hooper), 315
 Rachel, 315
 Roger S., 198
 Roger Sherman, 315
 Roger Sherman, Jr., 315
 Samuel, 86, 115
 Sarah, 83, 85
 Sarah Anita Roberts, 275
 Sarah (Sherman), 86
 Seth, Col., 238
 Sturgis, 316
 Thomas, 83, 86
 Warren, Helen, 385
 Helen (Van Voast), 385
 Richard, 15
 William Ross, 385
 William, Sir, 89
 Washburn, Cadwallader C., Maj.
 Gen., 368
 Washington, General, 172, 173, 200,
 202, 245
 George, 172, 214
 President, 179
 Waterman, Angelina Darling (Van
 Derkar), 288
 George Barnabas, 288
 Jeannette (Ten Eyck), 288
 Joshua, 288
 Waters, Henry F., 5, 110
 Watkins, Ann Mackintosh, 277
 George Randall, 277
 Grace Liscom (Hewett), 277
 Henry Allen, 277
 Ruth Randall, 277
 Sarah Catherine (Barnes), 277
 Watson, Charlotte Amelia, 285
 Elizabeth, 402
 Eunice (Stone), 335
 James Young, 335
 Jeanie Hill, 285
 John B., 402
 Louise, 402
 Martha Ann, 335
 Stephen Van Rensselaer, 285
 Watt, Helen, 261
 Helen Shirley, 262
 Jane, 261
 Jessie, 261

- Watt, Jessie Taylor, 261
 John Cunningham, 262
 Louisa Shirley (Hall), 262
 Margaret Scott (Sherman), 261
 William, 261
 Wayne, General, 202, 203
 Weald, John, 99
 Richard, 99
 Thomas, 99
 Weatherly, Annie Virginia (Wynne), 341
 Ethel Wynne, 341
 William Henry, 341
 Webb, Charles, Col., 200
 Webbe, Thomas, 59
 Webster, Avice (Drake), 328
 Anna Sibbel (Abbe), 328
 Charles Drake, 329
 Charles Ripley, 329
 Elizabeth Bouton, 329
 Elizabeth Damon, 329
 Elizabeth Howland, 328
 Elizabeth (Knight), 328
 Elizabeth Ripley (Bouton), 328
 Ellen Abbe, 328
 Frank Sherman, 328
 Grace Howland, 328
 Harriet Sherman, 329
 John Calvin, Rev., 328
 Josiah Clifford, 328
 Josiah, Rev., 328
 Laura Ames (Orcutt), 329
 Natalie Sherman, 328
 Nathaniel Bouton, 328
 Rebecca Russell, 328
 William Russell, 328
 Winifred, 329
 Weir, John Ferguson, Prof., 190
 Prof., 190, 191
 Welch, Paul, 145
 Paul, Jr., 159
 Welcome, Jessie M. (Hastings), 233
 Wellington, Benjamin, 135, 142
 Elizabeth (Sweetman), 135
 Mary Palgrave, 135
 Mehetabel, 135, 142
 Roger, 135, 142, 149
 Wellys, Richard, 21
 William, 21
 Wentworth, John, 136-139, 155
 West, Madelaine Sherman (Ross), 265
 Martha Hines (Garthwaite), 265
 William Taylor, 265
 William Taylor, Jr., 265
 Westerberg, Bessie, 335
 Westerberg, Charles, 335
 Mary Elizabeth (Holman), 335
 Whalert, Ernestine (Tritzche), 284
 Jacob, 284
 Sarah Caroline, 284
 Whetcroft (Wheatcroft) (Whet-
 crofte), Alice, 39, 48
 Anne, 48
 Barbara, 39
 George, 46, 48
 Henry, 41, 43, 46, 48
 Katharine, 48
 Thomas, 72
 William, 39, 41, 49
 Wheeler, Albert C., 332
 Carson McKeag, 271
 Edith Sophia (Shaw), 271
 Helen Frances, 274
 Helen Morton (Bridgham), 274
 Herbert Spencer, 271
 Jennie Abbie, 332
 John William, 271
 Margaret Jane (McKeag), 271
 Morris Plumer, 274
 Plumer, 274
 Rosina Baldwin (Crane), 274
 Sherman Shaw, 271
 Susie Elizabeth (Mallory), 332
 Warren, 271
 William, 138, 139, 271
 William Morris, 274
 Wheelwright, Cornelia Page, 381
 David Page, 381
 Elizabeth Scudder, 381
 George William, 381
 Louisa Henrietta (Scudder), 381
 Sophia Elizabeth (Bond), 381
 Whetley, William, 69
 Whipple, Cyrus Avery, 370
 Cyrus Avery, Jr., 370
 Edmund P., 370
 Evarts Wooster, 370
 James Junior, 130
 Mary Rhoda (Greene), 370
 Minnie (Rinderknecht), 370
 Sarah (Adams), 130
 White, Anna, 358
 Anna Eliza (Adriance), 353
 Augusta, 354
 Augusta Julia, 354
 Augusta (White), 354
 Charles A., 5, 17, 189
 Charles Atwood, 294, 350
 Dyer, 294
 Eleanor Selden, 352
 Elizabeth Ann (Van Buren), 354

- White, Elizabeth Canfield (Tallmadge), 349, 354
 Elizabeth Selden, 352
 Elizabeth Tallmadge, 350
 Frances Eaton, 350
 Frances Spencer (Eaton), 350
 George Edward, 295, 354
 Hannah (Wetmore), 294
 Henry, 199, 248, 294
 Henry Dyer, 294, 349
 Henry, Mrs., 189
 Henry White, 353
 Lucy (Nichols), 358
 John Eaton, 358
 John Parker, 349, 354
 Julia Flewelling, 349
 Julia Flewelling (White), 349
 Laura (Stoughton), 354
 Mabel Wellington, 352
 Martha (Sherman), 248, 294, 350
 Mrs., 189
 Oliver Sherman, 295
 Olivia Ripley, 354
 Roger S., 156
 Roger Sherman, 189, 295,
 Roger Sherman, 2nd, 354
 Roger Sherman, 2nd, Jr., 354
 Susan Sherman, 353
 Thomas Howell, 295, 354
 Willard Stoughton, 354
 Willard Wetmore, 294, 353
 Zenobia Hill, 354
- Whitelaw, John, 272
 Mary Beulah, 272
 Mary (Neill) (Whitelaw), 272
- Whiting, Anne, 81, 92
 Anne (Sherman), 80
 Anthony, 53, 80, 81, 92
 Jane, 81
 John, 80, 81
 Marian, 49, 52
 Mary, 80
 Phebe, 80
 Susan, 80
 Symon, 80, 81, 111
 Thomas, 49, 52, 81, 100
- Whitinge, Anthony, 80
 Whighting, Anne, 78
- Whitman, Cecilia Augusta (Robinson), 344
 Isaac Allen, 344
 Leslie, 344
- Whitney, Caroline, 407
 Edward Baldwin, 345, 406
 Elizabeth Baldwin, 407
 Elizabeth Wooster (Baldwin), 293, 344
- Whitney, Emily Henrietta, 345
 Hassler, 407
 Josepha (Newcomb), 407
 Josiah Dwight, 344
 Lucy, 133
 Margaret Dwight, 345
 Marian Parker, 345
 Roger Sherman, 407
 Roger Sherman Baldwin, 345
 Sarah (Williston), 344
 Simon Newcomb, 407
 Sylvia, 407
 Thomas, 52
 William Dwight, 407
 William Dwight, Prof., 293, 344
 Williston Clap, 345
- Whithipoll, Anthony, 47
 Benjamin, 47
 Margaret, 47
- Whittemore, James, 132
 Mary (Sherman), 132
- Whitton, Clara (Blake), 272
 Oscar Frederick, 272
 Sarah Morse, 272
- Whitwall, Charlotte Sarah, 207
 Elizabeth M. J., 207
 John Francis, 208
 Mary Ann, 207
 Mary Ann (Olcott), 207
 Richard, 207
 Richard Francis, 208
 Richard R., 207
 Thaddeus Sherman, 208
 William Peter Olcott, 208
- Wiborg, Adaline Moulton (Sherman), 324
 Frank Bestow, 324
 Mary Hoyt, 325
 Olga, 325
 Henry Paulinus, 324
 Sarah Sherman, 325
 Susan (Bestow), 324
- Wiborne, Thomas, 119
- Wiggin, Ann Elizabeth (Loder), 357
 Anne Loder, 357
 Augustus, 357
 Thomas, Capt., 357
- Wilcox, Daniel, 15
 Elizabeth (Cook), 15
 Lydia, 15
- Wilkinson Elizabeth, 148
- Willard, Abigail (Sherman), 110
 Josiah, 139
 Samuel, 110
 Samuel, Rev., 110
- Willay, Edward, 61

- Williams, Cyrus, 217
 Eliza Jane, 322, 388
 Elizabeth (Crane) (Boal), 388
 Elizabeth Winslow (Whitman), 315
 Emily Francis, 315
 Jennie Klose, 322
 John, 162
 John Herbert, 388
 John William, 322
 Martha Esther, 217
 Martha (Wheeler), 217
 Mr., 198
 Samuel King, 315
 William, 168
 Wm., 167
- Williamson, Eli Samuel, 228
 Hazel Marie, 228
 Jessie, 326
 John, Dr., 326
 Maria Ann (Keeler), 228
- Willis, Charles Ellmaker, 342
 Leila Morse, 342
 Sarah Townsend (Minor), 342
- Willock, Charles Sherman, 321
 Julia Gibbie, 321
 Julia Ann (Sherman), 321
 Katherine, 321
- Willys, George, 169
- Wilson (Willson), Andrew, 128, 131
 Anne, 80, 81, 103
 Anne (Sherman), 104
 Anne (Whiting), 80, 92
 Charles Hulbert, 209
 Della K., 402
 Edmund, 53
 Edward Strong, 209
 Edward Strong, Jr., 209
 Emery John, 240
 Harriet Deming (Strong), 208
 Harriet (Sanford), 240
 Henry Norman, 209
 James, 172, 209
 James Hilton, 209
 Katherine Maude (Hilton), 209
 Lena Edge (Sampson), 209
 Marion (Smyth), 53
 Mary B. (Keyes), 296
 Mary Elizabeth (Dunham), 209
 Nina Dell, 240
 Pauline, 402
 Patricia Sherman, 209
 Richard Augustus, 296
 Sarah (Sherman), 131
 Solomon, 209
 Susan Staples (Sherman), 296
 Thomas, 80, 92
- Wilson, Virginia, 209
 William Bruce, 296
 William R., 402
- Winans, Emily Clark (Hollenbeck), 335
 James de Goll, 265
 James Macdonald, 265
 Jane Sherman, 265
 Libbie Susan, 335
 Marie Corinne (de Goll), 264
 Philo Sticles, 335
 Samuel Ross, 265
 Sarah (Macdonald), 265
- Winchester, Edgar Clinton, 359
 Joshua, 130
 Katharine, 358
 Mary (Whipple), 130
- Winship, Edward, Lieut., 127
 Elizabeth, 127
 Elizabeth (Parke), 127
- Winsor, Amos K., 270
 Anna Frances (Ford), 361
 Ellen (McGuire), 270
 Elsie May, 269, 270
 Frances Ritchie (Sherman), 361
 Frank Ferdinand, 361
 Sanford Calvin, 361
- Wise, George Douglass, 385
 Kate, 385
 Laura (May), 385
- Wiseman, Henry, 29
 John, Sir, 34
- Witherspoon, John, 174
 Mr., 174
- Withipoll (Wythipoll, Wittipoll), Benjamin, 47, 66, 67
 Edmond, 67
 Edward, 67
 Elizabeth, 67
 Elizabeth (Hynde), 67
 Frances, 67
 Margaret, 47, 67
 Margaret (Sherman), 66, 67
 Paul, 67
 Peter, 67
- Wolcott, Frederick, 183
 Gen., 183
 Henry, 184
 Oliver, 168, 187
- Wolcy (Wolsey), Isabel, 12
 Robert, 12
- Wood, Annie Duncan (Mahon), 255
 Caroline Prescott, 386
 Charlotte Boyne (Parker), 255
 Duncan Mahon, 255
 Edward Parker, 255
 Elijah, 255

- Wood, Elizabeth Farmer, 255
 Ellen Smith (Oldham), 386
 Flavia (Curfman), 255
 Flavia Eliza, 255
 Frances Parker, 255
 James Barrett, 386
 John, 255
 John William, 255
 Julia Montgomery, 255
 Margaret Wilson (Reed), 255
 Thomas, 80
 William Sherman, 255
 Woodgate, Sarah, 106
 Woodie, John, 111
 Mary, 111
 Wooster, Grace Estelle, 369
 Jesse, 369
 Rhoda (Brockett), 369
 Wray, Charles Sherman, 264
 Elizabeth (Sloane), 264
 Florence Evelyn, 264
 John Harkness, 264
 John Harkness, Jr., 264
 Louise Sloane, 264
 Mary A. (Harkness), 264
 Stephen, 264
 William Sloane, 264
 Wren, Margaret, 33
 Wrenches (Wrenck), John, 94
 Wrenne, John, 9
 Robert, 11, 33
 Thomas, 33, 34
 Wrenny, Robert, 39
 Wright, Asahel, 263
 Clark, Dr., 208, 263
 Clark, Jr., 263
 Wright, Harriet (Sherman), 208, 263
 James, 274
 Laura Belle, 274
 Lucy Leland, 263
 Lydia (Worthington), 263
 Marion Adelaide (Stockman),
 263
 Orlesta Melissa (Stotesbery),
 274
 Wyllys, George, 172, 176, 180
 Wyman, Franklin, 360
 Helen Adelaide, 360
 Ivy Myrtle, 337
 Jane (McSorley), 337
 Joseph H., 337
 Lucy Adelaide (Wilson), 360
 Mary Jarvis (Houdlette), 209
 Silas Waite, 209
 Yaxley (Yaxlee), Alice (Lyard), 40
 Anthony, 2, 31, 39, 40, 64, 67
 Bridget, 40
 Elizabeth, 2, 31, 39, 67
 Elizabeth (Brome), 40
 Elizabeth (Garneys), 2, 39
 Francis, 30
 John, 40
 Katherine, 64
 Margaret, 42
 Mary, 31, 67
 Richard, 2, 12, 29, 40, 42
 Richard, Jr., 39
 Rose (Goldwell), 40
 William, 30, 42, 43
 York, Barentha, 146
 Young (Younge), Henry, 77

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

Allen, Clifton R.
Allen, Delana M., Miss
Allen, John S.
Arnold, G. Stanleigh, Mrs.
Baker, Cecil S., Mrs.
Baker, William L.
Baldwin, Charles M.
Baldwin, George W.
Baldwin, Henry de F.
Baldwin, Roger S.
Baldwin, Simeon E., Hon.
Barnes, Daniel
Barney, J. Stewart, Mrs.
Boardman, Samuel W., Mrs.
Boardman, William T.
Boutell, Arnold
Boutell, Henry S., Hon.
Bowles, Samuel, Mrs.
Bridgham, Leland F., Mrs.
Bucknam, John S.
Bucknam, Walter H., Mrs.
Cameron, J. Donald, Mrs.
Castle, Ernest B.
Cincinnati Public Library
Cauldwell, Frederick W., Mrs.
Colonial Dames of the State of
New York
Coults, Frank H.
Coy, Edward H.
Coy, Mary D., Miss
Coy, Sherman L.
Darling, G. W., Mrs.
Depew, Chauncey M., Hon.
Dickinson, Robert L., Mrs.
Drummond, Edmund J., Mrs.
Dwight, Timothy, Mrs.
Edwards, Wm. H. L., Mrs.
Elkinton, John, Mrs.
Erikson, John, Mrs.
Evarts, Allen W.

Evarts, Jeremiah M.
Evarts, Mary, Miss
Evarts, Maxwell, Mrs.
Evarts, Prescott, Rev.
Evarts, Sherman
Fish, Sidney W., Mrs.
Fitch, William S.
Follansbee, Sherman
Foster, Reginald
Foster, Roger
Fowler, Harriet A., Miss
Frame, James E., Mrs.
Gamble, Robert G., Mrs.
Goodspeed's Book Shop
Gouge, Frederick H., Mrs.
Granger, Alfred H., Capt.
Greene, Evarts B., Prof.
Greene, Jerome D.
Greene, Roger S., Hon.
Greene, Samuel, Rev.
Griffith, Harry L., Mrs.
Hackett, J. Dominick
Hammatt, Clarence S.
Healey, Warren R., Mrs.
Historical Department of Iowa
Hoar, Samuel, Mrs.
Hoar, Sherman, Mrs.
Hoyt, Anne S., Miss
Hoyt, Colgate
Hoyt, Elizabeth S., Miss
Hoyt, Henry R.
Hubbell, Frederick B.
Jennings, Annie B., Miss
Jones, Arthur, Mrs.
Kent, William, Mrs.
Lakin, Herbert C.
Latham, Margaret O., Mrs.
La Ware, Sydney, Mrs.
Littlefield, George S.
Loomis, Evarts G.

- Long Island Historical Society
 Mackintosh, Richards B.
 Mackintosh, Roger S.
 McComb, William J.
 McDonald, C. E. W., Mrs.
 McMillan, Robert, Mrs.
 Meader, Samuel A., Mrs.
 Merrill, Walter W., Mrs.
 Metcalf, Earl S.
 Metcalf, George A., Mrs.
 Miles, Nelson A., Lt. Gen.
 Moore, Adin S., Mrs.
 Moore, George G.
 Moore, Luther G., Mrs.
 Moore, Samuel G., Dr.
 New Bedford Public Library
 Newell, Frederick H.
 New Jersey Society of Colonial
 Dames of America
 New York Historical Society
 Ogden, David B.
 Olmsted, Jessie S., Miss
 Palmer, Charles T. H., Mrs.
 Palmer, Elizabeth D., Miss
 Palmer, Frank L.
 Palmer, Henry R.
 Palmer, Laura S., Miss
 Palmer, Milton S.
 Pequot Library, Southport, Conn.
 Perkins, Charles C.
 Pitkin, James S.
 Pitkin, Lewis S.
 Pitkin, Perley P., Mrs.
 Pitkin, William R.
 Pratt, Chapin S., Mrs.
 Pratt, George D., Mrs.
 (also generous contributor)
 Reber, Samuel, Col.
 Reese, William Kirke, Mrs.
 Ross, William E., Mrs.
 Sawyer, Paul B., Mrs.
 Schick, John, Mrs.
 Scudder, Charles D., Mrs.
 Shearman, Frank E.
 Sherman, Adrian F.
 Sherman, Arthur G.
 Sherman, Arthur H.
 Sherman, Arthur O.
 Sherman, Charles Austin
 Sherman, Charles E.
 Sherman, Charles S.
 Sherman, Clifford P.
 Sherman, De Witt, Mrs.
 Sherman, Edward A.
 Sherman, Elmer E.
 Sherman, Frederick D., Mrs.
 Sherman, George
 Sherman, George N. B.
 Sherman, George S.
 Sherman, Harold C.
 Sherman, Henry S., Mrs.
 Sherman, Hoyt, Hon.
 Sherman, James L.
 Sherman, James M.
 Sherman, Jessie G., Miss
 Sherman, Lucius B.
 Sherman, P. Tecumseh
 Sherman, Richard B.
 Sherman, Roger, Lieut.
 Sherman, Roger, (son of Hoyt)
 Sherman, Roger, Jr. of Bradford,
 Massachusetts
 Sherman, Sherrill
 Sherman, W. J.
 Sherman, William Watts, Mrs.
 Shute, Abraham L., Rev.
 Simpson, Harry L. Mrs.
 Smith, A. Coleman
 Stevens, Richard G., Mrs.
 Stimson, Henry L., Mrs.
 Storer, Helen L., Miss
 Strong, William T., Mrs.
 Thacher, Alfred B.
 Thacher, Sherman D.
 Thacher, Thomas
 Thackara, Wm. T. S.
 Thomas, Thomas H., Mrs.
 Townsend, Edward B., Mrs.
 Tracy, Emily B., Miss
 Tracy, Roger S.
 Tracy, Roger S., Dr.
 Trowbridge, Alexander B., Mrs.

Tryon, William M., Mrs.
Tweed, Charles H., Mrs.
Vail, Henry S.
Van Bergen, Harry A., Mrs.
Van Wyck, Frederick
Veazie, Arthur L., Mrs.
Walkley, Seldon S., Mrs.
Ward, G. Claude, Mrs.
Warner, Roger S.
Watkins, Henry A., Mrs.
Webster, Charles R.
Werner, Charles J.

Wheeler, Herbert S., Mrs.
Wheeler, Plumer, Mrs.
Wheelwright, David P., Mrs.
Whipple, Cyrus A., Mrs.
White, Elizabeth T., Miss
White, Roger S.
White, Roger S. 2nd.
Whitney, Margaret D., Miss
Wiborg, Frank B.
Wilson, James
Wilson, Richard A., Mrs.

LIST OF GUARANTORS

Baldwin, Henry de F.
Baldwin, Simeon E., Hon.
Barnes, Daniel
Evarts, Allen W.
Hackett, J. Dominick
Hoyt, Henry R.
Kent, William, Mrs.
Lakin, Herbert C.
McDonald, C. E. W., Mrs.
Newell, Frederick H.
Sherman, Charles A.

Sherman, Charles E.
Sherman, Hoyt, Hon.
Sherman, James M.
Sherman, P. Tecumseh
Sherman, Richard B.
Sherman, Roger, Jr., of Bradford,
Massachusetts
Sherman, Thomas T.
Townsend, Edward B., Mrs.
Wiborg, Frank B.
Wilson, James

89066057381



B89066057381A